International Congress on the Study of the Middle Ages

Congrès international d'études sur le Moyen Âge
Internationaler Kongress zum Mittelalter
Congresso internazionale di studi sul Medioevo
Congreso Internacional sobre la Edad Medieval

Internationaal congres voor de studie van de Middeleeuwen

(c. 300-1500)

Monday 03 - Thursday 06 July 2023

This programme is available in alternative formats, e.g. Braille, large print, etc., on request.

For more information and the latest news about IMC 2023, please visit www.imc.leeds.ac.uk

This edition of the IMC Programme was published on 15 May 2023.

Changes made after this date can be found on the IMC website, virtual platform, and IMC 2023 App.

Table of Contents

Introd	uction	
	Welcome	5
	About the IMC	8
Before	the IMC	
	Registration & Payment	9
	Accommodation at the IMC	.12
	Check-in Times & Accommodation Contact Details	17
At the	IMC	
	Accessibility	.20
	Travel to and around Leeds	.22
	Coronavirus (COVID-19)	23
	Meals & Dietary Requirements	.24
	Wellbeing & Health	.26
	Things to Do on Campus	.27
	Making Leeds Medieval	.29
	Networking & Socialising	.30
Policie	es	
	Disciplinary Policy	.31
	Social Media Policy	.32
	Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect	.33
	Bursaries & Awards	.34
Querie	es & Information	
	Arrival & Connection Information	35
	IMC Timetables	.36
	Queries & Contact Details	.37
	IMC 2023 App	.38
	Advice for Speakers & Moderators	.40
Maps		
Hups	Map 1: On-Campus Accommodation	1.5
	Mar 2. Off Campus Assessmentation	

Map 3: Campus Map	39
	42
	:h46
	49 ture51
	Strands52
Sunday 02 July	
Events, Excursions, Performa	ances & Workshops57
Monday 03 July	
Events, Excursions, Performa	nces & Workshops59
09.00-10.30	63
11.15-12.45	65
13.15-14.00	85
14.15-15.45	87
16.30-18.00	106
19.00-20.00	129
19.00 onwards	139
Tuesday 04 July	
Events, Excursions, Perform	ances & Workshops141
09.00-10.30	142
11.15-12.45	162
13.15-14.00	181
14.15-15.45	182
16.30-18.00	202
19.00-20.00	221
20.00 onwards	230
Wednesday 05 July	
• •	nces & Workshops233
	234
	255
13.15-14.00	277
14.15-15.45	278

	of Participants by Name 024 Call for Papers	
	of Papers by Subject Area	
	Receptions	435
Exhibi	tions & Bookfairs	432
	Excursions	423
	Events	393
Event	s & Excursions	393
	Workshops	392
Tuesd	ay 11 July	
	Workshops	392
Friday	07 July	
	15.45 onwards	391.
	14.15-15.45	
	13.15-14.00	
	11.15-12.45	351
	09.00-10.30	330
	Events, Excursions, Performances & Workshops	329
Thurs	day 06 July	32/
	20.00 onwards	
	19.00-20.00	
	16.30-18.00	299

Welcome

I am delighted to present to you the programme for the International Medieval Congress 2023. This summer's Congress will welcome over 2,300 actively-involved participants, with its academic programme featuring 714 sessions, keynotes, and round table discussions.

After last year's first hybrid event, we are looking forward to continue to build on the experience and, once again, have all sessions, keynotes, and round table discussions accessible both in person and virtually – for those of us who are unable to travel. The pandemic has certainly changed our lives and the ways we engage and network with each other. While we are only starting to work out new ways of working and exchanging academic ideas through new formats, we hope to provide an excellent offer for both in-person and virtual attendance.

A huge part of IMC 2023 is its Special Thematic Strand on 'Networks & Entanglements'. It has clearly attracted a lot of interest from medievalists of all disciplines, showing that networks and entanglements are omnipresent in almost all areas of Medieval Studies. We have 420 sessions and round table discussions relating to the special thematic strand, subdivided into 38 sub-strands. Our thanks go to Johannes Preiser-Kapeller (Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien) who expertly and patiently managed to review all proposals and structure them into such a coherent and comprehensive set of sessions.

We are delighted to welcome our keynote speakers. The Congress will open with a double lecture by Robert Gramsch-Stehfest (Historisches Institut, Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena) and Anna Somfai (Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien), with the first lecture on "Big Data' in History?: The Use of Social Network Analysis in Medieval Studies - Challenges and Perspectives' and the second on 'Medieval Manuscripts: Physical and Intellectual Networks Entwined'. On Monday lunchtime, Sarit Shalev-Eyni (Department of Art History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem) will continue with 'Interreligious Networks: Book Art, Material Culture, and Jewish-Christian Cooperation'. On Tuesday lunchtime, Verena Krebs (Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum) will present a lecture on "So, Who Killed the Elephant?': Tracing African-European Entanglements in the Age of the 'Global Middle Ages". Then, on Wednesday lunchtime, David Zbíral (Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno) will present a lecture on 'Beyond Connected Dots: The Future of Network Analysis in Medieval Studies'. Finally, on Thursday lunchtime, Minoru Ozawa (College of Arts, Rikkyo University, Tokyo) will speak on 'The Making of Ship-Centred Communities in the Viking Age: Social Units, Maritime Networks, and the Global Entanglements of Historiography'.

In addition to the focus on 'Networks & Entanglements', we are pleased to welcome a number of special lectures and events. This year's Early Medieval Europe lecture will be presented by Caroline Goodson (Faculty of History / King's College, University of Cambridge), entitled 'Urban Ecologies of the Early Middle Ages' and the annual Medieval Academy of America lecture will be given by Elina Gertsman (Department of Art History & Art, Case Western Reserve University, Ohio) on 'Somatic Entanglements'.

As last year, we will be using the same core buildings: Clarendon Building, Esther Simpson Building, Maurice Keyworth Building, Michael Sadler Building, Newlyn Building, Parkinson Building, Stage@leeds, and University House. As always, we appreciate your feedback - good and bad - about these rooms, which may influence future use of these venues.

This year, we have worked hard to bring back more excursions, performances, and workshops – all of which were heavily restricted in recent years. We have activities including bookbinding, embroidery, and spinning workshops, a combat workshop, a workshop on Gesso, an introduction to the astrolabe, an arms and armour replica handling session in conjunction with the Society of Combat Archaeology, an open-mic night, as well as three drop-in sessions at the Treasures Gallery in conjunction with Leeds University Library's Special Collections team, sampling some of the medieval riches of their collection.

On the last day of the Congress, our 'Making Leeds Medieval' events will take place around University Square where - once again - we will bring a number of medieval-inspired activities to the main campus, with displays of crafts and local produce as well as live entertainment including cannon and combat displays, falconry, music, and re-enactments. The celebration will conclude with an informal dance workshop with guidance from the Arbeau Dancers.

This year's programme of events offers a wide range of choice including a performance by Peter Bull, and dramatic performances by the Lords of Misrule and Daisy Black, and a concert by Trouvère. Our programme for excursions includes visits to Mount Grace and Guisborough Priory, Bolton Abbey, Byland Battlefield, the Royal Armouries Museum, Shibden Hall, All Saints North Street in York, Tickhill Castle and Conisbrough. There will be two workshops on Friday 7 July, one on making a tasselled pouch or purse, co-ordinated by Tanya Bentham, and the other one on 'Medieval Records and the National Archives', co-ordinated by The National Archives, Kew.

The main infrastructure for 2023 will remain similar to previous years:

Accommodation and meals: we have secured a number of additional accommodation sites providing options for all budgets and requirements - all the details can be found on our website. However, it is highly likely that the most popular options will sell out quickly, and we recommend early booking to ensure your preferred accommodation option.

Bookfair: The main Bookfair will take place in the Parkinson Court - all in one place and at the heart of the Congress. The Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair and the Craft Fair will take place in the Leeds University Union Building and University Square.

Tea & Coffee: Complimentary tea & coffee will be served all throughout the Congress at key break times in the Parkinson Court, the Esther Simpson Building, the Maurice Keyworth Building and on University Square. We strongly encourage delegates to bring a reusable water bottle or coffee cup for use at the tea and coffee stations and water coolers on campus. Reusable coffee cups and water bottles are also available to buy on campus, including from the IMC Souvenir stand in Leeds University Union.

Social spaces: There will be plenty of social spaces around campus, in particular in and around the University Square. The Leeds University Union Old Bar will be open for IMC Delegates throughout the Congress with late licenses from Sunday to Wednesday evening. The Old Bar will also order extra supplies of our traditional Congress Ale! This is in addition to the other social spaces around campus, including the cafe at the IMC Bookfair in the Parkinson Building, Common Ground in Leeds University Union, and the Esther Simpson Building cafe.

Session recording: One bonus feature of a fully-hybrid events is that all sessions can be recorded and made available for future viewing. This will enrich the choice of sessions for participants, with the ability to watch all sessions as recordings after the IMC. For the IMC 2023 we intend to make all sessions available to view by registered

participants to the IMC – these recordings will be available until the end of August 2023.

The Call for Sessions and Papers for IMC 2024 (01-04 July 2024), with its special thematic strand 'Crisis', can be found on at our website at imc.leeds.ac.uk. The proposal system will be available online at the beginning of June, and by that time we will also have more detailed proposal guidelines available.

We feel that this year's programme once again presents a wealth of riches, with a lot to offer for everyone, showing that Medieval Studies is promoting international discussion and debate, and moving in a more cohesive direction than ever before. Despite some of the ongoing global challenges and issues, we are glad to see that Medieval Studies is very much alive. My colleagues and I look forward to welcoming you to the IMC in July.

Axel E. W. Müller

Director, International Medieval Congress



The IMC provides an interdisciplinary forum for sharing ideas relating to all aspects of the Middle Ages.

Organised and administered by the Institute for Medieval Studies (IMS) at the University of Leeds, the IMC has worked since its inception in 1994 to cultivate the field of medieval studies by bringing together researchers from different countries, backgrounds, and disciplines, and by providing opportunities for networking and professional development in an open and inclusive environment.

As the largest conference of its kind in Europe, the IMC regularly attracts more than 2,500 medievalists from all over the world. Since the COVID-19 pandemic began, the in-person conference has been supplemented by opportunities for remote participation.

As in previous years, the academic programme is complemented by a variety of concerts, exhibitions, and excursions which are open to delegates and the public alike, as well as delegate social and networking opportunities.

The IMC seeks to foster a scholarly community by providing spaces for networking and socialising both online and on campus. This year's IMC will be the 30th in its history and will take place from Monday 03 - Thursday 06 July 2023.

Structure and Organisation

Academic support for the IMC is provided by an international Programming Committee, where individual members act as specialists for particular programming strands. They are responsible for assessing proposals, collating paper proposals into coherent sessions, and proposing keynote speakers. For more information, see the IMC website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/about/programming.

The IMC is also supported by its Standing Committee, comprising academic staff, students, and early career scholars from the Institute for Medieval Studies. They advise on academic matters such as selection of new Programming Committee members and each year's special thematic strand, as well as advising the IMC administration team on strategic, operational, and developmental issues.

Institute for Medieval Studies

The IMS is home to a thriving community of more than 50 medievalists, as well as an outstanding library. It offers interdisciplinary MA and PhD study, including innovative language teaching and research skills training (see pp. 42-44).

As well as the IMC, the IMS is responsible for producing the *International Medieval Bibliography* (IMB). Since its launch in 1967, the IMB has proved to be an invaluable research tool, which is available online for researchers worldwide (see p. 45).

The IMS also acts as series editor for International Medieval Research (IMR), which publishes selected papers given at previous IMCs. So far, 26 IMR volumes have been produced (see pp. 46-47).

Registration & Payment

We recommend you complete your registration as early as possible.

The deadline for registrations is **Friday 05 May 2023**. Any registrations received after this date are at the discretion of the IMC and will be subject to a late fee.

Registration will close on **Wednesday 14 June 2023**. Registration after this date and during the Congress will not be possible.

All attendees, speakers, moderators, organisers, respondents, and round table participants must register online in order to attend IMC 2023 either virtually or inperson. It will not be possible to access any aspect of IMC 2023 without registering. Registrations are not transferable.

A variety of in-person rates will be available, including day rates. All in-person rates include full access to the virtual platform, including session recordings. Due to technical limitations, day rates for virtual attendance will not be available.

How to Register

You can book and pay for your registration, including accommodation, meals, events, and excursion tickets through our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/register.

Payments are processed in GBP (£) and can be made by Switch/Maestro, Visa, or MasterCard.

Once you have registered, you will receive an automated acknowledgement email which will contain your registration confirmation number and a summary of your booking.

Please keep a note of your registration number as you may need it when contacting us about your registration. To amend or cancel your registration, please follow the instructions in your acknowledgement email.

All registrations are subject to our Registration Terms and Conditions: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/register/terms.

Other Payment Methods

Payment by credit/debit card over the telephone may be possible in exceptional circumstances. If you experience difficulties registering, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk for further guidance.

If you are only able to pay by invoice or bank transfer, please contact the IMC **before** registering so we can send you instructions about completing your registration. Failure to contact us in advance will mean that your registration cannot be processed.

This service incurs an additional fee to cover administrative costs.

We are unable to accept payments by cash, cheque, or postal order.

Concessionary Registration Fees

Reduced fees are available for students, retired, low-waged, or unwaged scholars.

You will be asked to upload proof of your status when you register online using this category. If you are unable to do this, you must supply your evidence to us as a scanned document attached to an email.

For more information on accepted proofs of status, go to www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/registrations/proofofstatus.

Low-Waged Delegates

If you consider yourself to be earning a low wage, you can apply to register at the concessionary rate. On registration for the concessionary rate, you will be prompted to provide a supporting statement. We will assess your eligibility on a case-by-case basis, and you will be prompted to send us some evidence of your income, employment status (in particular, precarity of employment), or other relevant financial circumstances.

Additionally, concessionary rates will be available for delegates from certain low-income countries.

Changing Mode of Participation

In line with our Cancellation Policy, if you must switch from in-person to virtual participation, please let us know by **Friday 05 May 2023** in order to receive a refund of the difference between the in-person and virtual Programming and Registration Fee, together with any other bookings made with the IMC (e.g. accommodation, food, events, excursions etc.), minus a £25 administration fee.

While it will still be possible for attendees to switch mode of participation after **Friday 05 May 2023**, due to financial commitments to external service providers, no refund shall be payable after this point.

Cancellations

Cancellations received by email to imc@leeds.ac.uk on or before **Friday 05 May 2023, 23.59 BST** will secure a full refund, minus a £50 cancellation fee.

Refunds will not be made for cancellations received after **Friday 05 May 2023, 23.59 BST.**

Please inform the IMC administration and your session organiser(s) immediately if you are obliged to withdraw from the programme. This is in order to allow time for alternative arrangements to be made, or a replacement paper to be sought via our Late Call for Papers which can be found at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/latecall.

Cooling-Off Period

Until **Friday 21 April 2023**, all items purchased through the IMC are subject to a 14-day cooling-off period. This means that after you have completed your payment, you can contact the IMC to cancel your booking within 14 days and receive a full refund. After this period, the standard cancellation policy will apply.

Bursary Recipients

If you have been awarded an IMC bursary, you will receive an email shortly before registrations open detailing how









to register online and claim your bursary. Ensure you follow these instructions carefully in order to automatically deduct the value of your bursary from your total booking cost.

Unsuccessful Bursary Applicants

If you applied for a bursary but did not receive one, we will be in touch shortly before registrations open. For IMC 2023, we are pleased to offer registration at the concessionary rate to all bursary applicants, subject to provision of suitable proof of status.

Friends & Family Members

Non-participating friends and family members can only attend the one session in which their friend or family member is speaking without having to pay the relevant Programming and Registration Fee. If they wish to attend any other sessions, they will need to register as a delegate and pay the relevant fee.

You can request a friend or family member registration when registering online. We will then make them a special name badge, which will be included in your registration pack.

Children at the IMC and Family Registration

Unfortunately, the IMC cannot provide assistance with childcare. However, children are welcome to accompany their parents or guardians. Children under 18 must be supervised by their parent or guardian at all times, including at IMC events.









Accommodation at the IMC

We offer a variety of accommodation options that can be booked online when you register, including a number of halls of residence on and off campus, as well as special inclusive rates at a number of nearby hotels.

All options include bed, breakfast, and unlimited WiFi.

Halls of Residence

Accommodation on campus is very limited: we recommend that you book as early as possible to reserve a room. We cannot guarantee on-campus accommodation.

University halls of residence offer rooms for single occupancy only. Rooms cannot be shared. If you would like to have a room next to a friend or family member, please make this clear when you register. Although we will do our best to accommodate your request, this cannot be guaranteed.

Staff at halls of residence try to allocate shared bathroom facilities to delegates of the same gender, but this may not always be possible. Please contact us if you have any queries or concerns.

Delegates staying in halls of residence also have access to the University's sports facilities at *the*Edge, including a well-equipped gym, swimming pool, squash courts, and even a climbing wall.

Smoking is not permitted in any University halls of residence. Additionally, between 08.00 and 18.00, you are asked not to smoke anywhere outside on campus. For the time being, vaping outside is permitted on the smokefree campus.

City Centre Hotels

Single, twin, double, and family rooms are available in hotel accommodation. For all shared rooms, please provide the IMC with the names of all guests when registering, as we are required to provide the names of all guests to the hotels.

Parking for hotel accommodation cannot be booked through the IMC. Where









applicable, parking must be arranged directly with the hotel.

If you would like to extend your stay at any of these hotels beyond the dates of the IMC, please contact the hotel directly to arrange this.

Please note that owing to international cricket matches taking place in Leeds during IMC week, we anticipate that accommodation across the city may sell out faster than in previous years.

Family Accommodation

Children are welcome to accompany their parents or guardians to the IMC. Children under 18 must be supervised by their parent or guardian at all times, including at IMC events.

A limited number of rooms suitable for families are available at the Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena. We recommend early booking if you would like to reserve one. Please read the occupancy information carefully to ensure that the room can accommodate your family.

If you would like to book a family room in any other accommodation, contact the hotel directly. However, if you need a cot for an infant, most hotels have a limited supply of these; we recommend requesting one as early as possible.

You can find details of all halls of residence and hotel options on the following pages, or view full details online at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/accommodation/.

Luggage Store

Alongside luggage storage facilities at all university accommodation and hotels, a luggage store will be available on campus throughout the IMC. Check our website or ask at the Information & Payments Desk in the LUU Foyer for more details.

For information on how to collect your registration pack, visit our website.









Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court



Award-winning ensuite University accommodation in the heart of campus, including fully accessible rooms.

- £62.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included
- £62.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included [Accessible]

Devonshire Hall



A University of Leeds-owned hall of residence in a quiet neighbourhood 1.4 km (0.9 miles) from campus, a 20-minute walk or 5-minute bus journey.

- £42.00 per night: single occupancy, shared bathroom, breakfast included
- £54.50 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included

Ellerslie Global Residence



On-campus student halls situated in converted terraced houses and annexes offering ensuite and shared bathroom options.

- £43.50 per night: shared bathroom, single occupancy, breakfast included
- £56.00 per night: ensuite, single occupancy, breakfast included

Lyddon Hall



A converted 19th-century main hall situated on campus with an adjacent annexe of converted 19th-century townhouses.

- £43.50 per night: shared bathroom, single occupancy, breakfast included
- £56.00 per night: ensuite, single occupancy, breakfast included

Ibis Styles Leeds Arena



The Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena is located 1.4 km (0.9 miles) from the University campus, a 20-minute walk.

- £100.00 per night: single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £120.00 per night: multioccupancy, family room, ensuite, breakfast included

The Queens Hotel



The Queens Hotel is located 1.6 km (1 mile) from the University campus, a 20-minute walk.

- £155.00 per night: single occupancy, double room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £175.00 per night: double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St



The Ibis Leeds Hotel is located 1.6 km (1 mile) to the south of the University campus, which is a 20-minute walk.

- £80.00 per night: single occupancy, double or twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £85.00 per night: double occupancy, double or twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Please turn the page for more hotel options and for contact information for all accommodation options.

Radisson Blu Hotel Leeds



The Radisson Blu Hotel is approximately 1 km (0.7 mile) from the University campus, a 15-minute walk.

- £134.00 per night (Saturday-Monday), £204.00 per night (Tuesday-Thursday): single occupancy, double room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £151.00 per night (Saturday-Monday), £221 per night (Tuesday-Thursday): double occupancy, double / twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Roomzzz Leeds City West



Roomzzz Leeds City West Aparthotel is located 1.3 km (0.8 mile) to the south of the University campus, which is a 20-minute walk.

 £75.00 per night: single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Alternative Accommodation

If you would like to book your own accommodation, Visit Leeds (www.visitleeds.co.uk) can provide information and resources.

Check-In & Contact Details

Accommodation Check-In Times

Location	Check In	Check Out	
University Halls of Residence	After 14.00	By 10.00	
Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough Street	After 15.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena	After 15.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Queens Hotel	After 15.00	By 11.00	
Radisson Blu	After 15.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Roomzzz Aparthotel Leeds City West	After 15.00	By 11.00	

If you have booked a multi-site stay, you must vacate your room by the time stipulated above. Luggage storage is available, see www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/luggage/.

Accommodation Contact Details Charles Morris Hall (Storm Jameson Court)

Mount Preston Street University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JP

Tel: +44 (113) 343-2750

Devonshire Hall

Cumberland Road LEEDS LS6 2EQ Tel: +44 (113) 275-1265

Ellerslie Global Residence

Lyddon Terrace LEEDS LS2 9LQ

Tel: +44 (113) 343-1802

Lyddon Hall

Off Cromer Terrace LEEDS LS2 9JW

Tel: +44 (113) 343-7697

Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St.

23 Marlborough Street LEEDS LS1 4PB

Tel: +44 (113) 396-9000

https://all.accor.com/hotel/3652/index.

en.shtml

Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena

Wade Lane LEEDS LS2 8NJ

Tel: +44 (113) 831-4530 Email: h9687-re@accor.com

https://all.accor.com/hotel/9687/index.

en.shtml

The Queens Hotel

City Square

LEEDS LS1 1PJ (use LS1 4DY for sat-nav)

Tel: +44 (113) 243-1323 www.thequeensleeds.co.uk

Radisson Blu Hotel

1 The Light LEEDS LS1 8TL

Tel: +44 (113) 236-6000

www.radissonhotels.com/en-us/hotels/

radisson-blu-leeds

Roomzzz Aparthotel Leeds City West

2 Burley Rd, LEEDS LS3 1JB

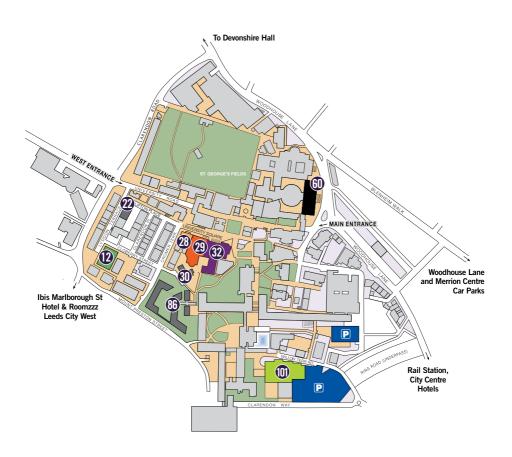
Tel: +44 (113) 233-0400

www.roomzzz.com/locations/leeds-city-

west

Please note that all details are correct at the time of publishing. All information here is freely available online and accessible on the webpages of the individual accommodations.

Map 1: On-Campus Accommodation

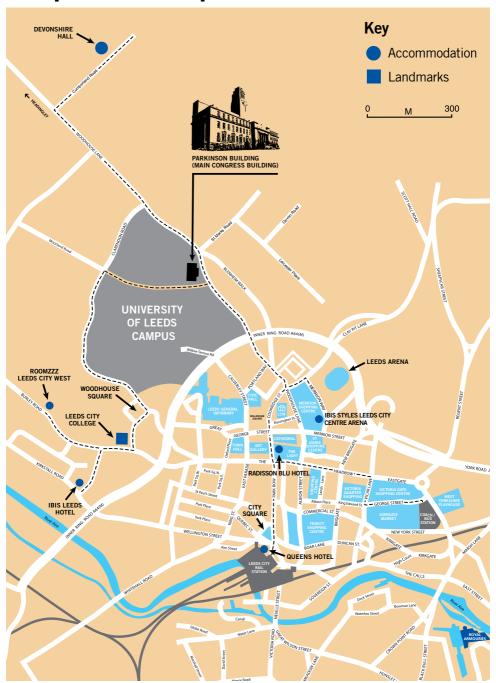


Key

- **86.** Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court
- 22. Ellerslie Hall
- 12. Esther Simpson Building
- 32. Leeds University Union
- 30. Lyddon Hall

- 60. Parkinson Building
- 29. Refectory
- 28. University House
- **101.** *the* **Edge** Sport and Fitness Centre

Map 2: Off-Campus Accommodation





We are committed to ensuring all delegates can fully participate in IMC events and sessions.

Please let us know if you have any specific requirements, for example, information in alternative formats, such as Braille or large print, or if you have any building access needs. We will do our best to meet your requests. It would be helpful to know about any such requirements before Friday 05 May 2023.

We will ask about your accessibility needs via our confidential online registration form and we will follow up personally with any delegate who lets us know that they have access needs.

Session Rooms

We endeavour to make sure IMC session rooms are wheelchair accessible. Please contact the IMC or ask at the Information and Payments Desk for maps of all accessible routes on campus.

Access reports on University buildings are conducted individually as building work is completed across campus. However, access information on most buildings used for the IMC is available via AccessAble: www.accessable.co.uk/organisations/university-of-leeds.

The locations of accessible entrances to all University buildings can be found using the

'Disabled Building Access' filter (under the Facilities tab) on the University's campus map: www.leeds.ac.uk/campusmap.

Many session rooms contain assistive listening systems, for which you will need to borrow a receiver. If the room does not have one of these systems, we can provide a portable induction loop. Please contact us in advance if you need to use either of these services.

Accommodation

Fully accessible accommodation is available at Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court and at city centre hotels.

We recommend booking early if you need accessible accommodation. Please provide as much information as possible when making your booking so we can help with any requirements you have, or contact us beforehand if you would like to discuss your options.

Parking

A limited amount of on-campus parking in disabled bays is available for delegates who hold a valid EU blue badge or international equivalent. This costs £7.00 per day and can be booked when you register online. We recommend booking your parking space as early as possible.

You will need to display both your blue

badge and your parking permit when you arrive. Your permit does not reserve a particular parking space. Maps of disabled parking on campus can be provided on request.

Gender Neutral and Accessible Bathrooms

All single-room accessible toilets on campus are gender neutral. These will be signposted in all buildings used for IMC events.

Additional gender-neutral toilets are also available in most IMC buildings. These will be clearly marked on IMC signage.

Virtual Accessibility

Regardless of how you are planning to participate in the IMC, we will ask for your accessibility needs via our confidential online registration form and follow up personally with any delegate who indicates that they have access needs.

If you need to see the speaker's face in order to lip read, you can 'Pin' any speaker to your screen both via the web interface and Zoom app. This means you can see their face full-screen so long as their camera is turned on.

For this reason, we request that all speakers, both in-person and virtual, keep their cameras on and clearly face the camera while presenting. If a speaker cannot be clearly seen, the Zoom chat can be used to alert our virtual support team who will attempt to notify the speaker.





Closed Captioning

Automatic closed captioning will be available for all IMC 2023 sessions. To turn on automatic captioning, you simply click 'CC' on the menu bar within the Zoom app.

Delegates watching recordings of sessions may also enable these automatic captions in the same way. Alternatively, automatically generated captions on recordings can be enabled via Google Chrome: blog.google/products/chrome/live-caption-chrome.

We recognise that this solution may not suit every attendee, and that a wide variety of free-to-use or subscription-based speech-to-text systems are now available for mobile devices. To find out more about how we can help you access these services, please visit www.leeds. ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/access.

IMC sessions will be held via our virtual platform's Zoom integration, which also has the option for a hearing person to provide captions during live sessions which can then be viewed by deaf/hard of hearing attendees. If you are a hearing person who wishes to assist with providing closed captions during live sessions, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk.

If you have any concerns about accessing IMC 2023 as a deaf / hard of hearing person, or have any other accessibility needs, please get in touch and we will endeavour to support you in any way we can. So that we can provide the best support we can, we would be grateful if you could contact us prior to registering by emailing imc@leeds.ac.uk with 'Access Query' in the subject line.

Travel to & around Leeds

Getting here: Leeds is centrally located in the north of the UK, with good rail, coach, and road connections to London, Manchester, and other major cities. The nearest airports are Leeds Bradford (45 mins by bus) and Manchester (1h30 by train).

Find out more about travel to and from Leeds on our website: www.imc.leeds. ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/plan-your-visit.

Parking: Only available on campus for blue badge holders. University rules mean that all car users must pay for parking even with a blue badge. For parking options near campus, visit www.imc. leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/parking.

Local Bus: Leeds has an extensive network of local buses. Tickets can be purchased from the driver in cash, while most buses also accept contactless card payments. Frequent services run from Leeds Bus and Coach Station (X84, 27, 29, 6, or 8) and Leeds Rail Station (1 or 1B) to the University of Leeds campus. Use the West Yorkshire Metro Journey Planner to plan your journey: www.wymetro.com/plan-a-journey.

Taxi: Private hire taxis must be booked in advance. The University recommends Arrow Cars (+44 (113) 258-5888), or City Cabs (+44 (113) 246-9999).

Taxi ranks can also be found at Leeds Rail Station (main exit), Leeds Bus and Coach Station (Dyer St), The Light Shopping Centre, and in front of the Parkinson Building.

By Bike: The University has designated cycle parking where you can secure your bicycle. You will need to bring a bike chain or lock.

On Foot: Leeds railway station, Bus and Coach Station, and all IMC accommodation are within walking distance of the University campus.

Use Google Maps to plan a walking route to campus: www.tinyurl.com/IMC-Parkinson.



Coronavirus (COVID-19)



We advise all travellers coming from overseas to review the UK Government quidance here: www.gov.uk/quidance/ travel-to-england-from-another-countryduring-coronavirus-covid-19. It is vital that you review this information regularly and ensure you have the most up-to-date information to be able to adhere to the rules in force at the time of travel.

You should not attend if you have recently tested positive for or are experiencing any symptoms of coronavirus or any other infectious disease.

Coronavirus Control Measures on Campus

It is possible that control measures may be reintroduced as a result of either a spike in cases or the emergence of a new variant. At present, we can only continue to plan the IMC and advise delegates based on current legislation.

Here at the University of Leeds, the University community remains aware of the risk that coronavirus presents and asks that attendees and staff continue a community-focused responsible approach to controlling the spread of the virus.

Therefore, we ask that if you have symptoms of coronavirus - or any other infectious disease such as a cold, flu, or stomach bug - that you do not attend the IMC. In these circumstances, we will do our best to facilitate virtual participation in line with our Registration Terms & Conditions.

We recognise that individuals may choose to take certain precautions, such as continuing to wear a face covering. In line with our Policy on Dignity and Mutual Respect, we ask that all attendees are mindful and considerate of the needs of others. Remember that there may be many reasons why someone may choose to wear a face covering.

We will keep delegates updated via our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/ delegates/coronavirus-information.



GREAT FOOD at the heart of the IMC

Great Food at Leeds welcomes you to the Leeds International Medieval Congress 2023. We have a range of delicious food options for you to enjoy during your visit.

Street Food Hut on the precinct

Lunch Credit £6.50

2 Course **Buffet Dinner** *at the Refectory* £15.50

THE REFECTORY

The Refectory will be open from 7am to 8pm serving breakfast (7am to 10am), dinner (6pm to 8pm), using locally-sourced ingredients.

STREET FOOD HUT

Our Chef's street food including meat and vegetarian options will be available outside the Refectory. Open from 11:30am to 2pm.

COFFEE BARS

A range of delicious sandwiches, snacks and drinks can be bought from our café bars around campus.

- Hugo located on the precinct, open from 8am to 4pm
- Parkinson Court Café located in the Parkinson Building, open from 8:30am to 6pm
- Esther Simpson Café located in the Esther Simpson building, open from 8:30am to 5pm
- The Edit Room located on the ground floor of the Edward Boyle Library, open from 8:30am to 4pm
- 1915 located in the Sir William Henry Bragg Building, open from 8:30am to 4pm

All of the above areas accept the IMC lunch credit voucher

GREAT

www.leeds.ac.uk/gfa





@greatfoodleeds

UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

Meals & Dietary Requirements

Breakfast

For on-campus accommodation, breakfast will be served in the Refectory. If you are staying in IMC hotel accommodation or Devonshire Hall, breakfast will be served in the dining hall, restaurant, or reception area of your accommodation.

How to Book

IMC delegates can purchase meal tickets for lunches and dinners when they register online. We cannot guarantee any meals that are not booked in advance, and it is not possible to buy, sell, or exchange unwanted tickets when you arrive.

If pre-booking, please provide as much detail as possible about any dietary requirements when you register. We will pass these on to the relevant catering teams, who will do their best to meet your needs. Unfortunately, we cannot always guarantee that this will be possible - especially if we are not informed before Friday 05 May 2023.

You may also buy food from various outlets on campus during the Congress and pay by cash or debit/credit card.

Lunch

If you pre-book lunch, you will receive a daily QR code voucher in your delegate pack. These café lunch credit vouchers may be used at any of the on-campus venues featured on the Great Food At Leeds advert on the previous page.

Special IMC meal deals to the value of the voucher will be available or you can spend the credit on any other food or drink items at these sites during their opening hours.

Details of where café lunch credit can be spent and pre-booked dinners served can be found on our website: www.imc.leeds. ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/meals.

Delegates who did not pre-book lunch are welcome to buy food using cash or debit/credit card from these outlets.

Dinner

Delegates who have pre-booked dinner tickets can enjoy a hot two-course meal served in the Refectory, 18.00-20.00, Sunday-Thursday.

If you did not pre-book dinner, you can buy dinner using cash or debit/credit card from the Refectory.

Kosher Meals

To provide kosher meals, the University orders meals in advance from a specialist supplier. This means that you must select Kosher options at registration and pay the applicable fee. Please book well in advance to ensure we can meet your needs.

Eating on Campus

Coffee bars selling hot and cold sandwiches can be found in the Esther Simpson Building, Laidlaw Library, Edward Boyle Library (the Edit Room), Parkinson Building, and Maurice Keyworth Building.

A number of cafés, bars, and shops are also open on campus. Old Bar and Terrace Bar in Leeds University Union serve hot food all day, while cold sandwiches, salads, and drinks can be purchased from the Co-Op shop. Meals are also available to buy from the Refectory.

Reuseable Bottles and Cups

If you have a reuseable water bottle or coffee cup, please bring it with you to use the tea and coffee stations and water coolers on campus.

You can also pre-order an IMC-branded reuseable coffee cup and other items when you register online!

Pre-orders will be available for collection on arrival.

Wellbeing & Health

Quiet Room

University House: De Grey Room

Monday 03 July	09.00-20.00
Tuesday 04 July	09.00-20.00
Wednesday 05 July	09.00-20.00
Thursday 06 July	09.00-17.00

This room will be open as a quiet place for relaxing away from the lively atmosphere of the IMC. Please bring along anything you may need in order to take a break in your own company.

The quiet room is not intended as a space for socialising or practising your paper: please respect the needs of other delegates. Instructions on using the room will be available inside.

Lactation Room

University House: Woodsley Room

Monday 03 July	09.00-20.00
Tuesday 04 July	09.00-20.00
Wednesday 05 July	09.00-20.00
Thursday 06 July	09.00-17.00

This room is a private, comfortable space, close to a sink and accessible bathroom. It will provide facilities for attendees who are breastfeeding and need to express milk during the day. A fridge, labels, paper towels, and wet wipes will be provided.

Eating and Dietary Requirements

You are welcome to eat during sessions and in session rooms if you need to do so.

If you are booking meal tickets, there is space to give us information on your dietary requirements during registration. Unfortunately, we cannot guarantee that the University will be able to meet any special dietary requirements not provided before Friday 05 May 2023.

Prayer Spaces and Faith-Based Support

A number of prayer and quiet contemplation spaces are available across campus.

- Emmanuel Centre: A central space managed by the Universities' Chaplaincy in Leeds, where you can drop in to use the chapel for quiet contemplation and prayer.
- Islamic prayer room: Cemetery Lodge is located on St George's Field, close to the Fine Art Building. It is managed by Leeds University Union Islamic Society.
- Jewish Chaplaincy: Hillel House Synagogue on Springfield Mount is home to the Leeds University Union Jewish Society, offering regular morning prayer services and Orthodox and Egalitarian Friday night services.

Download a list of contacts for different faiths across Leeds from www.tinyurl.com/faithcontactleeds.

Medical Advice

Find more information on finding a pharmacy, GP, or urgent medical care on p. 37.

Smokefree Campus

The University is committed to the health and wellbeing of our staff, students, and visitors.

You must not smoke or vape inside University buildings including entrances, covered walkways, and doorways.

Between 08.00 and 18.00, the campus is smoke free. You are asked not to smoke anywhere outside on campus. For the time being, vaping outside is permitted on the smokefree campus.

For more information, please visit hr.leeds.ac.uk/smoking.

Things to Do on Campus









IMC Bookfair

The IMC Bookfair is open in Parkinson Court throughout the IMC. Take advantage of special conference discounts and meet publishers and distributors.

For virtual attendees, the Bookfair will take place on the virtual event platform.

Details of publishers exhibiting at IMC 2023 both in-person and online can be found on pp. 432-433.

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair

Meet book dealers and browse a wide variety of titles in the Leeds University Union Foyer, Sunday-Tuesday. Find out more on p. 434.

Medieval Craft Fair

Come to University Square and Leeds University Union Foyer on Wednesday and Thursday to discover hand-crafted items inspired by medieval production techniques and aesthetics. Meet the exhibitors and learn about the techniques involved in making these exquisite and unique items. Find out more on p. 433.

Events, Excursions & Workshops

Our diverse programme of events, excursions, performances, and workshops, is open to the public and delegates. Find out more: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/events/.

During the IMC, Leeds University Library's Special Collections team will run special drop-ins for delegates to see medieval treasures from their collections. Find out more on pp. 393-431.

Souvenirs

Take home a memento of your trip to Leeds! Reuseable cups, canvas bags, and IMC notepads will be available to preorder when you register.

The souvenir stall will be located in Leeds University Union throughout the IMC for purchases and pre-order collections.

THE STANLEY & AUDREY BURTON GALLERY

Location: Parkinson Building

Open: Tuesday-Saturday, 10.00-17.00. Free admission.

The Stanley & Audrey Burton Gallery is an oasis of calm at the heart of the University of Leeds campus.

During IMC 2023, the below exhibition will be taking place:

Arcadia for All? Contemporary British Landscape Painting

This group exhibition, guest curated by Judith Tucker and Geraint Evans, examines the status of landscape painting in Britain in the 21st century. Diverse artists explore both 'real' landscapes and representations of landscape, and through this, address key issues of our time: political, aesthetic and ecological.

Find out more via our website: www. tinyurl.com/stanley-audrey-info.



Drop-In Sessions

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery

Monday 03 July, 12.00-14.00 Tuesday 04 July, 12.00-14.00 Wednesday 05 July, 12.00-14.00

TREASURES OF THE BROTHERTON

Location: Parkinson Building

Open: Tuesday-Saturday, 10.00-17.00. Free admission.

The Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery is the public face of the world-renowned Special Collections held at the University of Leeds.

The permanent display contains many highlights, including beautiful illuminated medieval manuscripts and rare early printed books from across the globe. Special Collections holds an unprecedented five collections which have been identified as nationally or internationally significant through the Arts Council England Designation Scheme.

During 2023, the Treasures of the Brotherton gallery will also be hosting the following exhibition:

Shifting Borders: A Journey to the Centre of our World(s)

Take a journey across borders and travel from Leeds to Venice and Jerusalem via the Sun and Moon. This distinctive exhibition, curated by Chris Taylor, Professor of Fine Art Practice, explores how artists, authors and collectors map, document and envisage the world in which they live, and beyond.

Find out more via our website: www. tinyurl.com/shifting-borders-brotherton.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

Find out more at library.leeds.ac.uk/galleries

Making Leeds Medieval

Thursday 06 July, 10.30-18.00, University Square

As IMC 2023 comes to a close, come and discover all that Making Leeds Medieval has to offer. Performances, demonstrations, and a bustling medieval craft fair will turn University Square into a vibrant medieval-inspired scene.

Demonstrations & Displays

Experience an exciting collection of demonstrations and displays, including the ever-popular live combat displays and birds of prey.

Meet the demonstrators, view replica weaponry and armour, and see majestic birds of prey including falcons and hawks up close.

Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair

Pop in to Leeds University Union Foyer for a chance to find out more about various independent groups involved in preserving local and national history in Leeds, Yorkshire, and the UK.

Medieval Craft Fair

Our Medieval Craft Fair continues for a second day. Come along and browse a wide variety of stalls, chat with exhibitors about their production techniques, and maybe even take home a unique, medieval-inspired, and hand-crafted gift for yourself or someone you know.

Medieval Performances

Following the final academic sessions, we are delighted to host performances of medieval music and other demonstrations.

The programme for Making Leeds Medieval will be available online closer to the time: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/events/makingleedsmedieval/.

Further details about Making Leeds Medieval will be available via the virtual event platform, the IMC 2023 app, and on campus.









Networking & Socialising

Every year the majority of our delegates tell us that they attend the IMC for the networking and socialising aspects of the conference. In light of this, we have ensured a number of spaces are available on campus for medievalists to get to know each other more informally.

Parkinson Court, Parkinson Building (60)

- Every day while Bookfair is open
- Complimentary tea and coffee all day for IMC delegates
- · Centre of the IMC Bookfair
- Café open selling a selection of cakes, snacks, and sandwiches

Esther Simpson Building Foyer (12)

- · Every day throughout the IMC
- Complimentary tea and coffee all day
- Café open selling a selection of cakes, snacks, and sandwiches

IMC Social Space, University Square (A)

- Every day throughout IMC
- · Outdoor seating
- · Close to various catering options
- Complimentary tea and coffee during the day

Old Bar & Terrace Bar, Leeds University Union (32)

- Every day until 02.00, food served until 22.00
- 'Traditional British pub' feel in Old Bar
- Both serve alcoholic drinks, pub food, and soft drinks
- Indoor and outdoor seating available

Common Ground, Leeds University Union (32)

- Social and networking space with a café selling a wide variety of drinks and snacks, 08.00-18.00 daily
- Lounge area open from 08.00 till late as an alcohol-free social space

Find social and networking spaces using the numbers/letters above on the campus map on p. 39.









Disciplinary Policy

It is of the utmost importance to us that everyone involved with the IMC experiences a safe, inclusive, and welcoming environment in which to share their research and make the most of networking and social spaces.

The IMC takes any contravention of its policies very seriously and wants all delegates to feel able to report any incidents of inappropriate, threatening, or harassing behaviour. We do not tolerate harassment or bullying against any delegate, exhibitor, or member of staff, via any medium, either in person, via the conference platform, or via social media.

We treat all allegations seriously and with the utmost confidentiality. We will investigate all incidents fully and keep all those involved updated with developments and outcomes. These outcomes may include removal from the IMC event or virtual platform and removal of the right to register and attend future IMCs and associated events (for a limited or indefinite period of time).

We hope that you will find the IMC a friendly, safe, and welcoming environment. In the event of experiencing or witnessing an incident which breaches any of our policies, or if you experience, or are made aware of, inappropriate behaviour or conduct during the IMC, please report your concerns to a member of IMC staff.

We recognise that sometimes it is not possible to report incidents at the time. Therefore, following the IMC, incidents can be reported via email to imc@leeds.ac.uk. A member of staff will contact you within two working days to acknowledge receipt of the report and outline the next steps.

The IMC has developed a detailed Disciplinary Policy to investigate reported contraventions of IMC policies. You can view our full Disciplinary Policy at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/policies/disciplinary-policy.



Social Media Policy



There will be a variety of ways to discuss the exciting research presented at IMC 2023 both in person and virtually.

Delegates use social media as a way of sharing research knowledge with the public and allowing people who cannot attend the session to follow and participate in discussion.

Twitter is the most common social media channel for this purpose. Users of Twitter can search for or click on any hashtag and see all tweets that include it, allowing them to follow the IMC or individual conversations related to it. They can also see every tweet posted by other public Twitter users, whether it includes a hashtag or not.

This policy focuses on Twitter, but platforms such as Facebook and Instagram are also used by some researchers. The same principles apply to all social media channels used to talk about IMC 2023, including the public and private video and text-based messaging tools integrated into the IMC virtual event platform.

Many of our delegates tweet regularly, and you should expect other delegates to tweet about your paper unless you have expressly requested otherwise.

Session organisers will be asked to contact the speakers in their session to ask if they would prefer not to be tweeted about. Moderators should make this clear at the start of the session, but they may also wish to remind audiences during questions / comments to make sure latecomers are aware.

Please respect the wishes of individual speakers. If the speaker is happy for you to tweet about their paper:

- Use the year-specific hashtag, i.e. #IMC2023, so that Twitter users can see all tweets related to the event.
- Use the specific hashtag for your session, which will be #s followed by the number of the session, e.g. #s9999. This allows Twitter users to focus on tweets related to that session.
- Clearly attribute the content of the tweet to the speaker and mention them by at least their surname. If they have a Twitter account and you know their Twitter handle, include their Twitter handle instead.
- Always separate your own comments about a topic from those of the speaker or any other participants.
 If you quote anyone directly, use quotation marks. Twitter now sets a 280-character limit, which provides more space to credit speakers fully.
- Listen carefully to the speaker and reflect the content of the paper fairly and accurately.
- Be respectful and constructive.
 Feel free to engage with the speaker's ideas, ask questions, and suggest areas of further research, but please do not tweet anything you would not be willing to say in the Q&A session after the paper. Twitter is a public forum where anyone can follow each conversation.

You may also decide to add to the conversation by tweeting links to relevant articles, the speaker's presentation, their online profile, or other resources. If you do, links can be shortened using sites such as www.tinyurl.com. Please note that pages, recordings, files, and content within the IMC virtual platform will only be viewable by registered delegates.

Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect

The IMC seeks to create a safe and productive environment for everyone, irrespective of race (including caste, ethnic or national origin, nationality, or colour), gender, gender identity and expression, age, sexual orientation, disability, physical appearance, religion, pregnancy or maternity status, marriage or civil partnership status, or any other characteristic or perceived characteristic.

To ensure that everyone can make the most of the academic, networking, and social opportunities that the IMC offers, the organisers expect all delegates, exhibitors, and staff to adhere to our Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect at all conference venues and conference-related social events both in person and virtually, as well as online and in any form of social media.

The IMC is a diverse international event, and attendees come from a variety of different backgrounds with a wide range of opinions and perspectives. Please be mindful of this and appreciate that behaviours and comments that seem harmless to you may impact other people in different ways.

We do not tolerate any form of harassment or bullying against any delegate, exhibitor, or member of staff, whether in person or online.

If you feel you are being harassed or bullied, notice harassing or bullying behaviour, or have any other concerns, please contact a member of IMC staff immediately. We value your attendance and take all reports seriously and wish to ensure that all delegates feel safe throughout the IMC.

If you are asked to stop a behaviour which is deemed to be inappropriate, we will expect you to comply immediately.

We reserve the right to take action against people who violate these standards, which may include expelling offenders from the IMC with no refund, or banning them from future events.



We use the definitions of harassment, sexual harassment, and bullying used by the University of Leeds in its Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect. All visitors to the University of Leeds are also expected to comply with this policy and the University's Equality & Inclusion Policy.

Harassment: Unwanted conduct that has the purpose or effect of either violating another person's dignity or creating an intimidating, hostile, degrading, humiliating, or offensive environment for that person.

Sexual harassment: Unwanted verbal, visual, or physical conduct of a sexual nature, or other conduct based on sex, which affects a person's working or learning conditions or creates a hostile or humiliating working or studying environment for that person.

Bullying: Offensive, intimidating, malicious, or insulting behaviour which intentionally or unintentionally undermines, humiliates, denigrates, or injures the recipient.

Read or download the University of Leeds Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect: www.hr.leeds.ac.uk/info/6/support_for_ staff/260/dignity and mutual respect.

Read or download the University of Leeds Equality & Inclusion Policy: www.equality. leeds.ac.uk.

Bursaries & Awards

IMC Bursary Fund

The IMC Bursary Fund was established in 1994 as part of our commitment to widening participation at the IMC. The IMC Bursary deadline is in October every year and applications are made online via the IMC website.

The Bursary Fund is available to delegates from outside Western Europe, students, independent scholars, retired, and unwaged scholars. The bursaries awarded for IMC 2023 will cover the full value of the Registration and Programming Fee.

IMC Bursary Recipients

For IMC 2023 a total amount of £20,000 was awarded. 377 applications were received and 132 applicants were awarded bursaries. For this year's Congress, bursaries were awarded to participants Argentina, Armenia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Croatia, Czechia, Egypt, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, India, Ireland, Italy, Kosovo, Lebanon, the Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Sudan, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, the UK, Ukraine, and the USA.

If you feel able to support the IMC Bursary Fund, you can do so when registering to attend the IMC. Even small contributions make a great impact.

Awards and Prizes

We are keen to work with individuals and organisations who are interested in providing further support for individuals who would not otherwise be able to attend the IMC. If you or someone you know would be interested in participating in this way, please get in touch.

Miriam Czock Memorial Fund

Set up in honour of Miriam Czock (1976-2020), a brilliant medievalist, dedicated university teacher, and long-standing attendant of the IMC, the bursary is awarded to two PhD students or postdocs

in the fields of early and high medieval history who have applied to the IMC Bursary Fund.

Templar Heritage Trust Bursaries

We would like to thank the Templar Heritage Trust (THT) for offering three bursaries to IMC delegates.

THT operates as part of the Charities Aid Foundation and makes a number of grants each year in support of academic research and the conservation of historic buildings. It takes a particular interest in the literary, architectural, and cultural legacy of the medieval Knights Templar and their period in history.

Sieglinde Hartmann Prize for German Language and Literature

Thanks to the generosity of Sieglinde Hartmann, a long-standing supporter of the IMC, a new prize was instituted for the 2018 Congress which continues to be awarded annually.

The prize of £250 is awarded each year for the best abstract for any paper proposal in the field of medieval German language and/or medieval German literature.

Leeds Medieval Studies Endowment Fund

The Institute for Medieval Studies received a substantial bequest from a fellow medievalist which enabled us to establish the Leeds Medieval Studies Endowment Fund in 2008. Part of this fund directly contributes to the IMC Bursary Fund, further assisting medievalists in need of financial support to attend the Congress. In addition, it provides scholarships for MA and PhD students at the Institute for Medieval Studies, internship opportunities, and support for other activities in the medieval studies community.

For further information about leaving a legacy or other ways of making a donation to the International Medieval Congress and Medieval Studies at Leeds, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk.



In-Person Attendance

In-person delegates will need to collect their registration packs before attending sessions, events, or excursions.

Your pack includes your name badge, which is your pass to the IMC. Delegates not displaying their IMC name badge may be refused admission to IMC sessions or activities. The University of Leeds campus is a busy environment: you will therefore be required to wear your name badge at all times for security reasons.

Packs are collectable from the locations given above unless you have requested to collect your pack from your first night's university accommodation.

If you did not request your pack to go to your accommodation, you can find where to collect your pack above.

Got bags? Details of our luggage store can be found here: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates/luggage.

Virtual Attendance

All registered delegates will receive joining instructions for the virtual platform prior to IMC. This email will come from our virtual event platform, rather than from the usual IMC account, and we will write to all delegates from our usual email address shortly prior to sending the invites out.

When you receive this link, please use it straight away to log in and set up your profile. The link is unique to you and cannot be shared with others.

When you first log in, you will be prompted to check your details are correct and configure your virtual profile and agree to the platform's Terms and Conditions.

Sessions you are involved in will automatically appear in your 'My Agenda' and you can also add other sessions that you wish to attend to this private list.

For guidance on navigating the virtual platform, accessing sessions remotely, or viewing session recordings, please visit: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/delegates.

IMC Timetables

Accommodation

See p. 17 for accommodation check-in times and contact details.

Information and Payments Desk

Location	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
Refectory Foyer	10.00-22.00	07.00-22.00	07.00-22.00	07.00-22.00	07.00-20.00

What's On

	Location	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
IMC Bookfair	Parkinson Building: Parkinson Court		10.00-19.30	08.30-18.30	08.30-18.30	08.30-13.00
Second-Hand Bookfair	Leeds University Union: Foyer	16.00- 21.00	08.00-19.00	08.00-17.00		
Medieval Craft Fair	University Square & Leeds University Union: Foyer				10.30-19.00	10.30-18.00
Making Leeds Medieval	University Square					10.30-18.00
Historical & Archarological Societies Fair	Leeds University Union: Foyer					10.30-18.00

Facilities

	Location	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
Lactation Room	University House: Woodsley Room		09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	10.00-17.00
Quiet Room	University House: de Grey Room		09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	09.00-17.00
Lunch	Café Lunch Credit, see list below		12.00-14.00	12.00-14.00	12.00-14.00	12.00-14.00
Dinner	Refectory	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00

Café Lunch Credit can be used anytime during café opening hours on the day of validity at any University of Leeds café or street food hut on campus.

Café Lunch Credit can be used in the Refectory and the following venues: Esther Simpson Café (Esther Simpson Building), Streetfood Hut & HUGO (both located on University Square), Parkinson Café (Parkinson Building), 1915 (Sir William Henry Bragg Building), and the Edit Room (Edward Boyle Library).

Please note Café Lunch Credit **cannot** be used in Café Nero and Leeds University Union venues such as Co-Op, Common Ground, Old Bar, or the Terrace.

Queries & Contact Details

Before the IMC

Information about attending the IMC and presenting your paper can be found on our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk.

If you have any queries before the IMC about your paper, registration, meals, events, accommodation, or excursion bookings, please contact us at:

Email: imc@leeds.ac.uk Tel: +44 (113) 343-3614

Our office is staffed 09.00-17.00, Monday to Friday. Outside of these times, please leave a message including your contact details and we will get back to you.

Post:

IMC Administration Institute for Medieval Studies Parkinson 1.03 University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JT UK

At the IMC

Sunday 02 July	10.00-22.00
Monday 03 July	07.00-22.00
Tuesday 04 July	07.00-22.00
Wednesday 05 July	07.00-22.00
Thursday 06 July	07.00-20.00

During the IMC, the Information and Payment Desk located in the Refectory Building will be your first point of contact for queries regarding any aspect of your booking.

Please note that payments can only be taken 08.00-19.00 each day.

For general queries, you can also contact the Information Desk in the Parkinson Building.

Pharmacy

The Pharmacy Group 166 Woodhouse Lane (opposite the Parkinson Building) LEEDS LS2 9HB UK

Open: 09.00-18.00, Monday-Friday

Medical Treatment

NHS walk-in centres offer convenient access to treatments for minor illnesses and injuries.

Please either call NHS 111 (for nonemergency medical treatment and advice) or call the Centre directly prior to attending.

The nearest walk-in centre to campus is:

Shakespeare Medical Practice

Cromwell Mount LEEDS LS9 7TA UK

Tel: +44 (113) 295-1132

www.leedsth.nhs.uk/stay-well/walk-incentres/

Open: 08.00-20.00, every day.

Emergencies

In the event of an emergency on campus, please dial **999** or **112** to contact the UK emergency services (e.g. police, fire, ambulance/paramedic).

Immediately afterwards, please contact the University of Leeds Security team by calling **+44 (113) 343-2222** (or 32222 from any university telephone). They will be able to assist in directing the emergency services to the incident.

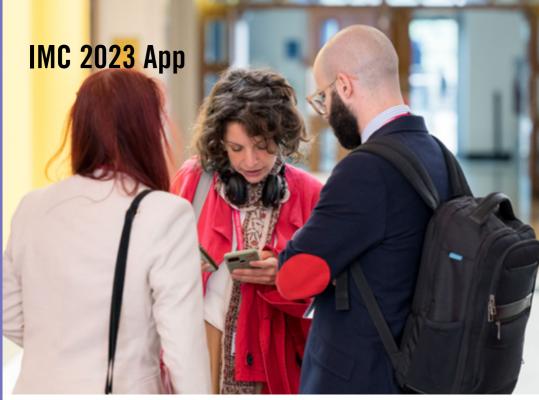
Off campus, please ring **999** or **112** to contact the emergency services.

Emergency Medical Care

If you are experiencing a medical emergency, you can visit the Emergency Department at Leeds General Infirmary.

Access to the Emergency Department is via the Jubilee Wing on Calverley Street.

For more information see www.leedsth.nhs.uk/a-z-of-services/emergency-medicine.



Regardless of whether you are attending in person or virtually, we hope you find the IMC 2023 mobile app helpful.

The app provides up-to-date information on all aspects of the IMC 2023 Programme, including:

- Live updated schedule including the latest changes to the programme throughout the week
- Maps & guides to find your way around campus
- Details of publishers at the IMC Bookfair, including opportunities to browse virtual publishers' stalls and contact them directly
- Exclusive virtual-only exhibitors and discounts from our Bookfair publishers and exhibitors
- Essential information about all aspects of attending the IMC in person or virtually

- Opportunities to connect with colleagues professionally and socially offline and online
- Your virtual profile, which you can update throughout the Congress
- View recordings of sessions up till 31 August 2023

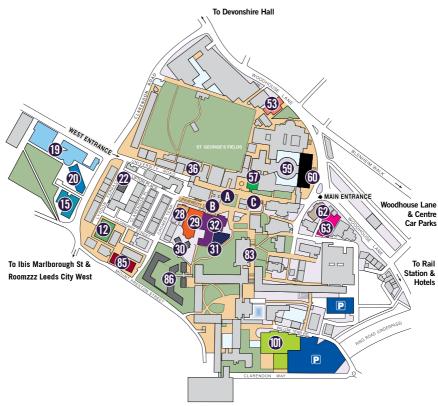
The app is accessible on Apple and Android devices, and can also be accessed via your desktop/laptop device (PC/Mac).

You can find out more and download the app here: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/app/.

The app is designed to complement the IMC Programme Book, a copy of which will be available for collection by those delegates who ordered one at registration.

Please note that the latest updates and changes to the programme will only be available via the IMC virtual platform, the IMC 2023 app, and on screens in Parkinson Court and the Refectory Foyer.

Map 3: Campus Map



Key

- 59. Brotherton Library
- 20. Clarendon Building
- 15. Charles Thackrah Building
- **86.** Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court
- 83. Edward Boyle Library
- 62. Emmanuel Centre
- 22. Ellerslie Hall
- 12. Esther Simpson Building
- 57. Great Hall

- 95. Health Sciences Library
- **63.** Laidlaw Library
- 32. Leeds University Union
- 30. Lyddon Hall
- A. IMC Social Space
- 19. Maurice Keyworth Building
- **85.** Newlyn Building
- 60. Parkinson Building
- C. Beech Grove Plaza
- 29. Refectory

- 31. stage@leeds
- **36.** Textiles Computer Cluster (24hr)
- 53. William Bragg Building
- **101.** *the* Edge Sport and Fitness Centre
- 28. University House
- B. University Square

Advice for Speakers & Moderators



Setup Information for All In-Person Speakers

Since IMC 2023 will be a hybrid event, all speakers **must** use Zoom to share their slides, rather than sharing them directly with the in-room audience.

This is to ensure that delegates connecting remotely can see your visual aids and so that your slides are included in the session recordings.

We recommend that you practice your presentation prior to your session, ensuring that you are comfortable with sharing your screen in Zoom and navigating through your slides.

For more information on how to share your slides via Zoom, as well as information on presentation formats, please visit www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/speakers.

Preparing Your Presentation

- Make sure your paper is presented within the allotted time (20 minutes for sessions with three papers and 15 minutes for sessions with four papers).
- Support your paper with a PowerPoint or other presentation using the Zoom 'Screen share' option.
- Use PowerPoint's built-in captioning system to add automatic live captions to your presentation.
- Make sure that all materials you use are clearly legible for delegates with visual impairments. We recommend using the guidelines on making

presentations accessible from Sight Advice: www.sightadvicefaq.org. uk/independent-living/technology/accessible-presentations.

- Upload a copy of your slides, or a short summary of your talk, plus any supporting materials which you are happy to share via the 'Files' section on the 'Session Details' page of the virtual event platform.
- You may wish to produce a PDF copy of your presentation, or paper text in large print for delegates with visual impairments and have these available in the room, or uploaded via the 'Manage' button on the 'Session Details page' in advance.

Advice for Speakers

Our advice to speakers is to make your presentation as accessible as possible.

- Arrive 30 minutes before the session to prepare, load your slides, and familiarise yourself with the in-room PC.
- If technical difficulties occur and you are unable to present your paper at all, it will not be possible to reschedule your paper.
- Ensure you have any video, audio, or weblinks you need loaded and ready before you begin speaking.
- Speak clearly and slowly so that everyone in the room and at home can follow your paper. The language in which you are speaking may not be the first language of everyone in the audience.
- If you are presenting your paper in a language other than English, we recommend producing a short handout summarising the key points of your paper in English.
- Ensure you describe any images or visual aids used in your presentation so that it is accessible for any attendees with visual impairments.
- It is likely that there will be members of the audience with hearing impairments or who rely upon lipreading. Therefore, please ensure that you are facing the camera head

- on and that your face fully appears on the screen.
- Before you begin speaking, check that you are audible to remote attendees by asking attendees to give you a thumbs up or post in the chat.
- Ensure that the camera frames your face as closely as possible, that you are well lit, and your face can be clearly seen. Keep your camera on throughout your presentation.

Advice for Moderators

The main duties of a session moderator are to:

- Be present in / logged in to the session room 30 minutes before your session begins to welcome speakers and ensure they are all set up correctly.
- Introduce each speaker, being aware there may be non-specialists in the audience.
- Inform the audience whether the speakers are happy for the audience to tweet about their paper or discuss it on social media.
- Make sure each speaker finishes their paper on time, and to be assertive on this issue if necessary.
- Make sure the session starts and finishes on time.
- Familiarise yourself with using common functions in Zoom (e.g. raising hands, enabling and disabling attendee microphones/cameras) in order to ensure both in-person and remote speakers' presentations run smoothly.
- Ensure background noise and disturbances during speakers' presentations both virtually and inperson are minimised.
- Initiate and moderate questions and discussion after the papers, ensuring all speakers and audience members adhere to our Policy on Dignity and Mutual Respect.
- Monitor the session chat for questions from virtual attendees, either asking questions sent by text on their behalf or prompting them to turn on their microphone/camera to speak, dependent on available facilities in the room and your own preference.

- Alert your Session Room Organiser if you become aware of any harassing, bullying, or otherwise inappropriate behaviour whether in the room, the virtual room, or via the chat function.
- Ask questions if they are not forthcoming from the audience.
- Repeat questions from the in-room audience to ensure they are audible for virtual attendees, or ask those with questions to come to the microphone at the front to ask their question.
- Make sure all delegates leave the room at the end of the session, and inform the IMC team should any problems arise.
- Complete our feedback form which will be given to you as the session ends.

We strongly recommend that moderators contact all the speakers in their session before the IMC to get to know each speaker's paper and research.

Session Room Support

A team of Session Room Organisers (SROs), will be available to assist speakers and moderators throughout the Congress. A dedicated team will also support speakers in wholly virtual and hybrid sessions.

SROs will be available around campus to ensure session rooms are set up correctly, to keep rooms tidy, to ensure temperature and lighting are comfortable, to ensure water is available for speakers, and that the correct equipment is provided.

Both in-room and virtual teams will be able to assist with basic technical queries and support.

SROs will try to resolve any issues, but they may need to request additional technical support either from on-campus IT support or our virtual platform helpdesk.

Please make sure you are familiar with the basic functions of the equipment you are using before your presentation. Both inroom and virtual SROs will be assigned to multiple rooms and so will not be able to help every speaker with their equipment.

A Unique Environment

PhD Medieval Studies

For over 50 years, the University of Leeds has combined exceptional interdisciplinary teaching and research with a close-knit community. Our staff and students have access to some of the best resources for the study of the medieval period.

Internationally renowned for its specialism in Medieval Studies, Leeds is home to the Institute for Medieval Studies (IMS) and the *International Medieval Bibliography* (IMB), as well as the IMC.

As a hub of outstanding research, we are committed to developing the next generation of medievalists and pushing the boundaries of academic knowledge and impact, including enabling students to study the medieval world beyond Europe.

With resources such as the world-class Brotherton Library and the archives of Ripon Cathedral and the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society based at the University, and the British Library's Boston Spa Reading Room nearby, our students have access to some of the best medieval resources in the UK. Many of the library's medieval manuscripts can now be viewed online: library.leeds. ac.uk/info/1500/special_collections.

The IMS has a long-standing cooperation with the Royal Armouries and Leeds City Museum and Galleries, as well as other regional heritage organisations. In addition, we have also a close association with the Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale at the Université de Poitiers.



MS 102, Brotherton Library, University of Leeds. John Sintram, Sermons, c. 1425

The IMS also offers a range of paid internships for which students can apply in areas such as academic publishing, bibliography, and libraries, helping underpin our graduates' career development.

Master of Arts: Medieval Studies

Full-time (12 months) & part-time (24 months)

Our MA programme focuses on building core skills necessary for postgraduate study and interdisciplinary analysis of the Middle Ages. Each student completes a 10,000-word dissertation on an area of their choice, supervised on an individual basis by one of Leeds' world-leading academic staff.

At Leeds, we are proud to provide one of the most thorough groundings in medieval languages available in the UK. All MA students are required to take at least one module of Latin, dependent on their ability. A beginner, within a year, can become a confident reader through our intensive course. We can also offer Arabic, Old and Middle English, Old French, Middle High German, Old Norse, Persian, and Turkish.

Our teaching and supervision expertise spans 1,000 years - our students can choose to tailor their course to a specific theme or spread their interests across our full range of options. IMS students also have the opportunity to attend the IMC free of charge.

This focus on research and analytical skills equips our graduates for success in doctoral study or in the workplace. IMS alumni work across the world in leading academic institutions, heritage organisations, and in areas such as journalism, publishing, marketing, and business.

MA Compulsory Modules

All MA students are required to take:

- · Research Methods and Bibliography
- Palaeography
- Medieval Latin

MA Option Modules

- The Margins of Medieval Art
- · Medieval Bodies
- Arthurian Legend: Medieval to Modern
- The Hadith: History, Criticism, and Canonisation
- Religious Communities and the Individual Experience of Religion, 1200-1500
- Lifecycles: Birth, Death, and Illness in the Middle Ages
- · Art of the Silk Roads
- The Medieval Tournament: Combat, Chivalry, and Spectacle in Western Europe, 1100-1600
- Gender, Power, and the Supernatural: Saints and Their Cults
- Making History: Archive Collaborations

Please note optional modules on offer may change from year to year, based on staff availability and other factors.



Doctoral Research in Medieval Studies

The IMS supervises doctoral research on interdisciplinary medieval topics across a wide range of subjects, including: literature, with specialisms in Dante, Anglo-Norman, Latin, medieval English, Old Norse, and French; Christianity, including the papacy, monastic life and culture, mendicants, the cult of saints, mysticism, and clerical life and culture; medicine; disability and animal studies; warfare, arms and armour, chivalry and tournaments, and the Crusades; Arabic historiography; the Baltic, East-Central Europe, Byzantium, and the Indian Ocean: Jewish-Christian cultural relations, Hebrew illuminated manuscripts, monuments, and art; gender studies; courtly culture; history of the book; music and liturgy; and the use and abuse of medievalism in modern times.

Our research degrees are designed to prepare doctoral researchers for a career in academia. IMS first-year research students have the opportunity to take taught modules in research methods, medieval Latin, and other medieval and modern languages to support their engagement with scholarship.

IMS research students always have two co-supervisors to help to shape the student's project, give bibliographical and methodological guidance, and advise throughout their research. Each student presents an annual paper on their work in progress at a research seminar in the IMS, and is able to attend the IMC free of charge. Research students are also encouraged to give papers at national and international conferences.



Clockwise, from left: IMS members on a New Year's Day trip to Lud's Chapel in Staffordshire; IMS excursion to Kirkstall Abbey; church tower at Jarrow, Tyne and Wear; carvings at Ripon Cathedral; sculpture at Lastingham church

A Community of Scholars

Medieval Studies at Leeds is, first and foremost, a community of scholars, joined together in their pursuit of knowledge. Students can join the Leeds University Union Medieval Society, where film nights, lectures, and trips are organised. The Medieval Group, initially established in 1952, brings together staff, students, and members of the public for seminars and workshops. Reading groups for languages such as Old English, French, and Italian are an informal way for staff and students to discuss medieval sources. At the heart of this community is the Le Patourel Room, a dedicated study space for IMS postgraduate students. The IMS is also home to the free-access journal *Leeds* Medieval Studies, originating in 1936.

Alongside this, the IMS maintains a strong interest in public engagement. It hosts the annual IMS Open Lecture series, which brings a range of speakers to Leeds to talk to staff, students, and members

of the public about the latest research on the Middle Ages. Other medieval studies events are organised across Leeds' Faculty of Arts, Humanities & Cultures and by local heritage organisations, not least the exhibitions and lectures hosted by the Royal Armouries and Leeds Museums and Galleries.

Located in Yorkshire, Leeds is a thriving modern city with its own medieval sites, such as Kirkstall Abbey, and a strong interest in heritage. Yorkshire, the largest county in the UK, has a variety of medieval sites including abbeys, castles, and settlements. The city of York, with its strong Viking and medieval past, is easily accessible by car, bus, and train from Leeds. As part of the White Rose consortium, we are partnered with the Universities of Sheffield and York to fund the best research in the north of England.

Find out more about the IMS: ahc.leeds. ac.uk/medieval.

International Medieval Bibliography

The International Medieval Bibliography (IMB), based at Leeds since 1967, is the world's leading multi-disciplinary database of medieval studies. Produced by an editorial team at the University of Leeds and supported by some 40 contributors worldwide, it covers periodical literature and miscellany volumes published in Europe, North America, South America, Australasia, Japan, and South Africa.

The printed IMB appears once a year, covering most recent publications, totalling over 1,100 pages per issue. The complete cumulative bibliography is available online via Brepols Publishers.

IMB-Online contains over 530,000 records of articles, review articles, and scholarly notes on all aspects of medieval studies; it covers publications in over 30 different languages and is updated quarterly. The online interface allows for sophisticated searching with controlled vocabulary, hierarchical indexes, and authority lists comprising over 120,000 index terms.

Find out more at ahc.leeds.ac.uk/medieval-research-innovation/doc/international-medieval-bibliography.



Index cards from the early days of the IMB. More than 530,000 records are now in IMB-Online



Guests discover old print editions of the IMB at the 2017 exhibition marking its 50th anniversary

Call for Contributors

The editorial team is looking for individuals or organisations to become contributors to join its existing range of partners throughout the world. Contributors take responsibility for identifying and cataloguing publications relating to specific subjects or geographical areas and are rewarded with free subscriptions to the IMB (online or print), as well as other free publications and benefits.

Contributors are sought for national, regional, and local history in Brazil, Chile, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mexico, the Netherlands, Portugal, Serbia, Sweden, Ukraine, and the Middle East/North Africa.

Thematic contributors (who may be based anywhere) are particularly sought for art history, humanism, Italian literature, French literature, German literature, Islamic studies, Jewish studies, linguistics, numismatics, and music.

If you are interested in finding out more about becoming a contributor to the IMB, contact the Editorial Director, Alan V. Murray, a.v.murray@leeds.ac.uk.

International Medieval Research



The International Medieval Research series (IMR) is a continuing success, with 26 volumes published and several more in production. Proposals are warmly invited for future volumes in the series, which has a strong emphasis on the interdisciplinary study of the Middle Ages.

Published by Brepols, IMR volumes have consisted primarily of articles based on papers read during IMC sessions, complemented by additional contributions that are closely linked with the themes chosen for the original sessions. Themes may be drawn from the special thematic strand of a particular year or other special interests where a coherent volume can be proposed.

Proposing a Volume

Anyone is eligible to propose a volume in the IMR series. The person who makes the proposal should either be willing to edit the volume themselves or nominate an editor.

The Editorial Board will consider an informal proposal first before deciding whether to invite you to submit a formal proposal for consideration by Brepols.

The formal proposal, which should not exceed 5 pages, follows a proforma and would include the following information at minimum:

- · Title of the work
- Author(s)
- Detailed breakdown of contents by article
- The work set within the tradition of scholarship on the topic
- Readership to which it is directed
- · Rationale for the volume
- Language(s) of articles
- Special requirements (tables, illustrations, maps)

A volume should consist of 10-20 selected, edited papers with a coherent organising principle. Papers should be 5,000-8,000 words. Articles have been published in English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish.

If you would like to propose a future volume or receive further information on the process, contact imrseries@leeds.ac.uk.

Recent IMR Volumes

- IMR 26: Rewriting History in the Central Middle Ages, 900-1250, eds. Chris P. Lewis and Emily Winkler (2022)
- IMR 25: 'Otherness' in the Middle Ages, eds. Hans-Werner Goetz and Ian N. Wood (2022)
- IMR 24: Pleasure in the Middle Ages, eds. Naama Cohen-Hanegbi and Piroska Nagy (2018)
- IMR 23: Miracles in Canonization Processes: Structures, Functions, and Methodologies, eds. Christian Krötzl and Sari Katajala-Peltomaa (2018)
- IMR 22: Approaches to Poverty in Medieval Europe: Complexities, Contradictions, Transformations, c. 1100–1500, ed. Sharon Farmer (2016)
- IMR 21: Travel and Mobilities in the Middle Ages: From the Atlantic to the Black Sea, eds. Marianne O'Doherty and Felicitas Schmieder (2015)
- IMR 20: The Tree: Symbol, Allegory, and Mnemonic Device in Medieval Art and Thought, eds. Pippa Salonius and Andrea Worm (2014)
- IMR 19: Problems and Possibilities of Early Medieval Charters, eds. Jonathan Jarrett and Allan Scott McKinley (2013)
- IMR 18: Medieval Lifecycles: Continuity and Change, eds. Isabelle Cochelin and Karen Smyth (2013)
- IMR 17: Behaving like Fools: Voice, Gesture, and Laughter in Texts, Manuscripts, and Early Books, eds. Lucy M. Perry and Alexander Schwarz (2010)
- IMR 16: Representations of Power in Medieval Germany, 800-1500, eds. Björn Weiler and Simon MacLean (2006)
- IMR 15: Languages of Love and Hate: Conflict, Communication, and Identity in the Medieval Mediterranean World, eds. Sarah Lambert and Helen J. Nicholson (2012)

IMR Series Editorial Board

- Axel E. W. Müller, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds, Executive Editor
- John B. Dillon, Memorial Library, University of Wisconsin-Madison
- Richard K. Emmerson, Department of Art History, Florida State University
- Christian Krötzl, Department of History & Philosophy, University of Tampere
- Chris P. Lewis, Department of History, King's College London / Institute of Historical Research, University of London
- Pauline Stafford, School of History, University of Liverpool / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Find out more about the latest IMR volumes here: www.brepols.net/Pages/BrowseBySeries.aspx?TreeSeries=IMR

Notes





MEDIEVAL CONGRESS 2023

We would like to thank the following organisations for their support:

The University of Leeds

Institute for Medieval Studies
School of English
School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies
School of History
School of Languages, Cultures & Societies
School of Philosophy, Religion & History of Science
Conference & Events Office
Leeds University Library

Early Medieval Europe
Medieval Academy of America
Leeds City Council
Templar Heritage Trust
Universities' Chaplaincy in Leeds





Notes

International Medieval Congress 2023

IMC Staff

Axel E. W. Müller Congress Director

Fiona Livermore Congress Manager

Marta Cobb Senior Congress Officer **Hector Roddan** Congress Officer

Adam Cook Congress Officer Sharna Connolly Conference & Events Administrator

Polina Orlova Congress Liaison Assistant

IMC Standing Committee

Julia Barrow Catherine J. Batt Emma Cayley Alaric Hall Emilia Jamroziak Catherine E. Karkov

IMC Programming Committee

Nadia Altschul

Independent Scholar, Florianopolis

Bettina Bildhauer University of St Andrews

Pavel Blažek Academie Věd České Republiky, Praha

Brenda M. Bolton University of London

Elma Brenner Wellcome Collection, London

Emma Campbell University of Warwick

Catherine A. M. Clarke University of London

Alexandra F. C. Cuffel Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Daniel J. DiCenso College of the Holy Cross, Massachusetts

Cora Dietl Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Simon FordeArc Humanities Press,
Leeds

Yaniv Fox Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan

Helen Fulton University of Bristol Andrew Galloway Cornell University

Sieglinde Hartmann Universität Würzburg

Anne-Marie Helvétius Université Paris 8, Vincennes-Saint-Denis

Charles Insley University of Manchester

Gerhard Jaritz Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Kurt Villads Jensen Stockholms universitet

Dolores Jørgensen Universitetet i Stavanger

Chris Lewis University of London

María Dolores López Pérez

Universitat de Barcelona

Gert Melville Technische Universität Dresden

Marco Mostert Universiteit Utrecht

Cary J. Nederman Texas A&M University, College Station

Åslaug Ommundsen Universitetet i Bergen Johannes Preiser-Kapeller

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Diane J. ReillyIndiana University,
Bloomington

Flocel Sabaté Curull Universitat de Lleida

Danuta Shanzer Universität Wien

Dominique Stutzmann Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

> **Shaun Tougher** Cardiff University

Sam Turner Newcastle University

Jo van Steenbergen Universiteit Gent

Steven A. WaltonMichigan Technological
University

Diane Watt University of Surrey

Jarosław Wenta Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń

> Annemarieke Willemsen

Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

Networks & Entanglements, 1: Africa 111, 211, 311, 511, 611, 699, 711, 811

Networks & Entanglements, 2: Art 129, 229, 329, 529, 629, 729, 829, 1029, 1046, 1129, 1229, 1329, 1429, 1529, 1629, 1729

Networks & Entanglements, 3: Authors 124, 136, 527, 627, 727, 827, 1127

Networks & Entanglements, 4: Balkan Peninsula 1011, 1111, 1211, 1311, 1611, 1711

Networks & Entanglements, 5: Body & Health 133, 228, 437, 528, 628, 728, 828, 841, 901, 1028, 1128, 1228, 1328, 1537

Networks & Entanglements, 6: British Isles 112, 212, 312, 338, 512, 612, 712, 812, 1012, 1112, 1138, 1212, 1238, 1248, 1312, 1412, 1438, 1512, 1612, 1712

Networks & Entanglements, 7: Byzantium 113, 213, 313, 513, 613, 713, 813, 1013, 1113, 1213, 1313, 1513, 1613, 1713, 1737

Networks & Entanglements, 8: Central Europe 114, 137, 214, 314, 414, 514, 614, 714, 814, 1014, 1103, 1114, 1214, 1314, 1514, 1614, 1714

Networks & Entanglements, 9: Charters 519, 619, 719, 1019, 1119, 1219, 1319, 1520, 1620, 1720

Networks & Entanglements, 10: Comparative Power 130, 230, 238, 330, 530, 630, 730, 830, 930, 1030, 1130

Networks & Entanglements, 11: Crusades 116, 216, 316, 416, 1216, 1316, 1416, 1616, 1716

Networks & Entanglements, 12: Digital 1, 135, 235, 315, 335, 435, 735, 835, 935, 1435, 1535, 1635, 1735

Networks & Entanglements, 13: Diplomacy 535, 1035, 1135, 1235, 1335

Networks & Entanglements, 14: Divergence 120, 220, 320, 620, 720, 820, 1037, 1237, 1337

Networks & Entanglements, 15: Economy 110, 310, 410, 510, 610, 710, 810, 1010, 1310

Networks & Entanglements, 16: Emotions 127, 227, 327, 637, 1227, 1327, 1527, 1627, 1727

Networks & Entanglements, 17: Environment 217, 626, 726, 826, 1026, 1126, 1226, 1326, 1426

Networks & Entanglements, 18: Eurasia 215, 343, 515, 516, 615, 616, 715, 716, 815, 816, 915, 1015, 1115,

1116, 1215, 1306, 1315, 1511, 1515, 1516, 1615, 1715

Networks & Entanglements, 19: France 138, 533, 633, 733, 833

Networks & Entanglements, 20: Gender 125, 225, 325, 525, 625, 725, 807, 825, 1021, 1025, 1121, 1125, 1221, 1225, 1321, 1325, 1525, 1625, 1725

Networks & Entanglements, 21: Hagiography 819, 1020, 1120, 1220, 1320

Networks & Entanglements, 22: Iberian Peninsula 117, 317, 517, 617, 717, 718, 817, 818, 1517, 1617, 1717

Networks & Entanglements, 23: Inscriptions 1230, 1330, 1530, 1630, 1730

Networks & Entanglements, 24: Intellectual 131, 231, 237, 331, 337, 431, 531, 631, 831, 926, 1231, 1246, 1331, 1346, 1531, 1631, 1731, 1733

Networks & Entanglements, 25: Islamicate World 210, 1110, 1510, 1610, 1710

Networks & Entanglements, 26: Jewish Studies 119, 199, 219, 319, 419, 1003, 1137, 1519, 1619, 1719

Networks & Entanglements, 27: Local Power 824, 1024, 1124, 1224, 1324

Networks & Entanglements, 28: Loyalty & Power 224, 324, 524, 624, 724, 1524, 1624, 1724

Networks & Entanglements, 29: Manuscripts 132, 232, 332, 532, 632, 638, 732, 738, 832, 1132, 1232, 1332, 1732

Networks & Entanglements, 30: Material 233, 323, 333, 1033, 1133, 1233, 1333, 1533, 1633, 1733

Networks & Entanglements, 31: Medievalism 236, 336, 536, 635, 636, 736, 836, 927, 936, 1036, 1136, 1236, 1336, 1636, 1736

Networks & Entanglements, 32: Mediterranean 118, 318, 518, 618, 1017, 1018, 1117, 1118, 1217, 1218, 1317, 1318, 1518, 1542, 1618, 1718

Networks & Entanglements, 33: Mobility 122, 222, 322, 522, 622, 722, 822, 1022, 1122, 1222, 1322

Networks & Entanglements, 34: Narratives 126, 226, 326, 520, 537, 548, 721, 731, 821, 1526, 1648, 1626, 1738

Networks & Entanglements, 35: Religious Institutions 105, 134, 205,

```
234, 305, 328, 334, 534, 634, 734, 834, 1034, 1134, 1234, 1334
```

Networks & Entanglements, 36: Scandinavia 806, 1032, 1532, 1628, 1632, 1699, 1728

Networks & Entanglements, 37: Spaces 123, 223, 523, 623, 723, 823, 1023, 1027, 1123, 1223, 1448, 1523, 1623, 1723

Networks & Entanglements, 38: Spiritual 121, 221, 321, 421, 521, 621, 1521, 1522, 1621, 1622, 1721, 1722

Archaeology 102, 133, 202, 302, 602, 802, 1002, 1102, 1202, 1223, 1330, 1502, 1514, 1523, 1533, 1602, 1614, 1633, 1702, 1714

Art & Architecture 111, 115, 129, 134, 145, 148, 229, 233, 245, 327, 333, 345, 506, 529, 629, 729, 745, 829, 845, 901, 1001, 1002, 1011, 1029, 1044, 1046, 1101, 1102, 1111, 1129, 1144, 1201, 1209, 1211, 1217, 1229, 1230, 1239, 1245, 1301, 1311, 1315, 1329, 1330, 1338, 1401, 1429, 1502, 1529, 1533, 1545, 1602, 1611, 1629, 1645, 1647, 1702, 1729, 1741, 1745

Byzantine Studies 106, 113, 115, 206, 213, 227, 306, 313, 329, 506, 513, 516, 522, 535, 606, 616, 706, 713, 716, 722, 813, 816, 829, 1006, 1013, 1018, 1106, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1206, 1213, 1217, 1218, 1222, 1230, 1307, 1313, 1318, 1330, 1513, 1515, 1520, 1528, 1613, 1615, 1620, 1630, 1713, 1715, 1720, 1737

Celtic Studies 102, 112, 202, 338, 512, 612, 712, 812, 1132, 1248, 1601, 1603, 1703

Central & Eastern European Studies 103, 122, 125, 133, 203, 222, 302, 303, 322, 345, 414, 503, 603, 614, 703, 714, 814, 1011, 1041, 1046, 1103, 1111, 1203, 1211, 1233, 1301, 1303, 1311, 1401, 1514, 1525, 1611, 1614, 1623, 1625, 1714, 1723, 1725

Church History & Canon Law 120, 122, 136, 142, 220, 234, 320, 328, 505, 534, 605, 612, 613, 631, 634, 645, 705, 718, 720, 721, 733, 734, 805, 834, 840, 940, 1004, 1005, 1034, 1104, 1105, 1113, 1134, 1145, 1204, 1205, 1235, 1237, 1304, 1305, 1337, 1340, 1505, 1506, 1518, 1534, 1605, 1606, 1705, 1706, 1710, 1742

Crusades 104, 116, 204, 216, 304, 316, 416, 503, 504, 604, 704, 804, 819, 1043, 1216, 1316, 1416, 1502, 1504, 1539, 1610, 1616, 1638, 1639, 1716, 1739

Culture & Society 103, 119, 126, 127, 131, 142, 144, 219, 226, 227, 240, 241,

```
242, 243, 244, 248, 319, 323, 326, 327, 341, 342, 419, 420, 431, 442, 507, 508, 520, 523, 541, 543, 606, 608, 620, 623, 640, 643, 704, 708, 718, 723, 737, 803, 808, 821, 823, 824, 837, 841, 1002, 1018, 1027, 1029, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1102, 1118, 1126, 1129, 1141, 1146, 1203, 1208, 1218, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1244, 1245, 1308, 1318, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1442, 1502, 1504, 1522, 1524, 1528, 1534, 1541, 1612, 1622, 1624, 1641, 1704, 1712, 1722, 1724, 1733, 1741, 1743, 1748
```

Daily Life 123, 128, 134, 141, 223, 241, 341, 510, 541, 610, 641, 710, 741, 810, 824, 1041, 1141, 1203, 1241, 1341, 1441, 1509, 1541, 1641, 1741, 1742

Drama 346, 544, 729, 843, 1025, 1227, 1612, 1642

Early Medieval England 101, 124, 201, 212, 226, 301, 312, 441, 501, 601, 701, 801, 945, 1025, 1033, 1038, 1133, 1138, 1238, 1302, 1338, 1438, 1501, 1601, 1612, 1701

Gender & Sexuality 105, 107, 125, 207, 216, 218, 225, 302, 307, 325, 342, 501, 507, 525, 536, 601, 607, 625, 630, 707, 725, 807, 812, 825, 830, 833, 1006, 1007, 1016, 1018, 1021, 1025, 1105, 1107, 1121, 1125, 1136, 1140, 1207, 1217, 1221, 1225, 1238, 1307, 1321, 1325, 1327, 1446, 1507, 1525, 1539, 1607, 1625, 1627, 1703, 1707, 1725, 1626, 1727

Geography & Settlement Studies 141, 202, 317, 518, 523, 540, 541, 618, 622, 623, 702, 722, 723, 802, 823, 1002, 1026, 1028, 1102, 1123, 1223, 1441, 1502, 1602

Global Medieval Studies 107, 111, 211, 213, 215, 302, 307, 311, 343, 346, 403, 411, 511, 515, 516, 542, 611, 615, 616, 642, 704, 711, 715, 716, 742, 803, 811, 815, 825, 830, 842, 903, 915, 942, 1015, 1110, 1115, 1116, 1202, 1215, 1306, 1307, 1315, 1343, 1347, 1443, 1507, 1511, 1515, 1516, 1527, 1528, 1615, 1715

Government, Law & Institutions 108, 122, 138, 208, 224, 240, 308, 324, 411, 503, 519, 524, 530, 533, 619, 624, 625, 630, 633, 640, 718, 719, 724, 730, 740, 300, 840, 930, 940, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1030, 1035, 1037, 1112, 1113, 1119, 1121, 1130, 1135, 1140, 1212, 1213, 1219, 1235, 1240, 1303, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1319, 1335, 1340, 1425, 1509, 1510, 1520, 1525, 1534, 1540, 1609, 1610, 1625, 1640, 1712, 1717, 1725, 1740

Hagiography & Religious Writing 106, 121, 127, 139, 148, 206, 221, 225, 227, 239, 306, 321, 327, 339, 421, 439, 509,

```
517, 520, 521, 602, 603, 621, 701, 712, 739, 817, 819, 820, 843, 1020, 1045, 1109, 1120, 1220, 1230, 1239, 1320, 1330, 1332, 1339, 1506, 1521, 1532, 1537, 1603, 1606, 1621, 1632, 1706, 1721, 1746
```

Health & Medicine 228, 242, 342, 437, 442, 528, 542, 628, 641, 642, 728, 742, 828, 842, 942, 1043, 1128, 1228, 1242, 1328, 1342, 1442, 1527, 1537, 1637, 1642

Historiography (Medieval & Modern) 101, 130, 210, 230, 231, 330, 335, 403, 435, 441, 444, 526, 604, 705, 725, 804, 837, 903, 915, 926, 940, 943, 946, 948, 1008, 1019, 1022, 1040, 1108, 1119, 1127, 1141, 1243, 1343, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1441, 1443, 1538, 1616, 1638, 1701, 1738

Islamic World 107, 118, 143, 207, 210, 238, 243, 307, 311, 343, 502, 542, 602, 606, 615, 622, 642, 702, 742, 802, 842, 942, 1007, 1110, 1125, 1126, 1202, 1222, 1307, 1510, 1511, 1610, 1719

Jewish Studies 109, 119, 219, 237, 301, 318, 319, 419, 514, 543, 643, 711, 743, 818, 843, 1003, 1023, 1127, 1137, 1519, 1617, 1619, 1719

Language & Literature - Comparative 126, 146, 201, 206, 218, 301, 326, 331, 342, 442, 520, 530, 540, 606, 607, 620, 621, 637, 643, 731, 732, 810, 826, 837, 843, 944, 946, 1125, 1146, 1148, 1225, 1231, 1327, 1331, 1336, 1446, 1526, 1527, 1535, 1536, 1603, 1627, 1631, 1636, 1646, 1626, 1727, 1731, 1736

Language & Literature - Germanic 316, 347, 521, 621, 637, 831, 1521, 1546, 1721, 1732

Language & Literature - Middle English 140, 141, 242, 326, 342, 442, 521, 548, 648, 701, 744, 820, 1036, 1136, 1236, 1325, 1327, 1332, 1512, 1526, 1535, 1612, 1637, 1646, 1746

Language & Literature - Romance Vernacular 146, 246, 326, 346, 520, 527, 537, 540, 546, 607, 627, 646, 727, 746, 804, 827, 833, 846, 1107, 1246, 1346, 1526, 1535, 1617, 1627, 1635, 1626, 1740

Late Antique & Early Medieval Studies 106, 108, 109, 114, 138, 201, 208, 209, 214, 301, 302, 306, 308, 309, 314, 334, 348, 401, 403, 502, 508, 509, 516, 517, 528, 534, 535, 601, 602, 608, 609, 613, 616, 620, 628, 645, 702, 705, 708, 709, 716, 719, 720, 728, 737, 802, 805, 808, 809, 816, 821, 828, 903, 1008, 1009, 1015, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1030, 1033, 1108, 1109, 1122, 1124, 1132, 1133, 1143, 1147, 1208, 1209, 1221, 1224,

```
1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1308, 1309, 1321, 1324, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1508, 1509, 1518, 1522, 1542, 1608, 1609, 1618, 1622, 1708, 1709, 1722
```

Latin Writing 109, 124, 209, 214, 309, 314, 332, 530, 1027, 1127, 1438, 1531, 1601, 1603, 1631, 1709, 1731

Literacy & Communication 122, 215, 218, 222, 431, 548, 630, 740, 801, 821, 946, 1024, 1042, 1048, 1107, 1124, 1142, 1219, 1224, 1230, 1306, 1319, 1322, 1324, 1330, 1520, 1530, 1620, 1630, 1643, 1720, 1730, 1738

Manuscript Studies 108, 114, 132, 136, 137, 146, 147, 208, 214, 232, 308, 314, 315, 332, 337, 347, 532, 538, 621, 632, 638, 701, 717, 731, 732, 738, 831, 832, 838, 1009, 1027, 1043, 1048, 1124, 1132, 1219, 1229, 1232, 1247, 1302, 1319, 1332, 1346, 1347, 1447, 1529, 1546, 1547, 1629, 1647, 1728, 1735

Material Culture 115, 117, 148, 229, 233, 323, 333, 339, 340, 538, 616, 629, 638, 738, 743, 745, 838, 845, 1033, 1117, 1133, 1202, 1233, 1245, 1321, 1329, 1333, 1347, 1448, 1523, 1545, 1628, 1645, 1702, 1724, 1745

Medievalism & Reception of the Middle Ages 140, 144, 236, 336, 344, 444, 514, 536, 544, 635, 636, 714, 726, 736, 744, 807, 836, 844, 927, 936, 944, 1036, 1102, 1136, 1236, 1243, 1336, 1536, 1602, 1636, 1644, 1736, 1744

Mediterranean World 117, 118, 238, 248, 318, 348, 502, 511, 516, 519, 539, 602, 619, 639, 702, 713, 743, 802, 822, 1011, 1018, 1023, 1035, 1111, 1118, 1211, 1217, 1218, 1222, 1311, 1317, 1318, 1519, 1530, 1619, 1630, 1717, 1718, 1730, 1737

Monasticism & Religious Life 102, 105, 121, 123, 125, 134, 139, 202, 203, 205, 213, 221, 225, 239, 303, 305, 320, 321, 329, 339, 439, 531, 539, 631, 639, 739, 833, 834, 839, 1020, 1039, 1045, 1103, 1120, 1139, 1227, 1234, 1239, 1247, 1334, 1339, 1516, 1618, 1739

Music & Liturgy 346, 517, 617, 717, 728, 748, 817, 848, 1029, 1044, 1144, 1528, 1541, 1608

Philosophy & Political Thought 243, 246, 322, 522, 526, 530, 609, 626, 726, 826, 926, 943, 1003, 1031, 1038, 1047, 1116, 1131, 1240, 1331

Scandinavian Studies 103, 135, 242, 244, 342, 344, 603, 736, 806, 1032, 1042, 1044, 1142, 1144, 1232, 1234, 1243, 1244, 1333, 1334, 1344, 1532, 1544, 1628, 1632, 1644, 1701, 1704, 1728, 1744

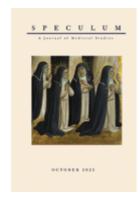
Science, Technology & Military History 222, 237, 337, 340, 504, 512, 547, 604, 626, 647, 716, 726, 747, 748, 803, 826, 847, 848, 1012, 1112, 1132, 1135, 1148, 1204, 1212, 1304, 1312, 1348, 1412, 1448, 1513, 1542, 1611, 1613, 1624, 1639, 1648, 1713, 1739, 1748

Social & Economic History 110, 112, 113, 119, 128, 137, 141, 203, 210, 217, 219, 240, 303, 310, 318, 319, 328, 337, 419, 504, 510, 518, 610, 618, 710, 737, 741, 810, 824, 841, 1010, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1030, 1041, 1114, 1123, 1130, 1140, 1201, 1203, 1207, 1214, 1241, 1310, 1317, 1341, 1344, 1517, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1643, 1733, 1743

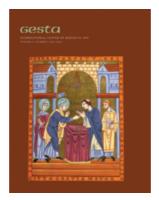
Sources & Resources 135, 136, 147, 235, 247, 302, 315, 335, 347, 411, 435, 441, 444, 445, 505, 541, 605, 735, 835, 838, 915, 927, 930, 935, 936, 945, 948, 1019, 1040, 1119, 1132, 1141, 1216, 1247, 1316, 1416, 1425, 1429, 1435, 1438, 1447, 1514, 1523, 1540, 1623, 1640, 1723, 1740

Theology & Biblical Studies 104, 114, 120, 204, 214, 220, 232, 304, 332, 421, 531, 545, 604, 609, 613, 703, 709, 720, 721, 820, 1031, 1038, 1047, 1109, 1131, 1138, 1145, 1147, 1501, 1506, 1547, 1606, 1646, 1706, 1732

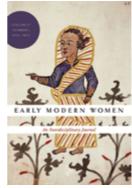
JOURNALS from CHICAGO



Speculum A Journal of Medieval Studies



Gesta



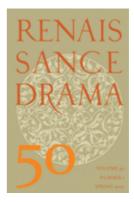
Early Modern Women An Interdisciplinary Journal



Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes



Modern Philology Critical and Historical Studies in Literature, Medieval through Contemporary



Renaissance Drama



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS JOURNALS

journals.uchicago.edu

Events & Excursions: Sunday 02 July

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair Leeds University Union, 16.00-21.00

Browse antiquarian, rare and second-hand books from a wide variety of booksellers. See p. 434 for more details.

Excursions

Two 'Secret' Yorkshire Castles: Tickhill and Conisbrough, Departs Parkinson Steps, 09.30

Visit two little-visited castles, including the well-preserved motte at Tickhill which is not normally open to the public. Led by Kelly deVries (Loyola University, Maryland) and Robert C. Woosnam-Savage (Royal Armouries).

Bolton Abbey, Departs Parkinson Steps, 13.00

Explore the bucolic Bolton Priory, set in a bend on the River Wharf, and discover how the buildings were modified over time. Let by Jenny Alexander (University of Warwick).

Performances

Musical Instruments of the Middle Ages: A Show-and-Tell Session, University House: Beechgrove Room, 19.30-21.00

Do you know the difference between a gittern and a guitar? Find out with de Mowbraye's Musicke as they show their full collection of medieval instruments.

Workshops

A Stitch in Time: Embroidery Workshop, University House: De Grey Room, 10.00-16.00

Learn German brick stitch with living historian and re-enactor Tanya Bentham.

Book-Binding Workshop, University House, Beechgrove Room, 13.00-17.00

Discoverlimpledgerbindingtechniques with professional book-binder Linette Withers.

'Draw thy sword right': Combat Workshop, Refectory, 13.30-16.00

Back by popular demand - learn to fight medieval-style! Led by Dean Davidson and Stuart Ivinson from Kunst des Fechtens International.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances and other activities taking place during IMC 2023, please visit pp. 393-431.

JOURNALS from CHICAGO



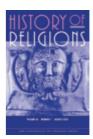
English Literary Renaissance



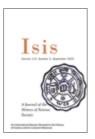
Getty Research Journal



History of Humanities



History of Religions



Isis

A Journal of the History of Science Society



Metropolitan Museum Journal



Osiris 37
Translating
Medicine across
Premodern Worlds



The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America



Res Anthropology and Aesthetics



SourceNotes in the History of Art



Spenser Studies
A Renaissance
Poetry Annual



I Tatti Studies in the Italian Renaissance



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS JOURNALS

journals.uchicago.edu

Events & Excursions: Monday 03 July

IMC Bookfair

Parkinson Building, 10.00-19.30

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

Join our publisher's for the IMC Bookfair Reception from 18.00-19.00 today.

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair Leeds University Union, 08.00-19.00

Browse antiquarian, rare and second-hand books from a wide variety of booksellers. See p. 434 for more details.

Events

Medieval Society Pub Quiz, Leeds University Union: Old Bar, 20.00-21.00

Get your best medieval brain on and join LUU Medieval Society for the infamous pub quiz.

Excursions

Royal Armouries, Departs Parkinson Steps 13.30

An opportunity to visit the British national collection of arms and armour. It contains the finest collection of medieval arms and armour in Britain.

Performances

'Hammers, strings, and whistles': Musical Instruments of the Middle Ages, University House: Beechgrove Room, 13.00-14.00

Peter Bull will show how medieval artworks depict musical instruments, alongside a demonstration of various instruments using modern reproductions.

The Art of the Medieval Minstrel, Stage@leeds: Stage 2, 20.30-21.30

Join Peter Bull for a performance of medieval dance music from across Europe.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances and other activities taking place during IMC 2023, please visit pp. 393-431.

Workshops

Highlights from Leeds University Library Special Collections, Parkinson
Building: Treasures of the Brotherton
Gallery, 12.00-14.00

Join us for a drop-in session. Special Collections staff will be on hand with a selection of medieval highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

The Medieval Podcast Live!, Stage@leeds: Stage 3, 20.30-21.30

Join Danièle Cybulskie for a live recording of *The Medieval Podcast* with her most popular guest, Eleanor Janega.

'The key to Paradise is prayer': A Workshop for the Islamic Astrolabe, Stage@leeds: Stage 1, 19.00-20.30

A hands-on introduction to the Islamic astrolabe, led by astronomy professor Kristine Larsen.

New from

CHICAGO



Textual Magic

Charms and Written Amulets in Medieval England Katherine Storm Hindley Cloth £36.00

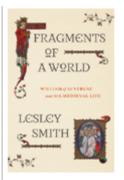
The Varnish and the Glaze

Painting Splendor with Oil, 1100–1500 Marjolijn Bol Cloth £44.00

Earthquakes and Gardens

Saint Hilarion's Cyprus Virginia Burrus Class 200: New Studies in Religion Paper £22.00

Medieval Marvels and Fictions in the Latin West and Islamic World Michelle Karnes Paper £24.00



Fragments of a World

William of Auvergne and His Medieval Life Lesley Smith Cloth £36.00

Lives of the Great Languages

Arabic and Latin in the Medieval Mediterranean Karla Mallette Paper £28.00

Temptation Transformed

The Story of How the Forbidden Fruit Became an Apple Azzan Yadin-Israel Cloth £22.00

Forthcoming in Fall 2023

Waste and the Wasters

Poetry and Ecosystemic Thought in Medieval England Eleanor Johnson Paper £24.00



Eleanor of Aquitaine, as It Was Said

Truth and Tales about the Medieval Queen Karen Sullivan Cloth £36.00

Nominal Things

Bronzes in the Making of Medieval China Jeffrey Moser Cloth £40.00

Defining Nature's Limits

The Roman Inquisition and the Boundaries of Science Neil Tarrant Cloth £36.00

Fixers

Agency, Translation, and the Early Global History of Literature Zrinka Stahuljak Paper £28,00



The University of Chicago Press press.uchicago.edu

Trade Enquiries to Yale Representation Ltd. yalerep@yaleup.co.uk 020 7079 4900

MONDAY 03 JULY 2023

SECOND-HAND AND ANTIQUARIAN BOOKFAIR

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: FOYER 08.00-19.00

Delegates and the public are invited to browse second-hand and antiquarian volumes from across medieval studies and related disciplines at our three-day specialist Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair. The following booksellers will be among those exhibiting:

Bennett & Kerr Books - Old, rare, and scholarly books on medieval studies, including Late Antiquity and Byzantium, early medieval English and Old Norse, manuscript studies, art, architecture, and archaeology.

Chevin Books - Second-hand and rare books, specialising in works on history, military, arts, and Yorkshire.

Donald Munro - British and European history, church and vernacular architecture, ecclesiology, archaeology and settlement.

Matthew Butler Books - Medieval history, architectural history, and archaeology books.

Northern Herald Books - Scholarly books on medieval studies with general economic and social history.

Pinwell Books - All aspects of the Middle Ages from archaeology to religion, as well as Roman Britain, Northumbria & Scotland.

Salsus Books - A large stock of academic books, including medieval history, particularly Byzantine studies and liturgy.

Unsworth Antiquarian Booksellers - Rare and scholarly books on the humanities, with an antiquarian focus on early printing, classical Antiquity, the Middle Ages and Renaissance, and British history and topography.

Further exhibitors will be confirmed via the IMC website, virtual event platform, and IMC 2023 app.

The IMC Bookfair is open from 10.00 until 19.30 in Parkinson Court: Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts!

Confirmed in person and virtual exhibitors include:

- Amsterdam
 University Press
- Arc Humanities
 Press
- Austrian Academy of Sciences Press
- BAR Publishing
- Boydell & Brewer
- Bloomsbury Academic/ Bloomsbury Digital Resources
- Brepols
- Brill
- British Online
 Archives
- Cambridge University Press
- Ceramicon
- Cistercian Publications

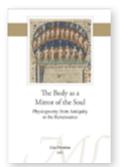
- Combined
 Academic
- PublishersDe Gruyter
- Edinburgh University Press
- Harvard University
 Press
- Liverpool University Press
- Manchester University Press
- Oxbow Books &
- Casemate UK
 Oxford University
 Press
- Palgrave Macmillan
- Penn State
 University Press
- Princeton University Press

- · Punctum Books
- Routledge
- Royal Armouries Publishing
- Schwabe Verlag Basel/Berlin
- Shaun Tyas
 Publishing
- Trivent Publishing
- University of Chicago Press
- University of Michigan Press
- University of Toronto Press
- University of Wales Press
- Yale University Press

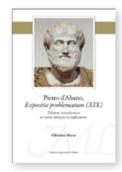


LEUVEN UNIVERSITY PRESS

MEDIEVAL HISTORY



The Body as a Mirror of the Soul Physiognomy from Antiquity to the Renaissance Edited by Lisa Devriese £45.00 ISBN 9789462702929 Mediaevalia Lovaniensia



Pietro d'Abano, Expositio problematum (XIX) Edition, introduction et notes critiques et explicatives

Edited by Christian Meyer £39.00 ISBN 9789462702776 Mediaevalia Lovaniensia



Petrus de Alvernia Questiones super I-VII libros Politicorum Edited by Marco Toste £175.00 ISBN 9789462703186 Ancient and Medieval Philosophy



Summistae The

Commentary Tradition on Thomas Aquinas' Summa Theologiae from the 15th to the 17th Centuries

Edited by Lidia Lanza and Marco Toste

£109.00 ISBN 9789462702622 Ancient and Medieval Philosophy



Immanent Transcendence Francisco Suárez's Doctrine of Being Victor Salas

£75.00 ISBN 9789462703551 Ancient and Medieval Philosophy



Aristotle and the Ontology of St. Bonaventure

Franziska van Buren £45.00 ISBN 9789462703568 Ancient and Medieval Philosophy Open Access ebook

HOW TO ORDER

Order fulfilment and representation in the UK and Europe: IPS UK https://www.ingrampublisherservices.co.uk/ - IPSUK.Cservs@ingramcontent.com Sales representation USA: Cornell University Press - www.cornellpress.cornell.edu Order fulfilment USA: Longleaf Services, Inc. - customerservice@longleafservices.org



MONDAY 03 JULY 2023: 09.00-10.30

Session: Esther Simpson Building: LG08 KEYNOTE LECTURES 2023: 'BIG DATA' IN HISTORY?: THE USE OF SOCIAL Titles &

Speakers: **NETWORK ANALYSIS IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES - CHALLENGES AND**

PERSPECTIVES' (Language: English)

Robert Gramsch-Stehfest, Historisches Institut, Friedrich-Schiller-Universität lena

'MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS: PHYSICAL AND INTELLECTUAL NETWORKS

ENTWINED' (Language: English)

Anna Somfai, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Introduction: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Details: 'BIG DATA' IN HISTORY?: THE USE OF SOCIAL NETWORK ANALYSIS IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES - CHALLENGES AND PERSPECTIVES

> The rapid development of computer technologies has great consequences for the humanities. Medieval Studies are confronted with new digital tools and methods which fundamentally change the traditional workflow of historical research. One particularly promising instrument of Digital Humanities is Social Network Analysis (SNA), a quantitative approach to study various types of entanglements in the past. But many open questions remain, to name only a few: which instruments of SNA are appropriate for Medieval Studies? Which new insights can be gained? Are there typical restrictions set by the scarcity and ambiguity of sources? What is the cost-benefit-ratio of SNA studies, which usually demand the elaborate gathering of a large quantity of data? My keynote will discuss these questions while demonstrating some best practice examples and defining a feasible framework of network research in Medieval Studies. Particular attention will be paid to an appropriate network modelling of historical scenarios and the potential of modern text mining technologies for efficient data gathering.

Details of the keynote lecture are continued on the next page...

MONDAY 03 JULY 2023: 09.00-10.30

MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS: PHYSICAL AND INTELLECTUAL NETWORKS ENTWINED

In this lecture I will address the genesis and working of what I consider the physical and intellectual networks embedded in and based on manuscripts. Medieval manuscripts are physical objects that have transmitted texts and images in specific instances and provide us now with evidence concerning the mindsets, interests, and scholarship of those who produced and used them. They testify to a physical transmission process as well as embodying an intellectual reception history through textual and visual glosses, shedding light on the development of concepts and exchange of ideas.

Medieval manuscripts were handwritten, designed mentally as well as physically. Thus, the flexibility involved in the process of creating new copies of texts allowed individual scribes to introduce designs and tools that facilitated the best ways to transfer ideas, targeting a time- and topic-specific readership. Further additions over time of textual and visual glosses also brought the readers' reflection into the manuscript, enriching it and adding layers to what had originally been in place. Manuscripts thus created a physical network, one that grew out of the intricacies of the physical process of copying from exemplar(s) and linking often distant manuscripts while transmitting a text or a body of texts. The resulting links that can be now traced provide the story of the physical connections, the physical network. The annotator-readers contributed with their gloss, their ad hoc remarks or doodles to a headspace shared over time and space. They impacted on each other and reacted to the ideas introduced by fellow readers as they engaged with what met their eyes and minds. Their engagement created yet another network, one of an intellectual kind. The physical and intellectual networks converged in the body of the manuscript. I shall in the present talk, by looking at case studies, discuss the relationship between these two networks and highlight the element of connection in the creative acts of physical copying and intellectual engagement.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Coffee and Tea will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

Session:	101 Parkinson Building: Room B.22
Title:	THINKING ABOUT HISTORY THROUGH OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE
Organiser:	Catalin Taranu, Institut für Anglistik, Amerikanistik und Keltologie,
	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Moderator:	Clare A. Lees, Institute of English Studies, School of Advanced Study,
	University of London
Paper 101-a:	Educating Apollonius: The Role of Historia in Old English Prose
	(Language: English)
	Jennifer Lorden, Department of English, College of William & Mary,
	Virginia
Paper 101-b:	Wulf and Eadwacer Reloaded: John of Antioch and the Starving
	Wife of Odoacer (Language: English)
	Ian Shiels, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 101-c:	The Figure in the Carpet: Narrative Structure and Theories of
	History in Old English Heroic Poetry (Language: English)
	Catalin Taranu

Session:	102 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
Title:	CISTERCIANS IN IRELAND, I
Sponsor:	Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses
Organiser:	Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny
Moderator:	Terryl N. Kinder
Paper 102-a:	Within and beyond the Pale: Who Were the Irish Cistercians?
	(Language: English)
	David E. Thornton, Department of History, Bilkent University, Ankara
Paper 102-b:	Discovering the 'Cemetery Gate' of St Mary's Abbey (Language:
	English)
	Paul Duffy, Irish Archaeological Consultancy, County Wicklow / School
	of Archaeology & Ancient History, University of Leicester
Paper 102-c:	Excavations at St Mary's Abbey, Dublin: The Archaeology of a
	Dissolved Urban Monastery (Language: English)
	Edmond O'Donovan, Edmond O'Donovan & Associates, County Wicklow

Session:	103 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08
Title:	ETHNICITY AND ETHNIC RELATIONS IN NORTHEASTERN EUROPE IN THE LATE MEDIEVAL PERIOD
Organiser:	Solveig Marie Wang, Lehrstuhl für Nordische Geschichte, Universität Greifswald
Moderator:	Solveig Marie Wang
Paper 103-a:	Ethnicity as a Social Concept?: Non-Germans in Medieval Livonia
	between Rich Research Tradition and New Approaches
	(Language: English)
	Gustavs Strenga, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald
Paper 103-b:	Neglected Entanglements: A Reassessment of the Saami-Norse Dichotomy in Medieval Fennoscandia (Language: English) Erik Wolf, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald
Paper 103-c:	Between Vinðland and Garðaríki: Notions of Slavonic Ethnicities
•	in Old Norse Literature (Language: English)
	Carina Damm, Leibniz-Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des östlichen Europa, Leipzig

Session:	104 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02
Title:	CRUSADE KILLING: REGULATED OR INDISCRIMINATE?, I
Sponsor:	Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet
Organiser:	Kurt Villads Jensen, Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet
Moderator:	Paula Pinto-Costa, Departamento de História e de Estudos Políticos e Internacionais / Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
Paper 104-a:	The Concept of Cruelty in the Sources of the First Crusade (Language: English) Sini Kongoo History Philosophy & Literary Studies Hait Faculty of
	Sini Kangas, History, Philosophy & Literary Studies Unit, Faculty of Social Sciences, Tampere University
Paper 104-b:	Salvation through Slaughter (Language: English) John France, Department of History, Swansea University
Paper 104-c:	Sanctified Violence? Parisian Exegesis, Treatises, and Sermons on Killing (Language: English) Jessalynn Bird, Department of Humanistic Studies, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame, Indiana

Session:	105 Clarendon Building: 1.02
Title:	MENDICANT NETWORKS, I: NUNS
Organiser:	Robert Friedrich, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,
	Universität Greifswald and Cornelia Linde, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine
	Geschichte des Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald
Moderator:	Anne Greule, Professur für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Historisches
	Seminar, Universität Erfurt
Paper 105-a:	The Beginnings of the Women's Movement in Carmel: Between
	History and Legendae (Language: English)
	Mario Alfarano, Institutum Carmelitanum, Roma
Paper 105-b:	Ecce haereditas mihi ablata: Dominican Nunneries in Saxonia
	and Their Relations with Their Territorial Lords (Language:
	English)
	Miriam Peuker, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,
	Universität Greifswald
Paper 105-c:	The Dominican Nuns of Zaragoza and Valencia and Their
	Relationship with the Kings and Queens of Aragon (Language:
	English)
	Robert Friedrich
Paper 105-d:	Poor Clares on the Way of St James: Cultural Landscapes and
	Memory in the Iberian Peninsula (Language: English)
	Araceli Rosillo-Luque, Ancient Collections, Arxiu-Biblioteca dels
	Franciscans de Catalunya, Barcelona / Tàcita Muta, Universitat de
	Barcelona

Session:	106 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	PUNITIVE MIRACLES IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, I
Sponsor:	Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Organiser:	Juliana Santos Dinoa Medeiros, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet
	Warszawski and Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet
	Warszawski / Department of Classics, University of Reading
Moderator:	Robert Wiśniewski
Paper 106-a:	A Widow's Curse of Her Ten Children in a 5th-Century Testimony
	in Augustine (Language: English)
	Sophie Lunn-Rockliffe, Faculty of Divinity / Peterhouse, University of
	Cambridge
Paper 106-b:	Cunning, Tricks, and Mockery: Punitive Miracles in the Early
	Byzantine Miracle Collections (Language: English)
	Julia Doroszewska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski / Wydział
	Humanistyczny, Uniwersytet Śląski w Katowicach
Paper 106-c:	Saints as Punishers in Early Medieval Caucasia (Language:
	English)
	Nikoloz Aleksidze, Department of Social Sciences, Free University of
	Tbilisi
Paper 106-d:	The Just-Deserts of Irreverence in the Missionary Hagiography
	of the 9th and 10th Centuries (Language: English)
	Ian N. Wood, School of History, University of Leeds

Session:	107 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title:	UPPITY MEDIEVAL WOMEN ACROSS THE GLOBE, I
Organiser:	Anita Obermeier, Department of English Language & Literature,
	University of New Mexico, Albuquerque and Doaa Omran, Department
	of English Language & Literature, University of New Mexico,
	Albuquerque
Moderator:	Doaa Omran
Paper 107-a:	The Gynecological Wisdom of Trotula of Salerno (Language:
	English)
	Maylene Cotto Andino, Centro de Lenguas, Universidad de Castilla-La
	Mancha, Toledo
Paper 107-b:	The Female Companion: Women's Transmission of Religious
	Knowledge in Early Islam (Language: English)
	Amina Hussain, Department of English, Modern European & Asian
	Languages, Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti Language University, Uttar
	Pradesh

Session:	108 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	LAW AND EMPIRE: THE CAPITULARIES OF LOUIS THE PIOUS, 814-840, I
Sponsor:	Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Künste
Organiser:	Karl Ubl, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln
Moderator:	Steffen Patzold, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper 108-a:	The Capitularies of Louis the Pious: Innovations and Departures
	(Language: English)
	Jennifer R. Davis, Department of History, Catholic University of
	America, Washington, DC
Paper 108-b:	Two and a Half Manuscripts: The Capitularies of the Collectio
	Augustana (Language: English)
	Sören Kaschke, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln
Paper 108-c:	Judicial Ordeals in the Capitularies of Louis the Pious, 814-820:
	The Impact of Intellectual Discourse and Political Debate
	(Language: English)
	Benedikt Lemke, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Session:	109 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title:	THE FORMATION OF DISCOURSE COMMUNITIES IN LATE ANTIQUITY, 500-
	700, I: IBERIA
Organiser:	Kay Boers, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht and Becca Grose, Department of History, University
	of York
Moderator:	Rebecca Maloy, College of Music, University of Colorado, Boulder
Paper 109-a:	A Change of Terms: Discourses of Diverse Liturgies in Visigothic
	Iberia (Language: English)
	Molly Lester, History Department, United States Naval Academy,
	Maryland
Paper 109-b:	Christian Political Discourse in Visigothic Iberia: Theory and
	Practice beyond Contradiction (Language: English)
	Paulo Pachá, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &
	Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg / Instituto de História,
D 100	Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro
Paper 109-c:	Jews and Jesus as Visigothic Catholicism's objets petit a: An
	Ontotheological Discourse on the Concept of 'Human Nature'
	(Language: English)
	Michael J. Kelly, Department of Comparative Literature, State
	University of New York, Binghamton

110 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16
NETWORKS OF TRADE AND ECONOMIC ENTANGLEMENTS IN EUROPE AND THE
ISLAMIC WORLD
IMC Programming Committee
Maya Shatzmiller, Department of History, University of Western Ontario
Capillary Banking: Weaving the Credit Networks in 13th-Century
Genoa (Language: English)
Skarbimir Prokopek, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris
(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne
The Economic Rise of the Šibenik Noble Family Divnić in the 15 th
Century: A Case Study (Language: English)
Nataša Mučalo, State Archive, Šibenik

Monday 03 July 2023: 11.15-12.45

Session: 111 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01
Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICAN ENTANGLEMENTS, I: ART HISTORIES IN THE AGE OF THE

'GLOBAL MIDDLE AGES'

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Hiob Ludolf Zentrum für Äthiopistik, Asien-

Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

Moderator: Andrea Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York

Paper 111-a: Ceramics, Ornamentation, and Artistic Connectivity along the Swahili Coast: Challenges for Transcultural Art Histories of the

'Global Middle Ages' (Language: English)

Vera-Simone Schulz, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Max-Planck-Institut,

Firenze

Paper 111-b: Africa / Medieval: Entanglements in Museums (Language: English)

Kathleen Bickford Berzock, Block Museum, Northwestern University,

Illinois

Paper 111-c: 'Budomel's Imperative': Toward a Decolonial African Art

Historiography of Late Medieval Encounters (Language: English) Noah Michaud, School of Art & Art History, University of Florida

Session: 112 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: Networks in Medieval Ireland and Beyond

Organiser: Holly E. Shipton, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy & Politics,

Queen's University Belfast

Moderator: James Davis, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy & Politics,

Queen's University Belfast

Paper 112-a: Lordship across the Sea: Transnational Manorial Management

from Leinster to Norfolk (Language: English)

Holly E. Shipton

Paper 112-b: The Pilgrimage to St Patrick's Purgatory: Linking Late Medieval

Lough Derg with Down, Dublin, and Beyond (Language: English) Tara Shields, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy & Politics,

Queen's University Belfast

Paper 112-c: Swapping Churches?: Clerical Networks and Benefice Exchanges

in the North of Ireland, c. 1300-c. 1530 (Language: English) Louise Moffett, School of Archaeology & Palaeoecology / School of

Natural & Built Environment, Queen's University Belfast

Session:
Title:

MOVING BYZANTIUM, I: PROFESSIONAL MOBILITY WITHIN THE BYZANTINE
EMPIRE

Sponsor:

Moving Byzantium: Mobility, Microstructures & Personal Agency in
Byzantium, Universität Wien

Organiser:

Claudia Rapp, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien

/ Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Claudia Rapp

Paper 113-a: How Byzantine Sailors Experienced Maritime Mobility (Language:

English)

Zeynep Olgun, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Paper 113-b: An Assortment of Harbours or a Network of Naval Bases?: The Dispersal of Maritime Forces in the Middle Byzantine Period

(Language: English)

Christos G. Makrypoulias, Independent Scholar, Athens

Paper 113-c: **Dynamics of Movement: Villager Agency in the Byzantine**

Countryside (Language: English)

Mark Pawlowski, Department of Classics & Letters / School of Visual

Arts, University of Oklahoma

Paper 113-d: A Law unto Themselves: Social Mobility of 6th-Century Bankers

in (Legal) Comparative Perspective (Language: English)
David Rockwell, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Session: 114 Clarendon Building: GR 01

Title: Scholarly Practices in Carolingian East Francia: Actors,

NETWORKS, KNOWLEDGE EXCHANGE, I

Sponsor: Project 'Margins at the Centre: Book Production & Practices of

Annotation in the East Frankish Realm', Institut für

Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften,

Wien

Organiser: Cinzia Grifoni, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Astrid Breith, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Paper 114-a: The Spread of Commented Editions of the Bible in Carolingian

East Francia (Language: English)

Cinzia Grifoni

Paper 114-b: The Antecedents: Unity and Diversity in the Greek Catenae on

Psalms - Why with Reference to the Author? (Language: English) Uta Heil, Institut für Kirchengeschichte, Christliche Archäologie und

Kirchliche Kunst, Universität Wien

Paper 114-c: Studying the End Times in Carolingian East Frankish Schools

(Language: English)

Gaëlle Bosseman, Département Histoire, Université de Namur

115 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.06 Title: TRACING MATERIAL IDENTITIES IN THE EASTERN MEDIEVAL WORLD Sponsor: Mary Jaharis Center for Byzantine Art & Culture Organiser: Rachel Catherine Patt, Stanley J Seeger Center for Hellenic Studies, Princeton University Moderator: Nava Streiter, Department of History of Art, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania Paper 115-a: Beardless Bishops: Reflections on Identity in the Chalice of the Patriarchs (Language: English) Lora Webb, ANAMED, Koc University Research Center for Anatolian Civilizations

Paper 115-b: Shifting Identities: Late Antique Sarcophagi from Senators to

Saints (Language: English)

Alexis Gorby, School of Archaeology / St John's College, University of

Oxford

Paper 115-c: Materials Matter: Glimpses of Classical Heritage in Byzantine

Luxury Arts (Language: English)

Rachel Catherine Patt

Session: 116 Newlyn Building: GR.07 Title: THE CRUSADING MOVEMENT IN THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, I: NETWORKS AND TRADITIONS Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Jason T. Roche, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University Paper 116-a: To Follow My Ancestors: German Bishops and the Tradition of Crusading, 11th-13th Centuries (Language: English) Roman Tischer, Fachbereich Geschichts- und Kulturwissenschaften, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen Paper 116-b: German Crusaders between the Canonical Crusades, 1104-1217 (Language: English) James Doherty, Department of History, University of Birmingham Paper 116-c: Like Father like Son?: A Network Analysis of Participants in Frederick Barbarossa's and Henry VI's Crusades (Language: Daniel Franke, Department of Social & Behavioral Sciences, Richard

Bland College of William & Mary, Virginia

Session: 117 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07
Title: ANALYSING THE TANGIBLE TO DECIPHER THE INTANGIBLE: APPROACHES TO

MATERIALITY IN MEDIEVAL SPAIN

Organiser: Hannah Thomson, Department of Art History & Architecture, University

of California, Los Angeles

Moderator: Tori Schmitt, Department of Art History & Architecture, University of

California, Los Angeles

Paper 117-a: Piedra sangrante and Spaces of Privilege in the Cathedral of

Ávila (Language: English)

Hannah Thomson

Paper 117-b: 'Such infernal clothes': Moral Decay and the Spiritual

Condemnation of Fashion in Late Medieval Spain (Language:

English)

Haley Schroer, Department of History, University of Texas, Austin
Paper 117-c: Masons' Marks: Sources of Information for the Organisation of

Medieval Workshops (Language: English)

Teresa Martínez Martínez, Department of History of Art, University of

Warwick

Session: 118 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: MEDIEVAL NETWORKING AND PRESTIGE IN THE ISLAMIC WORLD AND

BYZANTIUM, 12TH-13TH CENTURIES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Ekaterini Mitsiou, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität

Wien

Paper 118-a: 'Using every tool at his disposal': Dubays b. Sadaqa's Guide to

12th-Century Networking (Language: English)

Eric J. Hanne, Department of History, Florida Atlantic University, Boca

Raton

Paper 118-b: Rebuilding Networks in Byzantium after 1204: The Case of

Niketas Choniates (Language: English)

Ferhat Sezer Kurtoğlu, Department of History, Boğaziçi University,

Istanbul

Paper 118-c: Intra-Family Collaboration and Networking in the Medieval

Muslim World: The Evidence of Ibn al-Adim of Aleppo (Language:

English)

Yaacov Lev, Department of Middle Eastern History, Bar-Ilan University,

Ramat Gan

Session: 119 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09

Title: Jewish / Non-Jewish Entanglements and Networks, I: Economic

ASPECTS

Sponsor: MedievalJewishStudiesNow!

Organiser: Dean A. Irwin, Independent Scholar, Warrington

Moderator: Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Paper 119-a: **'But no heir came forward to redeem the pledge': Strategies of**

Risk Management in Jewish Credit Transactions From Late

Madistral Assets (Language Gradish)

Medieval Austria (Language: English)

Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

Paper 119-b: Minors and Anglo-Jewish Moneylending Transactions in the 13th

Century (Language: English)

Dean A. Irwin

Paper 119-c: Negotiating Debt Restructuring between Castilian Jewish

Lenders and Secular Authorities (Language: English) Alexander Mimoun, Histoire, les Langues, les Littératures et

l'Interculturel (HLLI - UR 4030), Université Littoral Côte d'Opale

120 Newlyn Building: GR.01 Session: Title: NETWORKS OF DISSENT AND PERSECUTION, I: CIRCULATION AND **DISTORTION OF NORMATIVE RELIGIOUS DISCOURSES** Sponsor: School of History, Queen Mary University of London Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of Organiser: London Lucy Sackville, Department of History, University of York Moderator: Paper 120-a: Misinterpreting Origen: Holiness and Heresy of the Ante-Nicene Theologian in the High Middle Ages (Language: English) Rachel Ernst, Department of History, Georgia State University, Atlanta Paper 120-b: Permeable Network of Discourses: How Images, Ideals, and Ideas Were Transmitted through the Various Works of Bernard of Clairvaux (Language: English) Stamatia Noutsou, Independent Scholar, København Paper 120-c: Going against the Flow?: Religious Women and Responses to **Proximity Anxiety in 12th-Century Germany** (Language: English)

Universität Münster

Andra-Nicoleta Alexiu, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-

Session:	121 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title:	MEDIEVAL MYSTICS: NETWORKS, RELATIONSHIPS, AND INFLUENCES, I
Sponsor:	Mysticism & Lived Experience Network
Organiser:	Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London
Moderator:	Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University
Paper 121-a:	Networks of Political Activism: William Flete and the English
	Legacy of Catherine of Siena's Active Ministry (Language: English)
	Nicola Estrafallaces, School of Critical Studies (English Language &
	Linguistics), University of Glasgow
Paper 121-b:	'In her kendly cuntre': Margery as Transnational Network
	Builder (Language: English)
	Kendra Slayton, Department of English, Clemson University, South
	Carolina
Paper 121-c:	'Why takist thou not this deepli?': Consoling and Castigating
	Unfeeling in The Festis and the Passion of Oure Lord Ihesu Crist
	(Language: English)
	Rowan Wilson, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of
	Oxford

Session:
Title:

NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS BETWEEN THE CENTRE AND PERIPHERY IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES: ITALIANS AND ULTRAMONTANES, I - CLERGYMEN
Organiser:

Anna Horeczy, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa and Adam Zapała, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Moderator:

Julia Verkholantsev, Department of Russian & East European Studies, University of Pennsylvania

Paper 122-a: Paving the Road to the Cardinalate: Polish Network-Building in the Papal Curia through the Example of Zbigniew Oleśnicki

(Language: English) Adam Zapała

Paper 122-b: The Correspondence of Ippolito d'Este with His Officials from

Hungary (Language: English)

Ilona Kristóf, Department of Antiquities & Middle Ages, Károly

Eszterházy Catholic University, Eger

Paper 122-c: Polish-Roman Relations in the Light of Roman Notarial Records,

15th - Early **16**th Centuries (Language: English)

Andreas Rehberg, Instituto Storico Germanico di Roma

John of Capistrano and the Hussites (Language: English)

Petra Mutlová, Filozofická fakulta, Ústav klasických studií, Masarykova univerzita, Brno and Pavel Ševčík, Filozofická fakulta, Ústav klasických

studií, Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Session: 123 Newlyn Building: 1.07
Title: PEOPLE, ORGANISATIONS, AND SPACE AS NETWORK COMPONENTS, I:

NETWORKS OF PERSONS AND ORGANISATIONS IN BURGUNDY, 10TH-13TH

CENTURIES

Sponsor: SHMESP: Société des historiens médiévistes de l'enseignement

supérieur public

Organiser: Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes

(IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Moderator: Dominique Stutzmann

Paper 122-d:

Paper 123-a: Biography and Network Analysis: Methodological Issues around

the 'Networked Life-Course' (Language: English)

Isabelle Rosé, Département d'histoire / Tempora (UR 7468), Université

Rennes 2

Paper 123-b: Monasteries and Networks of Dependencies in 9th-11th-Century

Burgundy: Juxtaposition, Overlapping, Confrontation (Language:

English)

Noëlle Deflou-Leca, Département d'histoire / Laboratoire d'Etudes sur les Monothéismes (LEM - UMR 8584), Université Grenoble Alpes

Paper 123-c: Mediation and Institutional Networks: The Cistercian Abbey of

Bellevaux in the County of Burgundy in the 13th Century

(Language: English)

Vincent Corriol, Département d'histoire / Temps, Mondes, Sociétés

(TEMOS - UMR 9016), Le Mans Université

Session: 124 Newlyn Building: 1.01 Title: **NETWORKS, MATERIALITIES, AND INTERTEXTUALITIES IN GILDAS** Sponsor: Ceræ: An Australasian Journal of Medieval & Early Modern Studies Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Moderator: Paper 124-a: 'Non Britannia sed Romania': Rediscovering Roman and Post-Roman Britain in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English) Katrina Knight, Department of History, Emory University, Atlanta The Courtenay Compendium: A New Witness of Gildas' De Paper 124-b: excidio Britanniae (Language: English) Luca Larpi, Independent Scholar, Firenze 'Pardo similis moribus et neguitiis discolor': Leopards, Morality, Paper 124-c:

and Tattoos in Gildas' De Excidio Brittaniae (Language: English) Erica Steiner, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences (Celtic Studies),

University of Sydney

125 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.08 THE BEGUINES OF ŚWIDNICA AND THE NETWORK OF THE DAUGHTERS OF Title: **ODELINDIS** Centrum studiów mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Sponsor: Pawła II Organiser: Paweł Kras, Centrum studiów mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II Moderator: Sean L. Field, Department of History, University of Vermont Paper 125-a: From Cologne to Świdnica: The Rise and Spread of the **Daughters of Odelindis in Central Europe** (Language: English) Paper 125-b: The Beguines of Świdnica: A Community beyond the Realm of the Written Word? (Language: English) Anna Adamska, Instituut voor Cultuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek, Universiteit Utrecht Paper 125-c: 'They ride on the back of the Holy Trinity [...]': Beguines and the Trinitarian Debates of the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Tomasz Gałuszka, Wydział Historii i Dziedzictwa Kulturowego, Uniwersytet papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków

Session:	126 Clarendon Building: 1.03
Title:	NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS OF BORDER IDENTITIES, I: HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES
Sponsor:	Medieval & Early Modern Centre, University of Sydney / Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol
Organiser:	Emma Knowles, Department of English, University of Sydney and Jan Shaw, Department of English, University of Sydney
Moderator:	Jan Shaw
Paper 126-a:	Welsh Marcher Lords and British History in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol
Paper 126-b:	The Plight of the Poor: The Entanglements of Border Identities in the Work of William Langland (Language: English)
	Gabrielle Baalke, Department of Theology & Religious Studies, University of Nottingham
Paper 126-c:	Progenies of the High Fire: Legendary Identities in Borderland
	Scandinavia according to Porsteins saga Víkingssonar
	(Language: English)
	Piergiorgio Consagra, Department of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

127 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12 Session: Title:

ENTANGLEMENTS OF FAITH AND THE SENSES, I: TOUCHING MARY(AN)

DEVOTION IN THE MIDDLE AGES

Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Organiser:

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Moderator: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky

Art, Faith, and 'Clinging to' Mary among Poor Clares in Central Paper 127-a:

Europe (Language: English) Agnieszka Patała, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet Wrocławski

Paper 127-b: Maria lactans, Maria doctrix: Touching Mary's Breasts and

Female Teaching in the Prayerbook of Constanza de Castilla

(Language: English)

Katherine Smith, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Oxford

Paper 127-c: Pieta occulis: The Representation of Marian Sorrow in Early

Medieval English Manuscripts from the 10th to the 11th Century

(Language: English)

Julia María García Morales, Departamento de Historia del Arte,

Universidad de Murcia

Session: 128 Clarendon Building: 1.01

Title: WORK AND WORKERS ON LAND AND SEA, 1000-1400

Grace Owen, Faculty of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, University Organiser:

of Exeter Stuart Pracy, Department of History & Archaeology, University of

Exeter

Moderator:

Paper 128-b:

Paper 128-a: The Status and Role of Workers on English Manors, 1000-1200

(Language: English)

Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

Running a Tight Ship: Crew Roles and Responsibilities, c.1000 (Language: English)

Rebecca Tyson, Department of History, University of Bristol

Paper 128-c: Examining a Local Economic Network: The Remuneration of

Manorial Officials in Later Medieval England (Language: English)

Grace Owen

Session: 129 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08 Title: **NETWORKS OF ART AND PATRONAGE IN LATE MEDIEVAL WESTERN EUROPE**

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Zuzana Bolerazká, Katolická teologická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Paper 129-a: The Myth of Sabina von Steinbach: The Creation of a Prolific

Female Sculptor (Language: English)

Lauren Beck, Department of History of Art, University of York

Paper 129-b: Van Eyck's Visual Sources, Burgundian Ideology, and the Figure

of Charlemagne (Language: English)

Susan Frances Jones, New College of the Humanities, Northeastern

University, London

Paper 129-c: A Tale of Two Late Medieval Psalters (Language: English)

Daniel Bennett Page, Independent Scholar, Omaha, Nebraska

Session: 130 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 THE PRACTICE OF HISTORY: NETWORKS AND CONNECTIONS, C. 950-1300, Title: Sponsor: Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth University Organiser: Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University, Moderator: Virginia Paper 130-a: The Place of Forgetting?: Robertians / Capetians and the Transmission of Family History at Saint-Martin de Tours, 886-**990** (Language: English) Tomasz Dalewski, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon III 'Hic deficit regnum Caroli magni': Remembering Dynasties in Paper 130-b: 11th-Century Sens (Language: English) Sarah Greer, University of Hull Carolingian Connections: Reading about Attila the Hun in the Paper 130-c: 13th Century (Language: English) Eric Wolever, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel

Session:	131 Parkinson Building: Room B.11
Title:	PROPHETIC NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS
Organiser:	Frances Courtney Kneupper, Department of History, University of Mississippi
Moderator:	Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen
Paper 131-a:	Rome Delivered: Prophecy, Conversion, and Reform in the
	Mediterranean World (Language: English)
	Michele Lodone, Dipartimento di Studi Linguistici e Culturali, Università
	degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia
Paper 131-b:	In Troubled Times: Short Prophecies and Their Critics - Between
	Counterargument and Parody (Language: English)
	Petra Waffner, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen
Paper 131-c:	Lucia da Narni, Maria de Santo Domingo, and the Circulation of
	Prophecy (Language: English)
	Eleonora Cappuccilli, Villa i Tatti, Harvard Center for Italian
	Renaissance Studies, Harvard University
Paper 131-d:	The Interchange between Text and Orality in the Prophecies of Constance of Rabastens and Marie Robine (Language: English)
	Frances Courtney Kneupper

Session: 132 Clarendon Building: 2.08

Title: Manuscripts in Motion and the Circulation of Texts

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Khodadad Rezakhani, Leiden University Institute for Area Studies

(LIAS), Universiteit Leiden

Paper 132-a: From the Shadows into the Light: The Networks that Circulated

Ad Incorrupta Pontificum Nomina Conservanda throughout Europe between c. 1145 and c. 1325 (Language: English)
Marie-Thérèse Champagne, Department of History & Philosophy,

University of West Florida

Paper 132-b: The Networks behind the Transportation of the Middle Persian

Psalter (Language: English)

Mina Salehi, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg

Paper 132-c: Hidden Stories about Hidden Stories: Pandemic Pedagogy in

Local / Global Networks (Language: English)

Elizabeth Abraham, Centre for Criminology & Sociolegal Studies, University of Toronto and Alexandra Bolintineanu, Centre for Medieval

Studies, University of Toronto

Session: 133 Newlyn Building: LG.02

Title: Entangled Burials: The Analysis of Medieval Cemeteries

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: David Stocker, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Paper 133-a: Early Medieval Chambered Graves from Poland in the European Arena: Connections, Discussions, and Speculations (Language:

English)

Patrycja Godlewska, Szkoła Doktorsk Nauk Humanistycznych, Teologicznych i Artystycznych Academia Artium Humaniorum, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń

Paper 133-b: Genetic and Social Identity in the Vandal and Byzantine

Cemeteries of Carthage, Tunisia (Language: English)

Reed Morgan, Department of History, Harvard University / Department of Archaeogenetics, Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology,

Leipzig

Session: 134 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15

Title: The Entangled Parish: Expressions of Parochial Identity

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter

Organiser: Ellie March, Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter

Moderator: Bernhard Hollick, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Paper 134-a: A Window into Faith: An Examination of Stained Glass, the

Parish Church, and Its Community (Language: English)

Lydia Fisher, Department of Archaeology & History / Department of Art

History & Visual Culture, University of Exeter

Paper 134-b: Illuminating the Parish: An Interdisciplinary Case Study of the

Shared Monastic-Parochial Church in Tewkesbury,

Gloucestershire (Language: English)

Ellie March

Paper 134-c: Independence and Identity: Conflict and Parochial Rights

between the Late Medieval Church and Chapelry (Language:

English)

Paul Carley-Annear, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Session: 135 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32 Title: NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, I: KINSHIP NETWORKS IN **ICELAND AND ORKNEY** Sponsor: Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA) Organiser: Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London Matthew H. Hammond Moderator: Paper 135-a: I'll Make a Landnámsmaðr out of You: A Social Network Analysis of Primary, Secondary, and Dependant Settlers in Iceland as Portrayed in Landnámabók (Language: English) Cassidy Croci, Centre for the Study of the Viking Age, University of Nottingham An Analysis of the Relationships of Characters in the Icelandic Paper 135-b: Saga according to Chronological Order and Geographic Distance

(Language: English) Shintaro Yamada, Department of Area Studies, Graduate School of Arts

& Sciences, University of Tokyo

Paper 135-c: 'These people all come into the saga later[...]': Social Network

Analysis and the Genealogies of Orkneyinga saga (Language:

English)

Tom Fairfax, School of English / Centre for the Study of the Viking Age,

University of Nottingham

Session: 136 Newlyn Building: GR.02 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS IN CANON LAW: 'BURCHARD'S DEKRET DIGITAL'** Sponsor: Project 'Burchards Dekret Digital', Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz Organiser: Melanie Panse-Bulchwalter, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel and Elena Vanelli, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel Melanie Panse-Bulchwalter Moderator: The Project 'Burchards Dekret Digital': An Introduction Paper 136-a: (Language: English) Melanie Panse-Bulchwalter Paper 136-b: **Entangled Codices: Inter-Manuscript Dependencies in** Burchard's Decretum (Language: English) Daniel Gneckow, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel Paper 136-c: Blood Ties and Manuscripts: Trees of Consanguinity in Burchard's Decretum (Language: English) Elena Vanelli Paper 136-d: Towards a Digital Edition of Burchard's Decretum (Language:

English)

Michael Schonhardt, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel

Session:	137 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	MOBILE MANUSCRIPTS, STABLE NETWORKS: WRITTEN SOURCES AS CONNECTING ELEMENTS IN THE LATE MEDIEVAL HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
Organiser:	Ulla Kypta, Fakultät für Geisteswissenschaften, Universität Hamburg
Moderator:	Paul Schweitzer-Martin, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Ludwig- Maximilians-Universität München
Paper 137-a:	Traveling Manuscripts: The Minutes of the Hanse Diets as a
•	Cornerstone of the Cooperation between Towns (Language: English)
	Ulla Kypta
Paper 137-b:	Manuscripts Traveling with Craftsmen: Writing and Its Influence on Social and Professional Networking (Language: English) Julia Bruch, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln
Paper 137-c:	Undercover between Covers: Shedding Light on Unknown Colour Suppliers of Emperor Maximilian I (Language: English) Katharina M. Hofer, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Session:	138 Clarendon Building: 2.01
Title:	ELITE ENTANGLEMENTS AND PLACES OF POWER IN WEST FRANCIA, 850- 1050
Organiser:	Thomas A. E. Greene, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy, University of North Georgia and Orsolya Varró, Department of Medieval History, Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest
Moderator:	Thomas A. E. Greene
Paper 138-a:	Königsnähe and the Counts in the Late 9 th Century (Language: English)
	Cullen Chandler, Department of History, Lycoming College, Pennsylvania
Paper 138-b:	When There's No One Left to Count On: The Comital Structures of Mâcon and Freising within Local Networks of Power, 10 th -11 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Isaac Smith, Sonderforschungsbereich 923 'Bedrohte Ordnungen', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper 138-c:	Bishops or Pawns?: The Limits of Episcopal Power in 10 th - and 11 th -Century Aquitaine (Language: English) Orsolya Varró
Paper 138-d:	Royal Authority and Monastic Gifts: Robert the Pious, Fleury, and the Relics of St Denis (Language: English) James Drysdale Miller, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 139 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33

Title: Conceptualising Pilgrimage, I: Reflections on Medieval

PILGRIMAGE

Sponsor: History Research Centre, Manchester Metropolitan University Organiser: Philip A. Booth, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University and Marci Freedman, Independent

Scholar, Toronto

Moderator: Sarah Fry, Department of History, University of Winchester

Paper 139-a: Pilgrims, Celebrants, Itinerants: Understanding Medieval Jewish

'Pilgrims' (Language: English)

Marci Freedman

Paper 139-b: The Stink of Rome: Early Modern Protestants Reflect on

Medieval Pilgrimage (Language: English)

Emily Christine Price, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

Newcastle University

Paper 139-c: **'Very Real Pilgrims'?: Seeking the Medieval in the Post-Medieval**

Pilgrim Experience (Language: English)

Kathryn Hurlock, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

Session: 140 Newlyn Building: LG.01

Title: Post-Medieval Uses and Adaptations of Medieval British

LITERATURE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative Technologies, University of

York

Paper 140-c:

Paper 140-a: Gildas Zoomed and Transported (Language: English)

Susan Ford, Independent Scholar, Canberra

Paper 140-b: **Blue, a Lament for the Sea: A Creative Practice Paper** (Language: English)

Liz Macwhirter, Department of Theology & Religious Studies /

Department of Creative Writing, University of Glasgow

Teaching Medieval Tales to Modern Students: A Study of Broken Families and Orphaned Children in Middle English Romance

(Language: English)

Charmae Cottom, Department of English, Kent State University, Ohio

Session: 141 Stage@leeds: Stage 2

Title: Outcomes of Late Medieval Mobility

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Paper 141-a: Fraudulent Goods and Foreign Artisans: Aliens in Late Medieval

London's Craft Guild Regulations (Language: English) Bethany Donovan, Department of History, University of Michigan

Paper 141-b: Piers Plowman: Langland's Response to Anti-Mobility

Legislation (Language: English)

Andrew William Hamilton, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy

& Politics, Queen's University Belfast

Paper 141-c: **'Emotions in motion': Narrating Strength, Endurance, and Fear**

in French and Burgundian Aristocratic Travelogues, 1350-1550

(Language: English)

Nathalie Franckaerts, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Universiteit

Antwerpen

Session: 142 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: THE ART OF RULING PEOPLE AND PLACES Organiser: Neslihan Şenocak, Department of History, Columbia University Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Paper 142-a: The Emergence of Pastoral Power in Late Antique Italy (Language: English) Neslihan Şenocak Paper 142-b: Making the Anthropocene in Medieval Christendom (Language: English) Amanda Power, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Paper 142-c: **Governance of Saints: Cistercian Communities and Their** Approach to Saints in the Later Middle Ages (Language: English)

University of Leeds

Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

Session: 143 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06 Title: SALVATION AND THE LAW IN THE MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC WORLD Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Moderator: Fozia Bora, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Arabic, Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies, University of Leeds The Entanglements of Riches: Medieval Muslim Disputes on the Paper 143-a: Salvation of 'Abd al-Rahman ibn 'Awf (Language: English) Alena Kulinich, Department of Asian Languages & Civilizations, Seoul National University / Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University of Oxford Paper 143-b: The Legal Framework of *Ğihād* in Aghlabid Sicily, 827-909 (Language: English) Hossameldin Ali, Fach Geschichte, Universität Konstanz Paper 143-c: **Qadi-Amir Relations in the Mamluk State** (Language: English) Songül Akyurt, Department of History, İzmir Kâtip Çelebi University

Session:	144 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title:	NARRATIVE AND LITERARY NETWORKS: EXOTISM, MAGIC, AND WITCHCRAFT FROM TEXT TO SCREEN
Organiser:	Marina Montesano, Dipartimento di Civiltà Antiche e Moderne, Università degli Studi di Messina
Moderator:	Debora Moretti, Centre for Renaissance & Early Modern Studies, University of York
Paper 144-a:	Witches and Movies: A Contemporary Gaze (Language: English) Marina Montesano
Paper 144-b:	Connections between the Human and Non-Human Sphere: A Comparative Study of Magical Practices and Magic Operators in The Last Kingdom, Vikings, and The 13th Warrior, in Their Literary Versions and the Historical and Archaeological Primary Sources (Language: English) Debora Moretti
Paper 144-c:	Rethinking Medieval History in the Comics: An Analysis of Don Rosa's Work (Language: English) Vincenzo Tedesco, Dipartimento di Civiltà Antiche e Moderne, Università degli Studi di Messina

Session: 145 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04 MEDIEVAL ARCHITECTURE AS DISGUISED SYMBOLISM, I Title: Sponsor: Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bambera Nathalie-Josephine von Möllendorff, Institut für Archäologie, Organiser: Denkmalwissenschaften und Kunstgeschichte, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Moderator: Christof Rolker, Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS) / Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Paper 145-a: The Iconology of Timber: On the Materiality of Wood and Timber **Constructions in Medieval Paintings** (Language: English) Thomas Eißing, Institut für Archäologische Wissenschaften, Denkmalwissenschaften und Kunstgeschichte, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Paper 145-b: The Iconography of Architecture: Painted Architecture as Stage, Frame, and Symbol (Language: English) Nathalie-Josephine von Möllendorff

Morte (Language: English)

Paper 145-c:

Session:	146 Esther Simpson B	uilding: 2.11
Title:	MONEY AND GIFT-GIVING IN THE ROMAN DE LA ROSE AND IT	S MEDIEVAL
	ADAPTATIONS	
Organiser:	Hanne Jaeken, Onderzoekseenheid Literatuurwetenschap	, KU Leuven
Moderator:	Anne Reynders, Onderzoekseenheid Vertaalwetenschap,	KU Leuven
Paper 146-a:	The Gift of Self in Le Roman de la Rose (Language: E	nglish)
	Maybelle Leung, Department of English, York University,	Toronto
Paper 146-b:	Money and Gift-Giving in the Brabantine Rose (Lang	uage: English)
•	Anne Reynders	
Paper 146-c:	Pieces in Place: A Reconstruction of the Dutch Tran	smission of
•	the Roman de la Rose (Language: English)	
	Annelynn Koenders, Boekwetenschap, Universiteit van Ar	nsterdam

Jörg-Peter Riekert, Independent Scholar, Berlin

Disguised Architecture: Urban Topographies in the Trionfo della

Session: 147 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01 Title:

FALLING APART AND COMING TOGETHER: FRAGMENTS IN CODICOLOGY AND

BOOK HISTORY

Stanford Libraries / Text Technologies Sponsor:

Agnieszka Backman, Institutionen för nordiska språk, Uppsala Organiser:

universitet

Mark Saltveit, Independent Scholar, Vermont Moderator:

Paper 147-a: The Multi- and Interdisciplinary Relevance of Fragment Studies:

> Two Cases from a State Archive in Italy (Language: English) Alessandra Molinari, Dipartimento di Scienze della Comunicazione, Studi Umanistici e Internazionali (DISCUI), Università degli Studi di

Urbino Carlo Bo

Paper 147-b: Structure, Style, and Substance in the Beauvais Missal

(Language: English)

Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, Massachusetts

Paper 147-c: Hiding Fragmentation: Selling Medieval Persian Manuscripts to

Foreigners (Language: English)

Dagmar Anne Riedel, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford / Centre for

the Study of Muslim Societies, Columbia University

Paper 147-d: The Digital Reframing of a Study Collection: A Case Study of

Stanford Libraries, M0299 (Language: English)

Agnieszka Backman

Session: 148 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03 Title: RELICS AND RELIQUARIES IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, C. 1000-1400: STORIES,

PLACES, AND IDENTITIES

Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS) Organiser: Jesús Rodríguez Viejo, Faculteit der Letteren, Rijksuniversiteit

Groningen

Moderator: Jesús Rodríguez Viejo

Paper 148-c:

Paper 148-a: Forging Imaginary Journeys: Iconographic Script on the Arca

Santa of Oviedo (Language: English)

Kristen Racaniello, Graduate Center, City University of New York

Paper 148-b: A Portrait of an Artist as Key to Unlocking St Emilian's Casket

(Language: English)

Maeve Marta O'Donnell, Department of Music, University of Bristol Painted Wooden Saintly Coffins from Late Medieval Spain

(Language: English)

Ireneu Visa Guerrero, Departament d'Història i Història de l'Art,

Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona

LUNCH: 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

If you have pre-ordered Café Lunch Credit for today, your QR code voucher can be used anytime during café opening hours on the day of validity at the locations listed on p. 24.

Monday 03 July 2023: 13.15-14.00

Session: 199 Esther Simpson Building: LG08

Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2023: INTERRELIGIOUS NETWORKS: BOOK ART,

MATERIAL CULTURE, AND JEWISH-CHRISTIAN COOPERATION (Language:

English)

Speaker: Sarit Shalev-Eyni, Department of Art History, Hebrew University of

Jerusalem

Introduction: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Details: The 13th- and 14th-century Jewish communities scattered in various urban localities in Christian Europe were distinctive social entities

connected to one another in a network encompassing a shared geocultural area. At the same time, economic, social, and cultural networks and forms of entanglement between Jews and their Christian neighbours developed locally. A look at these urban dynamics through the lens of the production of book art and material culture exposes some aspects of significant interreligious cooperation. To exemplify the diversity of this broad phenomenon, cases from two different geo-cultural domains are discussed and compared: the German areas of the Holy Roman Empire

and the Iberian Peninsula.

The case of Esslingen is the focus of the first part of my paper. Esslingen, situated on the Neckar River, was an imperial city, having received official city rights under Emperor Frederick II. During the second half of the 13th century, the city witnessed a boom in local construction and artistic activity that peaked around 1300. Extraordinary local material and textual evidence points to different modes of interreligious collaboration in the making of manuscripts, ranging from the sharing of professional frames by Jews and Christians to the use of Christian artists as illuminators of Hebrew manuscripts. Other modes of interreligious networks developed in Castile, where there were no urban commercial book markets. The first school of Hebrew illumination was consolidated in Toledo in parallel with the emergence of book art in the court of Alfonso el Sabio (1252-1284), together with a variety of intellectual activities in which Jews were involved. Due to the close connections between the royal centres of Toledo and Burgos, the new visual tradition moved northward. The close connection to the court is discernible also in monumental architecture, and these two aspects together exposed a dynamic web of contacts, in which artisans, royals, and Jewish officials played a role.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

85



At the Medieval Institute, you'll meet the whole Middle Ages: Irish language to Byzantine theology to German literature to Islamic thought to French cultural history to Italian art to Middle English manuscripts to Carolingian music to Patristic Biblical exegesis to Syriac grammar. Meet our faculty, explore our five-year, fully-funded Ph.D. program, and apply for our postdoctoral fellowships and summer courses at **medieval.nd.edu**.









201 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.22 Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLES, I

Sponsor: The Riddle Ages

Organiser: Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal

Holloway, University of London

Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of English, University Moderator: of Leeds

Twisted Sisters in Boniface's Riddles (Language: English) Paper 201-a:

Megan Cavell and Jennifer Neville

Paper 201-b: Didactic Musicality in Exeter Book Riddles 7 and 8 (Language:

English)

Iona Lister, Department of English, University of Toronto

Paper 201-c: Listening for Runes in the Multimodal Exeter Book Riddle 17

(Language: English)

Peter Ramey, Department of English, Communication & Global

Languages, Northern State University, South Dakota

Session: 202 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09

Title: CISTERCIANS IN IRELAND, II

Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses Sponsor:

Organiser: Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny Moderator: David Bell, Department of Religious Studies, Memorial University of Newfoundland

Paper 202-a: The Legacy of St Mary's Abbey in the Streetscape and Lands of

Dublin City and County (Language: English)

Geraldine Stout, National Monuments Service, Ireland

Paper 202-b: Cistercian Ideals in the West of Ireland: The Landscape of

Corcomroe Abbey, County Clare (Language: English) Silvina Martin, School of Archaeology, University College Dublin

Paper 202-c: Excavations of a Cistercian Grange at Stalleen in the Boyne

Valley, County Meath (Language: English)

Matthew Stout, School of History & Geography, Dublin City University

Session: 203 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08

Title: CLOISTER, REFORM, AND TOWN: RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND LAITY IN

15TH-CENTURY CENTRAL EUROPE, I

EXPRO Project No. 20-08389X 'Observance Reconsidered: Uses & Sponsor: Abuses of the Reform (Individuals, Institutions, Society)' / Katedra

historie, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Judit Majorossy, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc /

Institut für Österreichische Geschichte, Universität Wien and Michaela Antonín Malaníková, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Organiser:

Moderator:

From Dominicans to Augustinian Canonesses: The Community of Paper 203-a:

St Laurenz in the Sacred Topography and Social Network of

15th-Century Vienna (Language: English)

Christina Lutter, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

Paper 203-b: A Blueprint of Reformation?: John of Capistrano in Michael of Carinthia's Chronica fratrum minorum (Language: English)

Florin Leonte, Katedra klasické filologie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Paper 203-c: The Roots and the Chosen Ones: Observant Iconography in

Bohemian Monasteries (Language: English)

Kateřina Horníčková, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Session: 204 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: CRUSADE KILLING: REGULATED OR INDISCRIMINATE?, II
Sponsor: Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet

Organiser: Kurt Villads Jensen, Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms

universitet

Moderator: Kurt Villads Jensen

Paper 204-c:

Paper 205-c:

Paper 204-a: Portugal in the 12th and 13th Centuries: Intercultural Practices in

a Crusading Space (Language: English)

Paula Pinto-Costa, Departamento de História e de Estudos Políticos e Internacionais / Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,

Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Paper 204-b: **The Battle of Las Navas de Tolosa** (Language: English)

Miguel Gómez, Department of History, University of Dayton, Ohio Conquering Paradise?: The Heavenly City as a Political Blueprint

in 13th-Century Toledo (Language: English)

Peter J. A. Jones, Departamento de Historia, Universidad Complutense

de Madrid

Session: 205 Clarendon Building: 1.02

Title: Mendicant Networks, II: Texts

Organiser: Robert Friedrich, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,

Universität Greifswald and Cornelia Linde, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine

Geschichte des Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Robert Friedrich

Paper 205-a: United with the Blessed: Liturgical Orations for Mendicant

Saints in 13th-Century Missals (Language: English)

Innocent Smith, St Mary's Seminary & University, Baltimore, Maryland

Paper 205-b: A 13th-Century Mystical Sermon on the Eucharist (Language:

English)

Paul Chandler, Holy Spirit Seminary, Brisbane / Carmelite Order

A New Version of Sedens super flumina: Antimendicant Polemic

in a Monastic Chronicle (Language: English)

Mark Thakkar, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of

St Andrews

Session: 206 Parkinson Building: Room B.09

Title: Punitive Miracles in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages, II

Sponsor: Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Organiser: Juliana Santos Dinoa Medeiros, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet

Warszawski and Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski / Department of Classics, University of Reading

Moderator: David Hunter, Department of Theology, Boston College, Massachusetts

Paper 206-a: Punitive Miracles of the Child Jesus: What Does the Textual

Transmission of the Infancy Gospel of Thomas tell us?

(Language: English)

Marijana Vuković, Institut for Historie, Syddansk Universitet, Odense

Paper 206-b: The Grotesque Body in Hell and in Punitive Miracles Stories in

the Byzantine Hagiographical Literature (Language: English) Emmanouela Grypeou, Institutionen för etnologi religionshistoria och

genusvetenskap, Stockholms universitet

Paper 206-c: Punishing Magicians through Miracles: The Motif of Trial by Fire

in Greek Hagiography (Language: English)

Julie Van Pelt, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeert, Universiteit Gent

Session: 207 Esther Simpson Building: LG08 UPPITY MEDIEVAL WOMEN ACROSS THE GLOBE, II Title: Organiser: Anita Obermeier, Department of English Language & Literature, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque and Doaa Omran, Department of English Language & Literature, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque Anita Obermeier Moderator: Paper 207-a: The Maid Women: An Arrow in the Bottom of Familial Ties (Language: English) Sarmad Majeed Mohammed, College of Art, University of Anbar, Ramadi Paper 207-b: La Latina y la Católica: Advocates for Women's Education or Accidental Scholars? (Language: English) Linda Gonzalez, Department of Languages & Literature, Eastern New Mexico University Paper 207-c: Maysun bt. Bahdal and Political Marriage in Early Islam (Language: English) Sarah O. Abou-Zied, Independent Scholar, Penicuick Paper 207-d: From Harim to Dominance: Al-Sayyidah Śāġāb in Control of the

Abbasid Caliphate (Language: English)

Canadian University, Cairo

Session:	208 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	LAW AND EMPIRE: THE CAPITULARIES OF LOUIS THE PIOUS, 814-840, II
Sponsor:	Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Künste
Organiser:	Karl Ubl, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln
Moderator:	Stefan Esders, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin
Paper 208-a:	Debating Simony under Louis the Pious: The Evidence of
	Capitularies and Conciliar Canons (Language: English)
	Lioba Geis, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln
Paper 208-b:	'Ut omnis ordo ecclesiarum secundum legem romanam vivat':
	Churchmen between Roman Law and Lombard Professiones
	iuris in Northern Italy, c. 800-1000 (Language: English)
	Federico Feletti, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Geografiche e
	dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova
Paper 208-c:	On Lupus (not of Ferrières): The Unravelling of Entangled
	Fragments and Other News from the Italian Capitulary Tradition
	(Language: English)
	Britta Mischke, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Waleed Ahmed Abdulsalam Taha, Department of English, Ahram

Session: 209 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title: The Formation of Discourse Communities in Late Antiquity, 500-

700, II: GAUL

Organiser: Kay Boers, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht and Becca Grose, Department of History, University

of York

Moderator: Hope Williard, University Library, University of Lincoln

Paper 209-a: Famula Dei: Discourses of Service to God in the Epigraphy of

Early Medieval Gaul (Language: English)

Lisa Bailey, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of

Auckland

Paper 209-b: **Do I Know You?: Uncertainty, Epistemology, and Community in**

Merovingian Gaul (Language: English)

Jake Purcell, American Historical Association

Paper 209-c: From Gallia to Francia?: Roman Discourses of 6th-Century Gaul

(Language: English)

Jonathan Arnold, Department of History, University of Tulsa, Oklahoma

Session: 210 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: Networks and Group Identity in Medieval Islamic Society

Organiser: Deborah Tor, Department of History, University of Notre Dame, Indiana Moderator: Hugh Kennedy, School of Languages, Cultures & Linguistics, School of

Oriental & African Studies, University of London

Paper 210-a: Land Disputes among the 'Alid Network of Yanbu (Language:

English)

Sean W. Anthony, Department of Near Eastern Languages & Cultures,

Ohio State University

Paper 210-b: Making Communities in Early Islamic Local Histories (Language:

English)

Harry Munt, Department of History, University of York

Paper 210-c: The Development of Chivalric Futuwwa Networks in Classical

Islamic Society (Language: English)

Deborah Tor

Respondent: Hugh Kennedy

Session: 211 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICAN ENTANGLEMENTS, II: AFRO-EUROPEAN

ENTANGLEMENTS

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Andrea Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Moderator: Abidemi Babatunde Babalola, British Museum, London

Paper 211-a: Elckerlijc (c. 1495) Revisited: Assessing the Conflict between

the Sacrament of Penance, Plenary Indulgences, and the Afro-European Entanglements Produced by the Aeterni Regis (1481)

(Language: English)

Michele Wells-De Vos, Independent Scholar, Leiden

Paper 211-b: Gaming Networks: Did Medieval Africans Play Chess? (Language:

English)

Krisztina Ilko, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 211-c: The Queen of Sheba as African Self and Other in Medieval

Literatures (Language: English)

Jillian Stinchcomb, School of Historical Studies, Institute for Advanced

Study, Princeton

Session: 212 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: **TEXTUAL NETWORKS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLAND: MAPPING** INTERTEXTUAL, MULTICULTURAL, AND DIACHRONIC ENTANGLEMENTS, I Organiser: Tom Revell, Faculty of English / Balliol College, University of Oxford Moderator: Francisco J. Rozano-García, School of English & Creative Arts, University of Galway Paper 212-a: Unlocking Wisdom in Old English Poetry (Language: English) Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University College London Paper 212-b: Galnes and Unclænnes: Tracking Lust and Impurity Language beyond Old English (Language: English) Claire Poynton-Smith, School of English, Trinity College Dublin Paper 212-c: From Where Comes the Sad-Voiced Cuckoo?: Disentangling a Cryptic Poetic Trope in Old English and Early Welsh Poetry (Language: English) Eric Lacey, Department of English & Creative Writing, University of Winchester

Session:	213 Stage@leeds: Stage 1
Title:	MOVING BYZANTIUM, II: MOBILITY BEYOND THE BYZANTINE BORDERS -
	CLERICS, PILGRIMS, AND NOBILITY
Sponsor:	Moving Byzantium: Mobility, Microstructures & Personal Agency in
	Byzantium, Universität Wien
Organiser:	Claudia Rapp, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien
Organiser.	/ Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der
	Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	,
Moderator:	Nikolaos Zagklas, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität
D 212	Wien
Paper 213-a:	'Pilgrim Functionaries' and 'Imagined Communities' in Middle
	Byzantium and Song China (Language: English)
	Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,
	University of Leeds and Ruisen Zheng, Department of History, King's
	College London
Paper 213-b:	Networks beyond Byzantium: Echoes of the Monothelete
•	Controversy in the Post-Roman West (Language: English)
	Sihong Lin, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow
Paper 213-c:	Between Armenia, Byzantium, and Cilicia: Migrations and
	Changes in Identity among the Armenian High Nobility in the
	Light of New Data, 9 th -12 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Samvel Grigoryan, Mesrop Mashtots Research Institute of Ancient
	Manuscripts, Yerevan
	rianuscripts, rerevan

Session: 214 Clarendon Building: GR 01

Title: Scholarly Practices in Carolingian East Francia: Actors,

NETWORKS, KNOWLEDGE EXCHANGE, II

Sponsor: Project 'Margins at the Centre: Book Production & Practices of

Annotation in the East Frankish Realm', Institut für

Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften,

Nien

Organiser: Cinzia Grifoni, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Cinzia Grifoni

Paper 214-a: An Unresearched Fragment of Priscian's Ars: The Materiality of

the Book (Language: English)

Michela Perino, ERC Project 'Priscian's Ars Grammatica in European Scriptoria (PAGES)', Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza' and Chiara Rosso, ERC Project 'Priscian's Ars Grammatica in European Scriptoria (PAGES)', Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Roma

'La Sapienza'

Paper 214-b: An Unresearched Fragment of Priscian's Ars: The Philological

Approach (Language: English)

Camilla Poloni, ERC Project 'Priscian's Ars Grammatica in European Scriptoria (PAGES)', Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università

degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

Paper 214-c: The Irish Interpretations of the Gospel of Matthew and Their

Complex Interplay (Language: English)

Lucia Castaldi, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici e del Patrimonio

Culturale, Università degli Studi di Udine

Session: 215 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: MATERIALITY AND IMMATERIALITY OF INFORMATION EXCHANGE IN

EURASIA, 500-1000

Sponsor: Università degli studi di Salerno

Organiser: Francesca Dell'Acqua, Dipartimento di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale

(DISPAC), Università degli Studi di Salerno

Moderator: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

Paper 215-a: **Hearsay concerning Byzantium in Papal Letters to the**

Carolingians (Language: English)

Jeffrey P. A. Berland, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame,

Indiana / École Pratique des Hautes Études (EPHE), Paris

Paper 215-b: Reading the Elephant: Animals as Geographical Texts in Late

Antiquity (Language: English)

Sam Ottewill-Soulsby, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Paper 215-c: Governing by Writing: The Transmission and Reception of Tang

Imperial Edicts (Language: English) Chen Xie, Independent Scholar, London

216 Newlyn Building: GR.07 Session: Title: THE CRUSADING MOVEMENT IN THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, II: NARRATIVE

AND MOTIVATION

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades

Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator: Graham A. Loud, School of History, University of Leeds

Paper 216-a: The Early Crusades and Knightly Military Service in the Holy

Roman Empire (Language: English)

Marco Krätschmer, Institut für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Philipps-

Universität Marburg

Paper 216-b: The So-Called Ansbert and the Historia de expeditione Friderici

> imperatoris as a Research Problem (Language: English) Mikuláš Netík, Katedra Historie, Masarykova univerzita, Brno / Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München Recipient of a 2023 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

The Marginalisation of Women Crusaders in German

Paper 216-c:

Translations of Robert the Monk, c. 1450-1500 (Language:

English)

Georg Strack, Institut für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Philipps-

Universität Marburg

Session: 217 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07 Title: MEDIEVAL ENTANGLEMENTS BETWEEN HUMANS AND THE ENVIRONMENT Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator:

Paper 217-c:

Amanda Power, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 217-a: Building in Winchester: Entanglement, Materiality, and Opera

manuum (Language: English)

Christina M. Heckman, Department of English & World Languages,

Augusta University, Georgia

The Environmental Impacts of the Late Medieval English Leather Paper 217-b:

Network (Language: English)

Erin Kurian, Department of History, University of Waterloo, Ontario Meekness Entangled: The Boundaries between Meekness and

the Environment (Language: English)

Merridee Bailey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 218 Title: ACTING LIKE A (NOBLE) LADY: LIVES, LITERACY, AND LITERARY AGENCY Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Rachel Stone, Department of History, King's College London / Library, Learning Resources & Information, University of Bedfordshire Paper 218-a: Noblewomen and Their Reading in 5th-Century Europe (Language: English) Michael Hanaghan, Institute for Religion & Critical Inquiry, Australian Catholic University, Melbourne Paper 218-b: A Literary Hint at the Reading of Agnes and Radegund of Poitiers: Echoes of Martianus Capella in Venantius Fortunatus' De Virginitate (Language: English) Benjamin Wheaton, Department of Historical Studies, University of Toronto, Mississauga Paper 218-c: A Study in Late Medieval Queenship: French Queens' Literary **Agency** (Language: English) Sofya Nikiforova, Centre for History, University of the Highlands & Islands

Monday 03 July 2023: 14.15-15.45

Session: 219 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: JEWISH / NON-JEWISH ENTANGLEMENTS AND NETWORKS, II: **INSTITUTIONAL ASPECTS** Hebrew University of Jerusalem Sponsor: Hannah Teddy Schachter, Department of Jewish History, Hebrew Organiser: University of Jerusalem Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Moderator: Paper 219-a: **Towards Expulsion Revisited: Jewish Living Conditions on the** Iberian Peninsula, 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English) Sandra Schieweck, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München Paper 219-b: Jewish Life in the Queens' Lands in 12th- to 14th-Century France and Castile (Language: English) Hannah Teddy Schachter Paper 219-c: Episcopal Networks of Aid for Jewish Converts in 14th Century France and Spain (Language: English) Paola Tartakoff, Department of Jewish Studies, Rutgers University, New From Rhine, Seine, to Tauber: Rabbi Meir of Rothenburg's Paper 219-d: Foundation of a New Judicial Institution in the 13th Century (Language: English)

Jerusalem

Moishi Chechik, Department of Talmud & Halakha, Hebrew University of

Session:	220 Newlyn Building: GR.01
Title:	NETWORKS OF DISSENT AND PERSECUTION, II: DYNAMICS OF INFORMATION
	EXTRACTION AND EXCHANGE IN REPRESSIVE CONTEXTS
Sponsor:	School of History, Queen Mary University of London
Organiser:	Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of London
Moderator:	Reima Välimäki, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of Turku
Paper 220-a:	Lay Religious Talk and the Transmission of Allegedly Heretical
•	Information in Languedocian Inquisition Records (Language:
	English)
	Saku Pihko, Trivium - Tampere Centre for Classical, Medieval & Early
	Modern Studies, Tampere University
Paper 220-b:	Networks of Authority and Solidarity: Ordering the Massacre at
·	Avignonet in 1242 (Language: English)
	Claire Taylor, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper 220-c:	On the Heresy Grapevine: Transmitting Knowledge of
	Condemned Texts (Language: English)
	Justine Trombley, Department of History, Durham University

221 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 3 Title: MEDIEVAL MYSTICS: NETWORKS, RELATIONSHIPS, AND INFLUENCES, II Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience Network Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Laura Saetveit Miles, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i Bergen Moderator: Paper 221-a: Networks of Concern and Care: Hildegard of Bingen and Her Female Correspondents (Language: English) Christina Grundmann, School of History, University of St Andrews 'Ascensus et descensus': Lullian Mysticism's Debt to St Paper 221-b: Bonaventure (Language: English) Diego Gorini Gonzalez, Dipartimento di filologia classica e scienze filosofiche, Università del Salento, Lecce Paper 221-c: 'We Don't Talk about Francis': Margery Kempe's Networks of

Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University

Influence in Rome (Language: English)

222 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS BETWEEN THE CENTRE AND PERIPHERY IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES: ITALIANS AND ULTRAMONTANES, II - SCHOLARS Anna Horeczy, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Organiser: Akademii Nauk, Warszawa and Adam Zapała, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa Michael Lo Piano, Independent Scholar, New Haven Moderator: Paper 222-a: From the Psychology of Vision to the Geocentric Model: Spaces of Scientific Imagination and the Educational Trips of Polish Ultramontanes to Padua on the Examples of Witelon and Copernicus (Language: English) Mirosław Lenart, Instytut Nauk o Literaturze, Uniwersytet Opolski Paper 222-b: Aldo Manuzio and the Italian Intellectual Network of Cracow University at the Turn of the 15th and 16th Centuries (Language: English) Anna Horeczy Paper 222-c: Mapping with Text: Geospatial Hierarchy and Identity in Giovanni Villani's Nuova Cronica (Language: English) Kun Xu, Università di Firenze, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia,

Geografia, Arte e Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università di Firenze /

Department of History, Peking University

223 Newlyn Building: 1.07 Session: Title: PEOPLE, ORGANISATIONS, AND SPACE AS NETWORK COMPONENTS, II:

NETWORKS, TIME, AND SPACE

SHMESP: Société des historiens médiévistes de l'enseignement Sponsor:

supérieur public

Organiser: Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Moderator: Dominique Stutzmann

The Networks of History Writing in Aquitaine, 8th-12th Centuries Paper 223-a:

(Language: English)

Julien Bellarbre, Héritages: Culture/s, Patrimoine/s, Création/s (UMR

9022), CY Cergy Paris University / Centre de Recherche Interdisciplinaire en Histoire, Histoire de l'art, Anthropologie et Musicologie (UR 15507), Université de Limoges

Paper 223-b: **Untangling Heritages in Landscapes and Road Networks:**

Medieval Spaces at the Crossroads of Disciplines and

Temporalities (Language: English)

Magali Watteaux, Département d'histoire / Tempora (UR 7468),

Université Rennes 2

224 Newlyn Building: 1.01 Session:

Title: LOYALTY AS NETWORKS, I: LOYALTY AND POLITY

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies Organiser: Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Moderator: Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London

Paper 224-a: Loyalty and Impersonal Kingship in 10th-Century England

(Language: English)

Richard Purkiss, Independent Scholar, Abingdon

Paper 224-b: Bonds of Loyalty in the Chronicles of the Polish Long 12th

Century (Language: English) Michał Machalski, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Paper 224-c: Loyalty and Lèse-majesté: The Invocation of Roman Law in

Scottish Oaths of Allegiance (Language: English)

Jennifer McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University

Session: 225 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08

Title: FEMALE NETWORKS: HOLY WOMEN AND THEIR COMMUNITIES

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Paper 225-b:

Moderator: Robin Gatel, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Paper 225-a: Anastasiya, the Kyivan Wife of Hungarian King Andrew I: The Networks and Entanglements of Yaroslav the Wise, the Kyivan

> Emperor, and His Impacts on Restoring the Christian Monarchy in Hungary (Language: English)

Sándor Földvári, Faculty of Humanities, University of Debrecen /

Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest

Reasons for a Rule: Women's Communities and the Spread of

the Dominican Third Order (Language: English)

Adrian Kammerer, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

Paper 225-c: Paschal Spirituality in Context and Reform (Language: English)

Ann Marie Caron, Department of Philosophy & Religious Studies,

College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York

226 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.03 NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS OF BORDER IDENTITIES, II: RELIGION Title: AND PLACE Medieval & Early Modern Centre, University of Sydney / Centre for Sponsor: Medieval Studies, University of Bristol Organiser: Emma Knowles, Department of English, University of Sydney and Jan Shaw, Department of English, University of Sydney Moderator: Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol The Borders of the Ends of the Earth: Geography and the Paper 226-a: Evangelisation of Europe (Language: English) Samuel Cardwell, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto Paper 226-b: Moving through the Mearcland: Navigating Borders in Old English Religious Poetry (Language: English) Emma Knowles

God Save the Queens: Carthage in the Old English Martyrology (Language: English)

Luisa Ostacchini, Exeter College, University of Oxford

Paper 226-c:

Session: 227 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12 Title: ENTANGLEMENTS OF FAITH AND THE SENSES, II: HEARING MARY(AN) **DEVOTION IN THE MIDDLE AGES** Organiser: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Moderator: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky Paper 227-a: Salvation through the Senses: Mary in the Thought of Anselm of Canterbury (Language: English) Angelo Maria Vitale, Pontificia Facoltà Teologica dell'Italia Meridionale, Napoli Paper 227-b: People in the Otherworld Seen and Heard: The Relationship between Mary and the Sinners in the Apocalypse of the Theotokos (Language: English) Piruza Hayrapetyan, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien Paper 227-c: The Perception of Marian Proximity in Post-Byzantine Art

(Language: English)

Augusta University, Georgia

Session: 228 Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: NETWORKS OF DISEASE, CHARITY, AND MEDICINE Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Eleanor Price, Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester, New Paper 228-a: Infectious Assemblages: Plaque, Leprosy, and Bodily Porousness in Late Medieval Middle English Sermons (Language: English) Sadegh Attari, Department of English Literature, University of Birmingham Paper 228-b: Visualising Medieval Medical Ingredient Networks (Language: Enalish) Erin Connelly, School of Life Sciences, University of Warwick Paper 228-c: The Network of Medicine, Music, and the Church in Medieval York (Language: English) Wendy J. Turner, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy,

Ioannis Siopis, Department of History, Ionian University, Corfu

Session:	Parkinson Building: Room 1.08
Title:	MATERIAL ENTANGLEMENTS IN MEDIEVAL ITALIAN ART
Organiser:	Nancy M. Thompson, Department of Art, St Olaf College, Minnesota
Moderator:	Gerd Micheluzzi, DFG-Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe 'Imaginarien der Kraft', Universität Hamburg
Paper 229-a:	Nicola Pisano and the Symbiotic Nature of Craft (Language: English)
	Luca Palozzi, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università di Pisa
Paper 229-b:	A Matter of Movement: Aristotle and Tactile Pheonomena in Trecento Painting (Language: English) Gerd Micheluzzi
Damas 220 as	
Paper 229-c:	Networks and Materials: Stained Glass at Santa Croce in Florence (Language: English) Nancy M. Thompson

Session:	230 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10
Title:	THE PRACTICE OF HISTORY: NETWORKS AND CONNECTIONS, c. 950-1300,
	II
Sponsor:	Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth
	University
Organiser:	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Moderator:	Sarah Greer, University of Hull
Paper 230-a:	Invisible Narrative or Only Visible Material?: On the Historical
	Construction of Political Self-Understanding in Word, Social
	Space, and Image Based on the German Reich Chancellor
	Rainald of Dassel (Language: English)
	Jan Lemmer, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum
Paper 230-b:	'Balduinus primus bonae memoriae': Using the Past in the Royal
·	Chancelry of Jerusalem, 1118-1192 (Language: English)
	Tomasz Pełech, Instytut Historyczny, Uniwersytet Wrocławski / Centre
	d'Histoire Espaces et Cultures (CHEC - EPR 1001), Université Clermont
	Auvergne
Paper 230-c:	Letters and the Forging of Political Connections in the Cronica
·	Sicilie, c. 1347 (Language: English)
	Susannah Bain, Faculty of History / Jesus College, University of Oxford

Session:	231 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	CIRCULATIONS OF INFORMATION AND NETWORKS OF KNOWLEDGE, I
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Nicoletta Rozza, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici Sezione di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Napoli - Federico II
Paper 231-a:	Networks and the Spread of Knowledge of Cornwall in the 12 th Century (Language: English)
	David Iain Lees, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Paper 231-b:	'The utterance of Antiquity': Saxo Grammaticus' Sources for the Gesta Danorum (Language: English)
	Haley Guepet, School of Divinity, History, Philosophy & Art History, University of Aberdeen
Paper 231-c:	Networks of Intertwined Sources in the Auchinleck Anonymous
·	Short English Metrical Chronicle (Language: English) Sibilla Siano, Dipartimento di Studi Linguistici e Letterari, Università degli Studi di Padova

Session: 232 Clarendon Building: 2.08 Title: MANUSCRIPTS AND ECCLESIASTICAL NETWORKS IN THE HIGH MIDDLE AGES,

I: READING THE VOICE OF AUTHORITY

Sponsor: Forskargruppe i mellomalderfilologi, Universitetet i Bergen

Organiser: Åslaug Ommundsen, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske

studier, Universitetet i Bergen

Moderator: Aslaug Ommundsen

Paper 232-a: Entanglements in Authority: Networking Manuscripts of the

Homiliary of Angers in the Alps (Language: English)

Aidan Conti, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier,

Universitetet i Bergen

Paper 232-b: From Victorines to Cistercians: Continental Networks Reflected

in Scandinavian Manuscript Material (Language: English)

Synnøve Midtbø Myking, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske

studier, Universitetet i Bergen

Paper 232-c: Chartres and Normandy: How Manuscripts and Library History

Can Be Used to Trace Monastic Networks (Language: English) Veronika Drescher, Sammlung von Handschriften und alten Drucken,

Österreichische Nationalbibliothek, Wien

Session: 233 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title: THE CIRCULATION OF COMMODITIES AND MATERIAL NETWORKS ACROSS

MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Mohamed Ouerfelli, Institut de recherches et d'études sur les mondes

arabes et musulmans (IREMAM - UMR 7310), Aix Marseille Université

Paper 233-a: Marble Stones for Merchants' Homes: Relief Sculptures from

Medieval Venetian Palace Façades (Language: English) Ella Sophie Beaucamp, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

Paper 233-b: Entangled Itineraries: A Case Study of Panni Tartarici (Language:

English)

Nan Han, School of Humanities, Central Academy of Fine Arts, Beijing

Session: 234 Clarendon Building: 2.01
Title: DIVINE CONNECTIONS: PERSPECTIVES ON REGIONAL RELIGIOUS NETWORKS

Sponsor: Archiv der Erzdiözese Salzburg

Organiser: Marlene Ernst, Lehrstuhl für Digital Humanities, Universität Passau Moderator: Siegrid Schmidt, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und

Siegrid Schmidt, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg

Paper 234-a: **Papal Charters in a Digital Age** (Language: English)

Marlene Ernst

Paper 234-b: Sacred Networks: Canonisation Processes in Central Europe -

Support Groups and Protagonists (Language: English) Wolfgang Neuper, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg

Paper 234-c: Benedictine Communication Networks in the Early 16th Century

(Language: English)

Gerald Hirtner, Archiv der Erzabtei St. Peter Salzburg

Paper 234-d: Networking beyond Death: The Tradition of Confraternitas on

the Example of the Confraternity Book of the Cathedral Chapter

of Gurk (Language: English)

Veronika Polloczek, Archiv der Diözese Gurk, Katholische Kirche

Kärnten

Session:	235 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, II: KINSHIP AND POWER IN 13TH-
	TO 15 TH -CENTURY EUROPE
Sponsor:	Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA)
Organiser:	Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London
Moderator:	Sébastien de Valeriola, Département des Sciences de l'Information et
	de la Communication (SIC), Université Libre de Bruxelles
Paper 235-a:	Navigation through a Changing Political Landscape: Networks,
	Power, and Spatiality (Language: English)
	Thomas Neijman, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet
Paper 235-b:	Whispers at the Merchant's Wedding: Marriage and Politics in
	the Venetian Network of Francesco Datini (Language: English)
	Nicolò Zennaro, Departement Geschiedenis, Universiteit Antwerpen
Paper 235-c:	Modelling Networks of Lay Support for Scottish Border
•	Monasteries (Language: English)
	Matthew H. Hammond

Session:	236 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15
Title:	MEDIEVALISM IN THE MODERN WORLD, I: FAR-RIGHT ENTANGLEMENTS
Organiser:	Eleanor Cox, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Jasmin Higgs, Department of English, University of Nottingham
Paper 236-a:	'We're Coming Home!': Viking References on Danish Social
	Media during UEFA Euro 2020 (Language: English)
	Brian Egede-Pedersen, Independent Scholar, Nykøbing Falster
Paper 236-b:	Appropriating Romantic Rhetoric in White Nationalist
	Medievalisms (Language: English)
	Vanessa K. Iacocca, School of English, Drama & Film, University College Dublin

Session:	Newlyn Building: GR.02
Title:	ENTANGLEMENTS BY NUMBERS: NETWORKS OF ASTRONOMY AND
	MATHEMATICS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Michaela Wiesinger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper 237-a:	The Destombes Astrolabe: A Mozarabic Copy from 10 th -Century
	al-Andalus (Language: English)
	Thomas Freudenhammer, Independent Scholar, Berlin
Paper 237-b:	Lost in Translation: The Arabic, Latin, and Hebrew Versions of
	Pseudo-Euclid's Book of Mirrors (Language: English)
	Sabine Arndt, Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften

Monday 03 July 2023: 14.15-15.45

238 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: ENTANGLED RULES AND NETWORKS OF POWER IN THE ISLAMIC AND **ORTHODOX MEDIEVAL WORLD** Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Sebastian Kolditz, Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik, Moderator: Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster Paper 238-a: Berbers Entangled: Power and Identity in Zirid Granada, 1038-1090 (Language: English) Mateusz Wilk, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet Warszawski Paper 238-b: Ruling the Empire through Networks in the 14th Century: The Friendship, Kinship, and Patronage Networks of John

George Michailidis, Department of History & Archaeology, National &

Kantakouzenos (Language: English)

Kapodistrian University of Athens

(Language: English)

239 Session: Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33 Title: CONCEPTUALISING PILGRIMAGE, II: CREATING PLACE AND PILGRIMAGE History Research Centre, Manchester Metropolitan University Sponsor: Organiser: Philip A. Booth, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University and Marci Freedman, Independent Scholar, Toronto Moderator: Kathryn Hurlock, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University Paper 239-a: Pilgrimage to Canterbury: Contestation, Piety, and Politics at the 1420 Jubilee (Language: English) John Jenkins, Centre for Pilgrimage Studies, University of York Murder Near the Cathedral: William of Perth and the Perilous Paper 239-b: Road to Rochester (Language: English) Suzanne C. Hagedorn, Department of English, College of William & Mary, Virginia Paper 239-c: The Miracles of Sainte Foy Priory, Longueville-sur-Scie, Normandy in the Early-12th Century: Charter Evidence for the Healing Hand of St Faith and the Priory as a Place of Pilgrimage

Session:	240	Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title:	THE PEOPLE OF 1381	
Sponsor:	Society for Fourteenth-Century Studies	
Organiser:	Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University	of Oxford
Moderator:	Justine Firnhaber-Baker, St Andrews Insti-	tute of Mediaeval Studies,
	University of St Andrews	
Paper 240-a:	'King and ruler of all inquests': Netwo	
	14th-Century Middlesex (Language: Eng	glish)
	Andrew Prescott, School of Critical Studies	s (English Language &
	Linguistics), University of Glasgow	
Paper 240-b:	Prosopography and the People of 138	
	Helen K. S. Killick, International Capital M	arket Association Centre
	(ICMA), University of Reading	
Paper 240-c:	Rebel Voices and the People of 1381 ((Language: English)
	Helen Lacev	

Sarah Fry, Department of History, University of Winchester

241 Newlyn Building: LG.01 Session: Title: THE ADAPTATION OF THE SACRED IN DIFFERING SPATIAL CONTEXTS Sponsor: Leicester Medieval Research Centre Organiser: Crystal Hollis, Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter Moderator: Abigail Ford, Leicester Medieval Research Centre, University of Paper 241-a: Beyond Personal Reliquaries?: English Late Medieval Jewellery to Enclose, Contain, and Enshrine (Language: English) Caroline Croasdaile, Department of Archaeology, University of Oxford Paper 241-b: Bringing Divine Protection Home: The Spatial Performance of Medieval Charms against Thieves (Language: English) Heather Taylor, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies (MEMS), University of Kent Paper 241-c: Dr Matthew Knightley: 'Sometyme Rector of Cosyngton'

Alison Fearn, Independent Scholar, Loughborough

(Language: English)

Session: 242 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02 Title: TRAUMA AND RECOVERY, I: TRAUMA DISCOURSE AND ITS LIMITS Organiser: Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford Moderator: Adam Kelly, Faculty of English, University of Oxford Paper 242-a: Medieval Melancholies: A New North European Tradition? (Language: English) Adam Kelly Paper 242-b: Sexual Violence in the Old Norse Stjórn: How to Translate Biblical Accounts of Rape? (Language: English) Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford Paper 242-c: 'Myselven can not telle why the sothe': Speaking Pain and Gain in Chaucer's Book of the Duchess (Language: English) Pamela Yee, Department of English, University of Rochester, New York

Session:	243 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
Title:	TRANSLATING CONCEPTS ACROSS RELIGIOUS BOUNDARIES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Eduardo Manzano Moreno, Instituto de Historia, Consejo Superior de
	Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid
Paper 243-a:	A Research on the Process of Translating Rhètorikè in the
	Islamic World (Language: English)
	Mohammad Ahmadi, Department of Intercultural Communication,
	Japan Women's University, Tokyo
Paper 243-b:	The Stucco Technique between Islamic and Byzantine Culture: A
•	Case Study of Khirbat al-Mafjar and Some Monuments in Italy
	(Language: English)
	Siyana Georgieva, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali: Archeologia, Storia
	dell'Arte, del Cinema e della Musica (DBC), Università degli Studi di
	Padova
Paper 243-c:	Axis Mundi: The Seven-Chamber Uterus at the Centre of the
•	World (Language: English)
	Baylee Staufenbiel, Department of History, Florida State University

Monday 03 July 2023: 14.15-15.45

Session: 244 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title: ENTANGLEMENTS OF BELIEF IN MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIA
Sponsor: Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet
Organiser: Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet
Moderator: Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar, Reykjavík

Paper 244-a: Entangled Conflict in 15th-Century Danish Religion: Sermons, Amulets, and the Meaning of Magic (Language: English)

Clara Dalsgaard Hansen, Independent Scholar, København Paper 244-b: Tangling with the Undead: Encounters with the Walking Dead in

Bárðar saga Snæfellsáss and Flóamanna saga (Language: English)
Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Tangling Together Law and Saga: Magic and the Paranormal in

Medieval Iceland (Language: English)

Gwendolyne Knight

Paper 244-c:

Session: 245 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04 Title: MEDIEVAL ARCHITECTURE AS DISGUISED SYMBOLISM, II Sponsor: Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Nathalie-Josephine von Möllendorff, Institut für Archäologie, Organiser: Denkmalwissenschaften und Kunstgeschichte, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Moderator: Nathalie-Josephine von Möllendorff Paper 245-a: Gold-Forged Architecture: Reliquaries as the Homestead of the Holy (Language: English) Katharina Beichler, Institut für Kunstwissenschaft, Hochschule für Bildende Künste Braunschweig Paper 245-b: **Ephemeral Architecture: Printed Ephemeral Architecture as** Sites of Mediation and Negotiation (Language: English) Ivo Raband, Kunsthistorisches Seminar, Universität Hamburg Paper 245-c: Invented Architecture: Medievalism in the Stage Design of the

Session: 246 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Maurice Chales de Beaulieu, Independent Scholar, Wien

Title: The Ideal Monarch in the Middle Ages

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Emma Cayley, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - French,

University of Leeds

Paper 246-a: The Death and Bloody End of Tyrants: 'Dying well' as Defined by

the De Principis Instructione (Language: English)

Emily Abercrombie, School of History, University of Liverpool

Paper 246-b: Illustrations of Royalty in *La Queste Del Saint Graal*: Galahad

and King Arthur (Language: English)

Italian Opera (Language: English)

Monica Oanca Ruset, Facultatea de Limbi și Literaturi Străine,

Universitatea din București

Paper 246-c: Christina de Pizan and Her Non-Fighting King (Language: English)

Kamil Ernazarov

Session: 247 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11
Title: DATA-FY THAT: FOUR WAYS (AND REASONS) TO TURN MEDIEVAL SOURCES

INTO DATA

Sponsor: Traveler's Lab, Wesleyan University, Connecticut

Organiser: Jesse W. Torgerson, College of Letters, Wesleyan University,

Connecticut

Moderator: David Gary Shaw, Department of History, Wesleyan University, Connecticut

Paper 247-a: Planting Whole Rows: Solutions for Incomplete Agricultural

Data (Language: English)

Kathryn Benevento Jasper, Department of History, Illinois State

University

Paper 247-b: Understanding Medieval English Courts as Arenas of Social

Interaction: From People and Practices to Data and Networks

(Language: English)

Silke Schwandt, Fakultät für Geschichtswissenschaft, Philosophie und

Theologie, Universität Bielefeld

Paper 247-c: Landscapes of Empire: Visualising Geographic Data from the

Chronicle of Theophanes (Language: English)

Jesse W. Torgerson

Paper 247-d: A Computational Network Analysis of the Song of Roland

(Language: English)

Jakub Kabala, Department of History & Digital Studies, Davidson College, North Carolina and Thomas Warren, Department of History &

Digital Studies, Davidson College, North Carolina

Session: 248 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03

Title: RITUALS AND SPACES OF PUNISHMENT IN MEDIEVAL CULTURE
Sponsor: Network for Medieval Arts & Rituals (NetMAR) / Zentrum für
Mittalsheatsidion Otto Friedrich Universität Pambara

Mittelalterstudien, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

Organiser: Ingrid Bennewitz, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg and Michaela Pölzl, Institut für

Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

Moderator: Stavroula Constantinou, Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University

of Cyprus, Nicosia

Paper 248-a: The Ritual of Punishment in Frankish and Venetian Cyprus

(Language: English)

Marina Ilia, Independent Scholar, Nicosia

Paper 248-b: The Space of Punishment in Byzantine Passions and Miracle

Tales (Language: English)

Andria Andreou, Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University of

Cyprus, Nicosia

Paper 248-c: A Space for Divine Punishment: Babylon in the Visual and

Textual Cultures of 13th-Century Castile (Language: English) Sara Moure López, Departamento de Historia da Arte, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Paper 248-d: Languages of Shame: The Pillory and Its Impact on

Metaphorical Ways of Speaking (Language: English)

Gerlinde Gangl, Fakultät Geistes- und Kulturwissenschaften, Otto-

Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

301 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.22 Title: **EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLES, II** Sponsor: The Riddle Ages Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of Organiser: Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of London Moderator: Jennifer Neville Paper 301-a: Moddor monigra cynna: Motherhood in the Exeter Book Riddles (Language: English) Kayla Shea, Department of English, University of Tennessee, Knoxville Paper 301-b: Sexual Riddles, Spiritual Readings: Thematic Links and Double Entendre in the Enigmata of Tatwine (Language: English) Alexandra Zhirnova, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

Paper 301-c: University of Cambridge
A Hairy Woman Gives Birth to a Bald Child...: Eggs, Birds, and
(Mostly) Early Medieval West Eurasian Riddles (Language:

Enalish)

Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of English, University

of Leeds

Session:	302 Newlyn Building: 1.07
Title:	NEW RESEARCH ABOUT WOMEN AND THEIR KIN IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL
	STEPPE: GENETIC, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, AND HISTORICAL RESULTS
Sponsor:	HistoGenes: ERC Synergy Grant Project No 856453
Organiser:	Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Universität Wien
Moderator:	Clemens Gantner
Paper 302-a:	Introduction: Histogenes (Language: English)
	Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie
	der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper 302-b:	What Genetics Can Tell Us about Women and Their Kin
	(Language: English)
	Zuzana Hofmanová, Max-Planck-Institut für evolutionäre Anthropologie,
	Leipzig / Ústav archeologie a muzeologie, Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Paper 302-c:	How do Biological Kin Groups Relate to the Burial Evidence (Language: English)
	Bendeguz Tobias, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper 302-d:	Women of the Eurasian Steppe and Their Kin in Latin, Greek,
	and Chinese Written Sources (Language: English)
	Sandra Wabnitz, Institut für österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Universität Wien

MONDAY 03 JULY 2023: 16.30-18.00

303 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 1.08 Title: CLOISTER, REFORM, AND TOWN: RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND LAITY IN

15TH-CENTURY CENTRAL EUROPE, II

Sponsor: EXPRO Project No. 20-08389X 'Observance Reconsidered: Uses & Abuses of the Reform (Individuals, Institutions, Society)' / Katedra

historie, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Organiser: Kateřina Horníčková, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc and Judit Majorossy, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

/ Institut für Österreichische Geschichte, Universität Wien

Paweł Kras, Centrum studiów mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Paper 303-a: Reform, Social Climate, and the Religiosity of Late Medieval

Urban Communities: Examples of Wiener Neustadt, Ödenburg,

and Pressburg (Language: English)

Judit Majorossy

Paper 303-b: The Reformer Katherina von Mülheim's Journey from

Nuremberg to Moravia: Female Dominican Monasteries in 15th-

Century Urban Culture (Language: English)

Klára Mezihoráková, Ústav dějin umění, Akademie věd České republiky,

Moderator:

Paper 303-c: Transformations and Forms of Piety of Moravian Towns(wo)men

in the 15th Century: The Example of Brno and Olomouc

(Language: English)

Michaela Antonín Malaníková, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého,

Olomouc

Session: 304 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: CRUSADE KILLING: REGULATED OR INDISCRIMINATE?, III Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet

Sponsor: Organiser: Kurt Villads Jensen, Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms

universitet

Moderator: Sini Kangas, History, Philosophy & Literary Studies Unit, Faculty of

Social Sciences, Tampere University

Pathways to Violence: The Influence of Memory and History at Paper 304-a:

the Battle of the Springs of Cresson (Language: English)

Ronan O'Reilly, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

Recipient of a 2023 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

Paper 304-b: Pilgrims and / or Pillagers: Crusading Attitudes in Profectio

Danorum (Language: English)

Paul Theissen, Department of History, University of Iceland, Reykjavík /

Institut für Geschichte, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Paper 304-c: Making the Landscape Sacred (Language: English)

Kurt Villads Jensen

MONDAY 03 JULY 2023: 16.30-18.00

Session: 305 Clarendon Building: 1.02 Title: MENDICANT NETWORKS, III: UNIVERSITIES

Organiser: Robert Friedrich, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,

Universität Greifswald and Cornelia Linde, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine

Geschichte des Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Cornelia Linde

Paper 305-a: Mapping Polemical Text Networks: Analysing the Structure and

Content of Polemical Treatises from the Early Secular-Mendicant

Controversy (Language: English)

Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität

Münster

Paper 305-b: Networking and Entanglement: The Early Carmelite Scholastics

at the Medieval University (Language: English)

Simon F. Nolan, Faculty of Philosophy, St Patrick's Pontifical University,

Maynooth / Carmelite Order

Paper 305-c: A Forced Foundation: The Mendicants' Role in the Foundation of

a University in Toulouse in the 13th Century (Language: English) Maria-Elena Kammerlander, Lehrstuhl für Mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg

Session: 306 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title: PUNITIVE MIRACLES IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, III

Sponsor: Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Organiser: Juliana Santos Dinoa Medeiros, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet

Warszawski and Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski / Department of Classics, University of Reading

Moderator: Carine van Rhiin, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstaeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Paper 306-a: Punitive and Healing Miracles in the Life of Maurilius (Language:

Enalish)

Juliana Santos Dinoa Medeiros

Paper 306-b: Ritual Violence: Punitive Miracles in Early Byzantine Miracle

Collections (Language: English)

Stavroula Constantinou, Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University

of Cyprus, Nicosia

Paper 306-c: **Were Some Saints More Punitive Than Others?** (Language:

English)

Bryan Ward-Perkins, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Monday 03 July 2023: 16.30-18.00

Session: 307 Esther Simpson Building: LG08

Title: UPPITY MEDIEVAL WOMEN ACROSS THE GLOBE, III

Organiser: Anita Obermeier, Department of English Language & Literature,
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque and Doaa Omran, Department

of English Language & Literature University of New Mexico

of English Language & Literature, University of New Mexico,

Albuquerque

Moderator: Doaa Omran

Paper 307-c:

Paper 307-a: St Euphrosyne of Polatsk: A Ray of Light in the Age of Darkness

(Language: English) Marina Ragachewskava

Paper 307-b: Medieval or Modern?: Muslim Women Writers in Pre-Modern

India (Language: English)

Sabiha Huq, Department of English, Khulna University, Bangladesh Analysis and Investigation of Khayami's Thoughts in Mahsati

Ganjawi's Quatrains (Language: English)

Jahangir Amiri, Department of Arabic Language & Literature, Razi University, Kermanshah and Tayebeh Amirian, Department of Arabic

Language & Literature, Razi University, Kermanshah

Session: 308 Parkinson Building: Room B.10 Title: LAW AND EMPIRE: THE CAPITULARIES OF LOUIS THE PIOUS, 814-840, III Sponsor: Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Künste Organiser: Karl Ubl, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln Moderator: Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht Paper 308-a: On the Use of Capitulary Texts in the Time of Louis the Pious (Language: English) Shigeto Kikuchi, School of Humanities & Sociology, University of Tokyo Paper 308-b: Perspectives and Attitudes Towards the Unfree in the Capitularies of Louis the Pious (Language: English) Dominik Leyendecker, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln Paper 308-c: The Critical Edition: Results and Open Questions (Language: English) Karl Ubl Respondent: Mayke de Jong, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Session:	309 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title:	THE FORMATION OF DISCOURSE COMMUNITIES IN LATE ANTIQUITY, 500-
	700, III: A COMPARATIVE APPROACH
Organiser:	Kay Boers, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht and Becca Grose, Department of History, University of York
Moderator:	Yaniv Fox, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat
	Gan
Paper 309-a:	Zaragoza, Gregory the Great, and the Formation of Discourse
	Communities in 7th-Century Iberia (Language: English)
	Kay Boers
Paper 309-b:	Trickle Down Virtues?: Models of Inscribed Communities in
	North African and Gallic Epigraphy (Language: English)
	Becca Grose
Respondent:	Danuta Shanzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Mittel- und
	Neulatein, Universität Wien

Session: 310 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: APPROACHES TO MEDIEVAL MARKET STRUCTURE

Organiser: Marie D'Aguanno Ito, Department of History & Art History, George

Mason University, Virginia

Moderator: Marie D'Aguanno Ito

Paper 310-a: Medieval English Markets: New Directions, New Ideas (Language:

Enalish)

James Davis, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy & Politics,

Queen's University Belfast

Paper 310-b: **Brokers and Market Makers in the Middle Ages** (Language:

English)

Tony Moore, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

Paper 310-c: Medieval Markets Structure: Factors, Agents, and

Intermediaries (Language: English)

Antoni Furio, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i Tècniques

Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

Paper 310-d: Determining Essential Elements of Medieval Market Structure

(Language: English) Marie D'Aguanno Ito

Session: 311 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICAN ENTANGLEMENTS, III: RECONSTRUCTING ISLAMICATE

ENTANGLEMENTS

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Abidemi Babatunde Babalola, British Museum, London

Moderator: Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Hiob Ludolf Zentrum für Äthiopistik, Asien-

Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

Paper 311-a: From 'Haha' to 'Mecca': Pilgrim Entanglements and Affective

Networks of Travel from Medieval Africa (Language: English) Muhamed Riyaz Chenganakkattil, Department of Humanities & Social

Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi

Paper 311-b: Reconstructing Adal: The Archaeology of the Medieval Muslim

Sultanates in the Horn of Africa (Language: English) Jorge de Torres Rodríguez, Instituto de Ciencias del Patrimonio, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Santiago de

Compostela

Paper 311-c: The Battle Of Ksar El-Kebîr, before and after: The Ottoman

Empire and Portugal's Presence in Morocco (Language: English) Hava Önalan, Institute of Social Sciences, Department of History,

Istanbul University

312 Session: Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: TEXTUAL NETWORKS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLAND: MAPPING INTERTEXTUAL, MULTICULTURAL, AND DIACHRONIC ENTANGLEMENTS, II Organiser: Claire Poynton-Smith, School of English, Trinity College Dublin Tom Revell, Faculty of English / Balliol College, University of Oxford Moderator: Paper 312-a: **Editing for Play: Restorative Retention in the Exeter Book** Riddles (Language: English) Kyle Smith, Department of English, University of Wisconsin-Madison How (Un)Translatable Was Old English Poetry? (Language: Paper 312-b: Enalish) Michael Lysander Angerer, Faculty of English, University of Oxford Sinew-Bonds and Flying Machines: Intertextual Bodies in Early Paper 312-c: Medieval English Depictions of Weland the Smith (Language:

English)
Caroline R. Batten, Department of English, University of Pennsylvania

313 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 1 Title: MOVING BYZANTIUM, III: THE FRAGMENTATION AND (RE-)ENTANGLEMENT OF 13TH-CENTURY ANATOLIA Sponsor: FWF-Project 'Entangled Charters of Anatolia', Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Organiser: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Claudia Rapp, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien / Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Paper 313-a: Mapping the Prosopographical Networks of the Lascarid Realm, **1204-1261** (Language: English) Ekaterini Mitsiou, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien Paper 313-b: Greek Christian Networks in Muslim Anatolia: Noble Courts, Cities, and Countryside (Language: English) Rustam Shukurov, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Entangled Charters of Anatolia, 1200-1300: Networks of Paper 313-c: Charters as Webs of World-Ordering after Crisis (Language:

English)

Johannes Preiser-Kapeller

314 Session: Clarendon Building: GR 01 Title: SCHOLARLY PRACTICES IN CAROLINGIAN EAST FRANCIA: ACTORS, **NETWORKS, KNOWLEDGE EXCHANGE, III** Sponsor: Project 'Margins at the Centre: Book Production & Practices of Annotation in the East Frankish Realm', Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Organiser: Cinzia Grifoni, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Maximilian Diesenberger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Paper 314-a: Glosses and Glossaries: An Insight into the Relationship between Working Tools in Studies on Priscian (Language: English)

Franck Cinato, Laboratoire d'histoire des théories linguistiques (HTL -UMR 7597), Université Paris Cité / Université Sorbonne Nouvelle / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris Isidore and the Germans in the Early Middle Ages (Language:

Paper 314-b: English)

Helmut Reimitz, Department of History, Princeton University

Paper 314-c: **Hrabanus Maurus's Commentary on the Lamentations:**

Reception and Re-Uses (Language: English) Roberto Gamberini, Dipartimento di Scienze Umane, Sociali e della Salute, Università degli Studi di Cassino e del Lazio Meridionale

Session: 315 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09 Title: MODELING FOR CODICOLOGY, HERALDRY, AND PALAEOGRAPHY Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Moderator: Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris **Medieval Manuscripts in Flemish Collections: Modeling** Paper 315-a: Codicological Descriptions for a New Database of Medieval

Manuscripts in Flanders (Language: English)

Godfried Croenen, Vlaamse Erfgoedbibliotheken, Antwerpen Coats of Arms Entangled in Their Contexts: The Representation

Paper 315-b: and Analysis of the Use of Coats of Arms in the Middle Ages with

the Digital Heraldry Ontology (Language: English) Torsten Hiltmann, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-

Universität zu Berlin and Philipp Schneider, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Paper 315-c: Tangled Methods, Tangled Scribes: Mixing Quantitative and

Qualitative Methods in Scribal Hand Analysis (Language: English) Sebastian Dows-Miller, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford

Session: 316 Newlyn Building: GR.07

Title: The Crusading Movement in the Holy Roman Empire, III:

RECRUITMENT, RETURN, AND COMMEMORATION

Sponsor: Professur für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Justus-Liebig-Universität

Gießen

Organiser: Stefan Tebruck, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen Moderator: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Paper 316-a: Advertisement for the Third Crusade in the Holy Roman Empire

Paper 316-a: **Advertisement for** (Language: English)

Marcel Singer, Institut für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Philipps-

Universität Marburg

Paper 316-b: Pilgrimage to the Holy Land and the Bohemian Concept of the

Heavenly Jerusalem (Language: English)

Martin Wihoda, Department of History, Masarykova univerzita, Brno Paper 316-c: Heimkehrende Kreuzfahrer: Erinnerung, Memoria, Grablege

(Language: Deutsch)

Stefan Tebruck

Session: 317 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07

Title: From Peace to War: The Role of Small Frontier Towns in Building

NETWORKS BETWEEN PORTUGAL AND CASTILE, 14TH-16TH CENTURIES

Sponsor: Project 'FRONTOWNS: Think Big on Small Frontier Towns: Alto Alentejo

& Alta Extremadura Leonesa (13th-16th Centuries)' / Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Organiser: Adelaide Millán da Costa, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa / Departamento de Ciências Sociais e

Gestão, Universidade Aberta

Moderator: Filipa Roldão, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Paper 317-a: Trade and Transport Networks in Alto Alentejo Small Border

Towns: Agents, Buildings, and Routes (Language: English) Gonçalo Melo da Silva, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa and Thiago Tolfo, Instituto de Estudos

Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Paper 317-b: Mobility Networks in Alta Extremadura Rural Border Towns:

People and Infrastructure (Language: English)

Luís Clemente-Quijada, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas,

Universidad de Chile, Santiago de Chile

Paper 317-c: The Paths of War: The Geography of Warfare and Mobility in the

Alentejo-Extremadura Region, c. 1300-c. 1480 (Language:

English)

João Rafael Nisa, Centro de História da Sociedade e da Cultura,

Universidade de Coimbra

318 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: COMMUNITIES, NETWORKS, AND AUTHORITIES IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: James Wilson, Zukunftskolleg / Fach Geschichte, Universität Konstanz Paper 318-a: Prayers for the Emperor(s) in (Late) Byzantium: Reflections on

the Relationship between Basileia and Ekklesia (Language:

Mihail Mitrea, Institutul de Studii Sud-Est Europene, Academia Română,

Bucuresti

Paper 318-b: After Conquest in Angevin Bari, Sicily (Language: English)

Peter Michael Michelli, Department of History, University of California,

Paper 318-c: Provisioning the Mediterranean: Muslim Sicily's Economic and Social Landscape in the Genizah Merchants' Letters (Language:

English)

Ksenia Ryzhova, Department of History, Princeton University

Session: 319 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: JEWISH / NON-JEWISH ENTANGLEMENTS AND NETWORKS, III: SOCIAL

ASPECTS

Sponsor: Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

Organiser: Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Moderator: Hannah Teddy Schachter, Department of Jewish History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Paper 319-a: Between Gossip and Lawsuit: The Multitude of Jewish-Christian

Entanglements in the Urban Settings of Medieval Ashkenaz

(Language: English) Birgit Wiedl

Paper 319-b: Jewish-Christian Interfaith Oaths in Medieval Europe (Language:

Enalish)

Andreas Lehnertz, Universität Trier

Paper 319-c: Jewish Wet Nurses, Conversas, and Christian Infants: Racialised

Objections From the Later Middle Ages (Language: English) Irven Resnick, Department of Philosophy & Religion, University of

Tennessee, Chattanooga

Session: 320 Newlyn Building: GR.01

Title: **NETWORKS OF DISSENT AND PERSECUTION, III: FLUIDITY AND**

CONNECTIONS IN RELIGIOUS IDENTITY CONSTRUCTION

Sponsor: School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Organiser: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Moderator: Michael Bailey, Department of History, Iowa State University

Paper 320-a: Coming to Terms: Beguins, Beguines, Tertiaries, Beghards, and

the Network Boundary Problem in the 14th Century (Language:

English)

Paper 320-c:

Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel

Paper 320-b: The Life of Clare of Rimini as a Case Study in the Flow of

> Controversial Religious Claims (Language: English) Sean L. Field, Department of History, University of Vermont

Sisters of Odelind: A Hidden Network of Beguines and Sisters

Becomes Visible (Language: English)

Letha Böhringer, Historisches Institut / Forschungsstelle Geschichte

Kölns, Universität zu Köln

Session: 321 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title: MEDIEVAL MYSTICS: NETWORKS, RELATIONSHIPS, AND INFLUENCES, III

Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Moderator: Amanda Langley

Paper 321-c:

Moderator:

Paper 321-a: Looking with the Eye of Understanding: Agency, Gender, and

Optics in *The Showings* **of Julian of Norwich** (Language: English) Abigail Palmisano, Department of English, Loyola University Chicago,

Illinois

Paper 321-b: 'Medieval Nuns: What do they know? Do they know things? Let's

find out!' - Knowledge Transmission across Female Monastic

Networks in Late Medieval Europe (Language: English)

Verena Puth, Institutionen för kultur och estetik, Stockholms universitet Silencing the Ineffable: The Hidden Traces of John of the Cross's

Mystical Experiences (Language: English)

Zsuzsanna Szugyiczki, Department of Religious Studies, University of

Szeged

Session: 322 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08

Title: Networks and Entanglements between the Centre and Periphery in

THE LATE MIDDLE AGES: ITALIANS AND ULTRAMONTANES, III - HUMANISM Anna Horeczy, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej

Organiser: Anna Horeczy, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa and Adam Zapała, Instytut Historii im.

Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Anna Adamska, Instituut voor Cultuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek,

Universiteit Utrecht

Paper 322-a: Humanist Oration on St Jerome: Rhetorical Exercise or

Transmission of Knowledge? (Language: English)

Anja Božič, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Paper 322-b: Humanist Library of Jan Długosz, 1415-1480: New Discoveries

and Current Research (Language: English)

Zdzisław Koczarski, Pracownia Łaciny Średniowiecznej, Instytut Jezyka

Polskiego Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Kraków

Paper 322-c: Philippus Complatonicus: Filippo Buonaccorsi, Marsilio Ficino,

and Humanist Social Networks between Italy, Ruthenia, and the

Polish Crown Lands (Language: English)

Michael Lo Piano, Independent Scholar, New Haven

Session: 323 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: CLERICS, NOBLES, AND PILGRIMS: DISENTANGLING SENSORY PERCEPTIONS

OF MATERIALITY

Sponsor: Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet

Organiser: Karl Lysén, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet and Meike

Wiedemann, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians

Universität München

Moderator: Gregory J. Leighton, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Paper 323-a: 'To tread irreverently upon with my shod feet...': Jerusalem

Pilgrims at the Stone of Unction (Language: English)

Karl Lysén

Paper 323-b: Clerics between Kingdom and Heaven: The Self as an Image in

Swedish Hospitaller Seals (Language: English)

Wilhelm Ljungar, Medeltidsmuseet, Stockholm

Session:	Newlyn Building: 1.01
Title:	LOYALTY AS NETWORKS, II: FAMILIAL AND POLITICAL LOYALTIES
Sponsor:	Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies
Organiser:	Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Moderator:	Andrew Wareham, School of Humanities & Social Sciences, University
	of Roehampton
Paper 324-a:	Grappling with Literary Loyalty in 10th-Century Germany
	(Language: English)
	Chris Halsted, Department of History, University of Maryland
Paper 324-b:	Loyalty and Loyalties in Early 11th-Century Norway (Language:
•	English)
	Karl Christian Alvestad, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag,
	Fakultet for humaniora, idretts- og utdanningsvitskap, Universitetet i
	Sørøst-Norge, Notodden
Paper 324-c:	'Elle aymera et honourera les parens de son seigneur': Queens
. upo. 02 . o.	and Conflicting Loyalties in France and England, 13th-14th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Louise Gay, Laboratoire Pléiade (EA 7338), Université Sorbonne Paris
	Nord

Session:	325 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08
Title:	LEARNED AND HERETICAL WOMEN AND THEIR NETWORKS IN THE ISLAMIC
	AND WESTERN MIDDLE AGES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Victoria Turner, Department of French / St Andrews Institute of
	Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Paper 325-a:	Feminine Network of Knowledge: Shuhdah al-Kātibah (d.
	574/1178) and Her Role in Medieval Arabic Book Formation
	(Language: English)
	Jalal abd Alghani, Department of Arabic Language & Literature, Achva
	Academic College, Ashdod, Israel
Paper 325-b:	The Place of Women in the Heretical Narratives of Languedoc,
	Lombardy, and the Rhineland in the 11 th and 12 th Centuries
	(Language: English)
	Robin Gatel, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper 325-c:	Christine de Pizan's City of Ladies, 1405: A Proto-Feminist
	Network of Women (Language: English)
	Maria Yvonne Bancila, Facultatea de Limbi și Literaturi Străine,
	Universitatea din Bucuresti

Session: 326 Clarendon Building: 1.03 Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS OF BORDER IDENTITIES, III: ARTHURIAN

IMAGININGS

Sponsor: Medieval & Early Modern Centre, University of Sydney / Centre for

Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Organiser: Emma Knowles, Department of English, University of Sydney and Jan

Shaw, Department of English, University of Sydney

Moderator: Samuel Cardwell, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto Cutting Guenevere Adrift: Located Men and Dislocated Women

in Malory's Morte Darthur (Language: English)

Jan Shaw

Paper 326-b: Merlin in the Middle: Place, Time, and Text in Layamon's Brut

(Language: English)

Jordan Church, School of Art, Communication & English, University of

Sydney

Paper 326-c: The Boy Who Wouldn't Grow Up: Age and Masculinity in Ystoria

Gereint uab Erbin (Language: English)

Eleanor Smith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

of Cambridge

Session: 327 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: Entanglements of Faith and the Senses, III: Seeing Mary(an)

DEVOTION IN THE MIDDLE AGES

Organiser: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Moderator: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky

Paper 327-a: 'Ecce Virgo concipiet filium': Picturing the Conception in the

Middle Ages (Language: English)

Michele Celentano, Dipartimento di Lettere, Arti e Scienze Sociali, Università degli Studi 'Gabriele D'Annunzio', Chieti-Pescara

Paper 327-b: The Virgin Mary as an Educational Image?: Reflection on the Panel Painting of the Presentation of Mary to the Temple from

the Bayerisches Nationalmuseum in Munich (Language: English) Mina Miyamoto, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Paris-Lodron-Universität

Salzburg

Paper 327-c: Looking or Praying?: Iconographic Networks of the Visitation

(Language: English)

Megumi Tanabe, Institute of Oriental & Occidental Studies, Kansai

University, Osaka

Paper 327-d: The Way of the Senses in Bernard of Clairvaux's In laudibus

Virginis Matris (Language: English)

Maria Borriello, Dipartimento di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale,

Università degli Studi di Salerno

Session:	328 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16
Title:	NETWORKING THE DIOCESE: MATERIAL TRANSACTIONS IN EARLY AND HIGH
	MEDIEVAL BISHOPRICS
Organiser:	Philipp Winterhager, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-
	Universität zu Berlin
Moderator:	Bastiaan Waagmeester, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper 328-a:	Temporal Wealth and Eternal Needs: Some Thoughts on the
	Temporalities of Ecclesiastical Economies in the Earlier Middle
	Ages (Language: English)
	Stephan Bruhn, German Historical Institute London (GHIL)
Paper 328-b:	Poor, Meek, Mourning but Successful: Archiepiscopal
	Strategies in Vulkuld's Life of Bardo of Mainz (Language: English)
	Philipp Winterhager
Paper 328-c:	Fiefs and Mortgages: Material Transactions in the Episcopal
	Charters of Bamberg in the 12 th and 13 th Century (Language:
	English)
	Sebastian Kalla, Lehrstuhl für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Albert-
	Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg

Session:	329 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08
Title:	THE CITY, THE DESERT, AND THE EREMITIC IDEAL: NETWORKS AND
	NARRATIVES IN ITALIAN AND BYZANTINE VISUAL CULTURE
Organiser:	Amelia Hope-Jones, Department of History of Art, University of Edinburgh
Moderator:	Megan McNamee, Edinburgh College of Art, University of Edinburgh
Paper 329-a:	The Heavenly Ladder between East and West (Language: English) Amelia Hope-Jones
Paper 329-b:	In the Land of the Thebaids: Woman as Exemplar (Language: English)
	Denva Gallant, Department of Art History, University of Delaware
Paper 329-c:	Experiencing the Desert in Urban Constantinople: Eremitic
	Retreat as Exemplar in Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, MS Vat.
	gr. 1927 (Language: English)
	Courtney Tomaselli, Interdisciplinary Honors Program, Loyola University Chicago, Illinois

Session:	330 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10
Title:	THE PRACTICE OF HISTORY: NETWORKS AND CONNECTIONS, C. 950-1300, III
Sponsor:	Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth University
Organiser:	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Moderator:	Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia
Paper 330-a:	Strange Bedfellows Flogging a Dead Horse: The Gang that Discriminated against Henry V (Language: English) Gerhard Lubich, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum
Paper 330-b:	'Harold lies not here': Rewriting History in the Vita Haroldi (Language: English)
	Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University, Virginia
Paper 330-c:	Reading Adam of Bremen in Medieval Germany (Language: English)
	Erik G. Niblaeus, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge

Session: 331 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19 Title: CIRCULATIONS OF INFORMATION AND NETWORKS OF KNOWLEDGE, II Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: David Iain Lees, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University Paper 331-a: The Intertwining of Knowledge: The Latin Language as a Vehicle for Scientific Dissemination between the 12th and 13th Centuries (Language: English) Nicoletta Rozza, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici Sezione di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Napoli - Federico II Paper 331-b: **Chivalric Information Networks: Transmissions of the Moral** through the Story's and the Reader's World (Language: English) Kathleen Burt, Department of English, Middle Georgia State University Paper 331-c: Archival Storage in Amsterdam during the 15th and 16th **Centuries** (Language: English) Erik Schmitz, Sectie Presentatie en participatie, Afdeling Publiek,

Stadsarchief Amsterdam

Session:	332 Clarendon Building: 2.08
Title:	MANUSCRIPTS AND ECCLESIASTICAL NETWORKS IN THE HIGH MIDDLE AGES,
	II: SEEING THE LIGHT THROUGH HONORIUS
Sponsor:	Forskargruppe i mellomalderfilologi, Universitetet i Bergen
Organiser:	Åslaug Ommundsen, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske
	studier, Universitetet i Bergen
Moderator:	Synnøve Midtbø Myking, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske
	studier, Universitetet i Bergen
Paper 332-a:	Honorius Augustodunensis: Manuscripts and Readers in 12th-
	Century Austria (Language: English)
	Christoph Egger, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,
	Universität Wien
Paper 332-b:	Who Needs the Clavis physice? (Language: English)
•	Katharina Kaska, Sammlung von Handschriften und alten Drucken,
	Österreichische Nationalbibliothek, Wien
Paper 332-c:	Illuminating the North: Honorius and His Gem (Language:
•	English)
	Åslaug Ommundsen

Session:	Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title:	TEXTILES AND GARMENTS ENTANGLED AND DISENTANGLED
Sponsor:	Discussion, Interpretation & Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics & Fashion (DISTAFF)
Organiser:	Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers
Moderator:	Gale Owen-Crocker, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester
Paper 333-a:	Iconographic Evolution through the Sogdians Exchanges between the 7 th and 10 th Centuries (Language: English) Jade Clerc-Dejour, POuvoirs, LEttres, Normes (POLEN - EA 4710), Université d'Orléans
Paper 333-b:	Belts Entangled: Different Meanings of a Symbolic Accessory (Language: English) Tina Anderlini
Paper 333-c:	Clothing Entanglement: How the Accessory Illustrates the Divinities in the Case of Testard's Échecs amoureux moralisés, Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, MS Français 143
	(Language: English) Élodie Gidoin-Barale, Centre d'Études Supérieures sur la Fin du Moyen Âge (CESFiMA) / POuvoirs, LEttres, Normes (POLEN - EA 4710), Université d'Orléans

Session: Title:	Clarendon Building: 2.01 ECCLESIASTICAL NETWORKS AND ACTORS: LINKING LATE ANTIQUE AND EARLY MEDIEVAL LIFEWORLDS
Organiser:	Veronika Egetenmeyr, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Koblenz- Landau
Moderator:	Roland Steinacher, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik, Universität Innsbruck
Paper 334-a:	Between Toledo, Carthage, and Constantinople: The Balearics in the Later 6 th Century (Language: English) James M. Harland, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Paper 334-b:	By the Book: Keeping Ecclesiastical Networks Alive through Manuscripts in the Early Medieval West (Language: English) Mateusz Fafinski, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt
Paper 334-c:	With Friends like These: The Lifeworld of 6 th -Century Mediterranean Elites (Language: English) Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik, Universität Innsbruck
Respondent:	Uta Heil, Institut für Kirchengeschichte, Christliche Archäologie und Kirchliche Kunst, Universität Wien

Session:	335 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, III: METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES
Sponsor:	'Data-driven Humanities' Contact Group, FNRS / Social Network
•	Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA)
Organiser:	Sébastien de Valeriola, Département des Sciences de l'Information et
organiser.	de la Communication (SIC), Université Libre de Bruxelles
Moderator:	Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London
	, , , , , , , , , , , ,
Paper 335-a:	The Impact of Source Gaps on the Structural Balance of
	Networks: A Case Study of the 12 th -Century Holy Roman Empire
	(Language: English)
	Clemens Beck, MEPHisto (Modelle, Erklärungen und Prozesse in den
	historischen Wissenschaften), Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena
Paper 335-b:	Using the Triangular Model to Visualise the Evolution of
•	Dynamic Networks: A Case Study of the Ypres Credit Networks
	(Language: English)
	Sébastien de Valeriola
Paper 335-c:	
rapei 333-c.	Dealing with the Heterogeneity of Interpersonal Relationships
	in the Middle Ages: A Few Lessons Learned from the Case of the
	Investiture Struggle in Cambrai-Arras (Language: English)
	Nicolas Ruffini-Ronzani, Département d'histoire, Université de Namur /
	Archives de l'Etat de Namur

Session:	336 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15
Title:	MEDIEVALISM IN THE MODERN WORLD, II: PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT AND
	NETWORKING
Organiser:	Eleanor Cox, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of
	Nottingham
Paper 336-a:	Mario Monicelli between the Middle Ages and Medievalism: The
	Case of Bertoldo, Bertoldino, and Cacasenno (Language: English)
	Andrea Feliziani, Dipartimento di Scienze storiche e orientalistiche,
	Università di Bologna
Paper 336-b:	Shifting Characterisations of Witchcraft in Western Pop Culture
	(Language: English)
	Ruthann Mowry, Rare Book & Manuscript Library, University of Illinois
	at Urbana Champaign
Paper 336-c:	Daring to Look at the Other through History: The Impact of
	Dwarves' Depiction in Medieval French Manuscripts on our
	Society (Language: English)
	Florent Réthoré, Department of French & Italian, University of
	Colorado, Boulder

337 Newlyn Building: GR.02 Session: Title: FROM I TO 1: USING HINDU-ARABIC INSTEAD OF ROMAN NUMERALS - A **CULTURAL SHIFT AND ITS INFLUENCE ON SCHOLARLY AND ECONOMIC** NETWORKS IN 14TH- AND 15TH-CENTURY VIENNA Michaela Wiesinger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Organiser: Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Julia Bruch, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln Moderator: Paper 337-a: 1, 2, 3: Finger, Crutch, and Pig Tail - A Late Medieval Mnemonic Verse on the Form of the Hindu-Arabic Numerals (Language: Enalish) Christina Jackel, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Paper 337-b: V, 6, Siben: The Usage of Latin and Arabic Numerals within the Klosterneuburg Abbey Account Books (Language: English) Sarah Deichstetter, Institut für Mittelalterforschung / Abteilung Schriftund Buchwesen, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Paper 337-c: 9, X, 11: Numeratio and the Difficulty of Using Hindu-Arabic **Numerals** (Language: English) Michaela Wiesinger

Session:	338 Parkinson Building: Room B.11
Title:	IRISH SEA NETWORKS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Irish Sea in the Middle Ages Research Network
Organiser:	Marios Costambeys, Department of History, University of Liverpool
Moderator:	Rebecca Thomas, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper 338-a:	Intellectual Networks between the Irish Sea World and
•	Continental Europe around 800: The Feast of All Saints
	(Language: English)
	Marios Costambeys
Paper 338-b:	O Germane, Where Art Thou?: St Germanus of Auxerre in the
	Earliest Insular Traditions (Language: English)
	Eoghan Ahern, Institute of Irish Studies, University of Liverpool
Paper 338-c:	Queens and Connections around the Irish Sea, 950-1050
	(Language: English)
	Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies /
	Department of History, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures,
	University of Manchester

Session: 339 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title: CONCEPTUALISING PILGRIMAGE, III: MATERIALITY AND PILGRIMAGE
Sponsor: History Research Centre, Manchester Metropolitan University
Organiser: Philip A. Booth, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University and Marci Freedman, Independent

Scholar, Toronto

Moderator: John Jenkins, Centre for Pilgrimage Studies, University of York Paper 339-a: **The Cult of the Virgin Mary in Parish, Domestic, and Pilgrimage**

Contexts: Comparative Analysis of Objects Associated with Marian Devotion in Late Medieval London (Language: English) Eliot Benbow, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Paper 339-b: The Legacy of Parallel Pilgrimages East and West: Passports,

Souvenirs, and Guidebooks (Language: English)

Janice Farley, Department of Fine Arts, City University of New York
Paper 339-c: Pictorial / Pictographic Sources for Medieval Islamic Pilgrimage

(Language: English)

Sakina Halvadwala, Department of AICH & Archaeology, Deccan

College Post Graduate & Research Institute, Mumbai

Session: 340 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title: RECRUITING ARMIES, KNIGHTS, AND MATERIAL CULTURE IN 14TH-CENTURY

ENGLAND

Sponsor: Society for Fourteenth-Century Studies

Organiser: Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Helen Lacey

Paper 340-b:

Paper 340-a: Possessing Arms and Armour in Late 14th-Century England

(Language: English)

Chris Woolgar, Department of History, University of Southampton
'For the purpose of punishing the injuries inflicted upon the
king's people': Recruiting Armies for the Conflict in England,

1321-1322 (Language: English)

Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton

Paper 340-c: A Close Run Thing?: The Battle of Burton Bridge, 1322 - A

Reassessment (Language: English)

Anthony Gross, Institute of Historical Research, University of London Respondent: Katherine J. Lewis, Department of Communication & Humanities,

University of Huddersfield

Session: 341 Newlyn Building: LG.01

Title: RITUALS OF DYING AND CARE OF THE DEAD

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Paper 341-a: **Dignitas non moritur: The Funeral Processions of Deceased**

Medieval Kings (Language: English)

Balázs Danka, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of

Szeged

Paper 341-b: Funerary Areas as a 'Meeting Point' in the North-Western Part

of the Iberian Peninsula (Language: English)

Laura Blanco-Torrejón, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Paper 341-c: Losing your Head: Representing the Dying Body in Medieval

Manuscripts - The Example of Judith Beheading Holofernes

(Language: English)

Estelle Guéville, Faculty of Medieval Studies, Yale University

342 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: TRAUMA AND RECOVERY, II: RECOVERY THROUGH CULTURAL AND

NARRATIVE FRAMEWORKS

Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford Organiser:

Adam Kelly, Faculty of English, University of Oxford Moderator:

Paper 342-a: 'Some say that she had killed herself out of unhappiness':

Granting Women Recovery in the Old Norse Family Sagas

(Language: English) Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy

Paper 342-b: The Wanderer: Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder and Survivor

> Guilt in Early English Warrior Culture (Language: English) Chad White, Department of History, University of Louisville, Kentucky

Paper 342-c: Historical and Generational Trauma in the Matter of Arthur and **Native American Resistance Narratives: A Comparative**

Exploration (Language: English)

Wallace Cleaves, Department of English, University of California,

Riverside

Session: 343 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03

CREATIVE MOBILITY: NETWORKS AND NOMADIC POWER IN PRE-MODERN Title: **EURASIA**

Organiser: Angus Russell, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: Catherine Holmes, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 343-a: Shi'is, Sayyids, and Local Elites in Mongol Iran (Language:

English)

Edith X. Chen, Exeter College, University of Oxford Qarakhanid Networks (Language: English) Paper 343-b:

Dilnoza Duturaeva, Department of History, University of York

Mongol Legacies and Political Networks in 15th-Century Rus' Paper 343-c:

(Language: English)

Angus Russell

Session: 344 Newlyn Building: 1.02

Title: VIKINGISM: VIKING AGE SCANDINAVIANS ENTANGLED IN MODERN BRITISH

AND NORTH AMERICAN MEDIA

Tom Grant, Instituut voor Cultuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek, Organiser:

Universiteit Utrecht Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Johanna Hoorenman, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

His / Her Viking Blood: Cultural Heritage, Citizenship, and

Belonging in Viking Romance Novels (Language: English)

Johanna Hoorenman

Paper 344-b: Neil Gaiman in the Context of 21st-Century Vikingism (Language:

English)

Paper 344-a:

Tom Grant

Sigrid Undset and the 'Mouldy Viking Romanticism' of Wartime Paper 344-c:

America (Language: English)

Jonathan Hui, School of Humanities, Nanyang Technological University

Session: 345 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04
Title: TRACKING A WORKSHOP: RESEARCH INTO THE ARTISTIC PRODUCTION IN

I RACKING A WORKSHOP: RESEARCH INTO THE ARTISTIC PRODUCTION IN

LATE MEDIEVAL BOHEMIA

Organiser: Lenka Panušková, Oddělení středověku, Ústav dějin umění, Akademie

věd České republiky, Praha

Moderator: Lenka Panušková

Paper 345-a: The Annunciation of the Vyšší Brod Cycle and Its Copy: The

Question of Artistic Networks in Prague in the 1340s (Language:

English)

Lenka Panušková

Paper 345-b: Karlštejn Workshops from the Perspective of an Artistic

Commission (Language: English)

Barbora Uchytilová, Katolická teologická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Paper 345-c: **Book Illumination: The Art of Collaboration** (Language: English)

Maria Theisen, Institut für Mittelalterforschung / Abteilung Schrift- und Buchwesen, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 346 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: Music, Borders, and Exchange
Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: William T. Flynn, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 346-a: Intertextuality and Intermelodicity in 13th-Century Music:
Crossing Repertoires and Re-Evaluating Networks (Language:

English)

Anne Ibos-Augé, Institut de recherche en Musicologie (IReMus - UMR

8223), Sorbonne Université, Paris

Paper 346-b: 'Arras into a Scottish Pub': Borders of Language, Nation, and

Genre in a 13th-**Century French Motet** (Language: English) Eleanor Price, Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester, New

York

Paper 346-c: When Charlemagne Meets Karalman: Reading Karalman

Charitam as a Transcultural Hybrid (Language: English) Jemsy Claries Alex, Department of Comparative Literature &

Translation Studies, Ambedkar University, Delhi

Session: 347 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: Ambraser Heldenbuch 2022: An Entanglement of Medieval Texts,

DIGITALLY PROCESSED

Sponsor: Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF),

Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg

Organiser: Siegrid Schmidt, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und

Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg

Moderator: Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg

Paper 347-a: Collected or Composed: The Texts and Contexts in the Ambraser

Heldenbuch (Language: English)

Siegrid Schmidt

Paper 347-b: The First Entire Transcription of the Late Medieval Codex

Ambraser Heldenbuch (Language: English)

Aaron Tratter, Institut für Amerikastudien, Universität Innsbruck

Paper 347-c: A Reflection on Word Separation in Unique Texts of the

Ambraser Heldenbuch (Language: English) Veronika Führer, Independent Scholar, Alkoven

348 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
LATE ANTIQUE ECONOMIES OF AND BEYOND THE MEDIEVAL MEDITERRANEAN
IMC Programming Committee
Jaume Marcé Sánchez, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals
(IRCVM), Universitat de Barcelona
The 6 th -Century Monastic Economy according to the Letters of
Gregory the Great (Language: English)
Roy Flechner, School of History, University College Dublin
Financing the Conquest: The Economy of the Sasanian Conquest
of the Eastern Mediterranean, 610-630 (Language: English)
Khodadad Rezakhani, Leiden University Institute for Area Studies
(LIAS), Universiteit Leiden
Paying the Army during the Last Century of the Western Roman
Empire (Language: English)
Ralph Mathisen, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-
Champaign

DINNER: 18.00-20.00

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

Refectory 18.00-20.00

* * * *

MONDAY 03 JULY

RECEPTION AT PARKINSON COURT

HOSTED BY

THE IMC ADMINISTRATION AND THE IMC EXHIBITORS

PARKINSON BUILDING: PARKINSON COURT

18.00-19.00

All delegates are very welcome to enjoy a drink to celebrate the opening of the IMC 2023 and its Bookfair. The Bookfair will remain open until 19.30 to allow you time to meet and network with colleagues, publishers, and booksellers.

* * * *



The Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies coordinates, supports, and promotes the wealth of resources and opportunities at Saint Louis University for scholars and students of the medieval world. These include:

- NEH Research Fellowships. Residential fellowships are available throughout the academic year for those who can make use of Saint Louis University resources such as the Vatican Film Library, the Rare Book and Manuscript Collections, or the general collections.
- Ph.D. Programs in Medieval History, Medieval Literature, Medieval Philosophy, and Medieval Christianity.



St. Francis Xavier College Church, Saint Louis University

Conferences, Lectures, and Symposia. Each year the Center sponsors
dozens of events of interest to medievalists. These include the Annual
Saint Louis Conference on Manuscript Studies, the CMRS Annual
Lecture, and the Crusades Studies Forum.



The Annual Symposium on Medieval and Renaissance Studies

Our annual conference in June offers a convenient summer venue in North America for scholars in all disciplines to present papers, organize sessions, and participate in roundtables. For more information go to smrs-slu.org.

To learn more visit us online at slu.edu/cmrs

Session: 401 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title: Annual Early Medieval Europe Lecture: Urban Ecologies of the

ANNUAL EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE LECTURE: URBAN ECOLOGIES OF THE

EARLY MIDDLE AGES (Language: English)

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Speaker: Caroline Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of

Cambridge

Introduction: Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz, and Charles

West, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Details: Cities and urban life played key roles in the structures and dynamics of

life in early medieval Europe. Networks of political authorities, knowledge formation, and production and exchange worked through urban sites. City-living, and people's experience of it, also determined certain social forms. This lecture will examine the context of life in early medieval cities, where people lived in close proximity to one another, among particular plantlife and urban animals, with competition for resources and

collective interests at play.

The journal Early Medieval Europe provides an indispensable source of information and debate on the history of Europe from the later Roman Empire to the 11th century. The journal promotes the interdisciplinary discussion of all aspects of the early Middle Ages across the entire continent, from Iceland to the Mediterranean, as well as interactions between Europe and places beyond it. Early Medieval Europe is unique in its chronological, methodological, and geographical scope, and is essential reading for students and scholars of the early medieval world.

Further information is available at onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/14680254.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Session: 403 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12
Title: ISLANDS OF THE NEXT ATLANTIC: A FORUM ON FUTURES FOR NORTH

e: Islands of the Next Atlantic: A Forum on Futures for North
Atlantic Early Medieval Studies - A Round Table Discussion

Sponsor: Islands of the North Atlantic (IONA)

Organiser: Georgia Henley, Department of English, Saint Anselm College, New

Hampshire and Matthew Hussey, Department of English, Simon Fraser

University, British Columbia

Moderator: Josh Davies, Department of English, King's College London

Purpose: In 2016, the 'Seafaring: Islands of the North Atlantic' (IONA) conference in Denver tried out an experimental model for an academic gathering, with workshops, labs, and seminars designed to break down the institutional barriers between disciplines and fields. IONA expanded in Vancouver in 2019, with focuses on Indigenous critical challenges to old assumptions and on antiracist scholarship and teaching. The pandemic put IONA in hibernation, but this open forum discussion, run by Josh Davies and Matt Hussey (of the IONA steering committee), on its future will explore questions of the role of a creative and scholarly organisation

should take and what it should offer.

All IONA members and those interested are invited to discuss the future of early medieval studies as a field and the best role for a small grassroots group like IONA in that future.

in medieval studies, and more importantly, what forms that organisation

Session: 410 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31
Title: MEDIEVAL MARKET STRUCTURE: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Marie D'Aquanno Ito, Department of History & Art History, George

Macon University Virginia

Mason University, Virginia

Moderator: Marie D'Aguanno Ito

Purpose: This round table session will further the discussion of issues considered

during the panel on medieval market structure, opening the dialogue to a wider audience. The session considers conceptual and historical approaches and perspectives, essential market features, examples from research, and the future of market structure studies. The session will seek the audience's perspective, and encourage the development of a framework for market structure studies. It seeks a common understanding of key market features and the language used, both medieval and modern. It will foster the development of a network and

resources for medieval market structure studies.

Participants include James Davis (Queen's University Belfast), Antoni Furio (Universitat de València), Tony Moore (University of Reading), and

Jaco Zuijderduijn (Lunds universitet).

Session: 411 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: NOBLESSE OBLIGE: 'BARONS' AND THE PUBLIC GOOD IN MEDIEVAL AFRO-

EURASIA, 10TH-14TH CENTURIES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION
Sponsor: Arts & Humanities Research Council

Organiser: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Moderator: Gregory Lippiatt

Purpose: The portrayal of non-royal elites in medieval historiography is often a

negative one, imagined as they are to be inherently 'selfish' actors impeding the progressive creation of a benevolent and centralised state. The Noblesse Oblige research network is interrogating this perception through a transnational comparative investigation encompassing Europe, Asia, and Africa. This round table discussion, composed of network participants, will discuss the findings of the project so far and examine some of the challenges and opportunities raised by the exploration of the political role of 'barons' across different conceptions of 'commonwealth'.

Participants include Amira K. Bennison (University of Cambridge), Maximilian Lau (University of Oxford), Angus Russell (University of Cambridge), and Adam Simmons (Nottingham Trent University).

Session: 414 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03
Title: MEDIEVAL CENTRAL EUROPE ENTANGLED: THE OXFORD HANDBOOK OF

MEDIEVAL CENTRAL EUROPE - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Medieval Central Europe Research Network (MECERN)

Organiser: Nada Zečević, Centre for the Study of the Balkans / Department of

History, Goldsmiths, University of London

Moderator: Nada Zečević

Purpose: Medieval Central Europe is a region of dynamic interaction that connected its core kingdoms (Hungary, Bohemia, and Poland) with the shores of the Baltic, Adriatic, and the Black Sea, entangling it, at the same time, with the European West and other medieval cultures. Longlasting, but frequently reshaped by modern geo-strategic agendas, these interactions were often neglected by historiography and public knowledge, thus prompting the region's stereotypical image as marginal and 'forgotten'. The round table discusses the diversity of the region's entanglements revealed by the recently published Oxford Handbook of Medieval Central Europe, aiming at prompting further interdisciplinary

world.

Participants include Marie-Madeleine de Cevins (Université Rennes 2), Emilia Jamroziak (University of Leeds), Gerhard Jaritz (Central European University, Budapest/Wien), Gábor Klaniczay (Central European University, Budapest/Wien), Micheala Antonín Malaníková (Palacký University, Olomouc), Beata Možejko (University Budapest/Wien)

collaborative debate about this region and its role in the global medieval

Ziemann (Central European University, Budapest/Wien).

Session: 416 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09

Title: The Crusading Movement in the Holy Roman Empire: Developments and Desiderata - A Round Table Discussion

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades

Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator: Alan V. Murray

Purpose: Although Germany produced numerous crusaders and pilgrims, the place

of the empire within the crusade movement has been relatively little studied in scholarship until recently. Despite the appearance of important monographs, conference proceedings, and exhibition catalogues over the last two decades, there is still a need for investigations of many key personalities and sources as well as particular regions and social groups. In this round table discussion, historians who have produced recent monographs or source translations relating to Germany and the crusades will discuss important trends in research and highlight desiderata for future scholarship. The round table discussion invites further contributions and questions on all relevant topics, including: networks of crusaders and the wider political, social, and economic framework of crusading; regional origins and social status of crusaders, their motivation and preparations (vows, regencies, pious donations, finance); the effects of crusade participation on the families and regions of origins of crusaders within the Empire (e.g. religious foundations and acquisition of relics); narratives in Latin and German: crusade appeals and sermons, historiographical, hagiographical, and literary texts and their authors.

Participants include Daniel Franke (Richard Bland College of William & Mary, Virginia), Graham A. Loud (University of Leeds), Jason T. Roche (Manchester Metropolitan University), and Stefan Tebruck (Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen).

Session: 419 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09
Title: JEWISH / NON-JEWISH ENTANGLEMENTS AND NETWORKS, IV: A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Martin Buber Society of the Humanities & Social Sciences

Organiser: Andreas Lehnertz, Universität Trier

Moderator: Andreas Lehnertz

Purpose: Economic, institutional, and social interactions between Jews and Christians were manifold. The crowded living situation of medieval

European cities made such encounters a daily life experience. In this round table discussion we will sum up our discussions from the three sessions on Jewish / Non-Jewish Entanglements and Networks. You are invited to join us for further discussion beyond the papers delivered.

Participants include Eveline Brugger (Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten), Alex Novikoff (Kenyon College, Ohio), Irven Resnick (University of Tennessee, Chattanooga), Paola Tartakoff (Rutgers University, New Jersey), and Birgit Wiedl (Institut für jüdische

Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten).

Session: 420 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: LIVING ON THE EDGE: TRANSGRESSION, EXCLUSION, AND PERSECUTION IN

THE MIDDLE AGES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: School of History, Queen Mary University of London / Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea

Organiser: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Moderator: Laura Miquel Milian, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad

del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Purpose: This round table discussion shares the title with an edited collection

published in September 2022, and its goal is to present the different perspectives involved in producing a volume that focuses on defining what the margins of medieval society were, on who defined them, and on the consequences of challenging those margins. To do so, the round table discussion will gather the editors as well as authors, reviewers, readers, and publishers to start a conversation on the direction of current

studies on medieval transgression.

Participants include Michael Bailey (Iowa State University), Rachel Ernst (Georgia State University, Atlanta), Sean L. Field (University of Vermont), Robert Forke (De Gruyter, Berlin), Delfi Nieto-Isabel (Queen Mary University of London), and Stamatia Noutsou (Independent

Scholar, Købnhavn).

133

Session: 421 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01
Title: Mystical Networking: Founding and Sustaining Scholarly

NETWORKS IN MEDIEVAL RELIGION - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION
Mystical Theology Network / Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University Moderator: Lydia Shahan

Moderator: Lydia Shahan Purpose: This round tal

Sponsor:

This round table is a joint initiative of the coordinators of the Mystical Theology Network, founded in 2011, and the Mysticism & Lived Experience Network, founded in 2020. The participants will stage a conversation about founding and sustaining scholarly networks and academic communities both within and outside the bounds of the university, drawing on their own experiences, achievements, and challenges. While the conversation will consider how the study of medieval mystical texts, traditions, and figures has lent itself particularly well to these collaborations, the discussion will be broadly oriented towards fostering conversations and relationships across disciplinary borders, reframing the idea of 'networking' from transaction to community building.

Participants include John Arblaster (Universiteit Antwerpen), Einat Klafter (Tel Aviv University), Amanda Langley (Queen Mary University of London), and Louise Nelstrop (Protestantse Theologische Universiteit, Amsterdam / University of Oxford).

Session: 431 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08
Title: Perspectives on Educational Communities in the High Middle Ages:

FOUR NEW BOOKS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Babette Hellemans, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen Moderator: Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität

Münster

Purpose:

This round table discussion, presented by four authors who recently finished a monograph on cultures of education in the High Middle Ages, concerns the diversity of learning, power structures of knowledge, relationships between laypeople and monks / nuns, and the interrelatedness between men, women, and children. The representation of the long 12th-century Renaissance as a key reference to ideologies about individuality has triggered a static image of this period as the crème-de-la-crème of intellectual medieval history, which has little to do with the diverse and vibrant emancipatory forces that took place in education. Our panel will address these kinds of representations as well as their impact on teaching and research.

Participants include Babette Hellemans (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen), Micol Long (Università degli Studi di Padova), Emily Ward (University of Edinburgh), and Claudia Wittig (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg).

Session: 435 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title: NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, IV: DO WE NEED A PROPERLY

HISTORICAL NETWORK ANALYSIS? - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: 'Data-Driven Humanities' Contact Group

Organiser: Sébastien de Valeriola, Département des Sciences de l'Information et

de la Communication (SIC), Université Libre de Bruxelles

Moderator: Nicolas Ruffini-Ronzani, Département d'histoire, Université de Namur /

Archives de l'Etat de Namur

Purpose: The purpose of this round table discussion is to discuss the need for a

properly historical network analysis. The main question will therefore be: are the tools developed for other disciplines, and in particular for other types of data, necessarily suitable for the study of historical dossiers? Is a 'one size fits all' approach appropriate, or should existing tools be developed, adapted, or particularised? Another similar question submitted to the participants concerns the particular nature of medieval

sources.

Participants include Sébastien de Valeriola (Université Libre de Bruxelles), Robert Gramsch-Stehfest (Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena), Isabelle Rosé (Université Rennes 2), and Nicolas Ruffini-Ronzani

(Université de Namur / Archives de l'Etat de Namur).

Session: 437 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07

Title: Networks of Non-Traditional Healing and Knowledge: A Round

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Medica: Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages
Organiser: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria

Moderator: Anna M. Peterson

Purpose: Acknowledging that the study of pre-modern medicine has often focused on orthodox knowledge and formal networks of communication, this round table discussion seeks to focus on informal networks of care and

round table discussion seeks to focus on informal networks of care and methods of healing not traditionally included in studies of medieval and

early modern health and healing.

Participants include Montserrat Cabré i Pairet (Universidad de Cantabria), Nichola Harris (State University of New York, Ulster), Fiona Lillian Knight (University of Cambridge), Joshua Rice (Royal Holloway, University of London), and Kristin Uscinski (State University of New York, Purchase).

439 Session: Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33 Title: CONCEPTUALISING PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGE, C. 300-1600, IV: A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: History Research Centre, Manchester Metropolitan University

Organiser: Marci Freedman, Independent Scholar, Toronto

Moderator: Philip A. Booth, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

Purpose: The purpose of this round table discussion is to investigate the extent

that the terms 'pilgrim' and 'pilgrimage' as concepts in the Middle Ages changed over time, in space, and between religions. Often, there is a huge gulf between what motivated individuals to undertake pious travel, what they were doing, and what they were trying to achieve. Not only did pilgrim experiences, actions, and definitions change across time and space, but the spaces and places which served as the goal of a medieval pilgrim were also transient, evolving, and sometimes completely intangible. Here we place 'pilgrims' and 'pilgrimage' at the centre of the discussion to see how these terms are reflected in language, materiality, the development of pilgrimage sites and routes, etc. Doing so will help to better understand what these concepts encompass, considering everincreasing desire to revive the act of pilgrimage in the contemporary world. This round table discussion will serve as a summary of a series of panels held during the IMC, as well as a follow-up to an international conference held at Manchester Metropolitan University in July 2022. It will discuss current trends and debates, as well as future trajectories for researching medieval pilgrimage.

Participants include Kajal Bawa (Department of History, University of Delhi), Philip A. Booth (Manchester Metropolitan University), Marci Freedman (Independent Scholar, Toronto), Kathryn Hurlock (Manchester Metropolitan University), John Jenkins (University of York), and Andrew

T. Jotischky (Royal Holloway, University of London).

441 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 (RE)BUILDING NETWORKS FOR POSTGRADUATE, EARLY CAREER, AND Title:

INDEPENDENT SCHOLARS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLISH STUDIES - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

TOEBI: Teachers of Old English in Britain & Ireland Sponsor:

Francisco J. Rozano-García, School of English & Creative Arts, Organiser:

University of Galway

Moderator: Catherine A. M. Clarke, Institute of Historical Research, University of

London

Purpose: This session brings together scholars from a broad range of different

countries, institutions, and backgrounds to discuss the challenges of building and re-establishing scholarly networks and academic communities in the face of the current moment of deep reflection undergone by the field of early medieval English studies. By addressing issues such as isolation, lack of resources, lack of representation, or miscommunication between scholars in precarious positions and academic institutions and organisations, this round table discussion is a fundamental first step towards building a more inclusive and dynamic academic network based on collaboration, collegiality, and mutual support, which might potentially lead to the creation of new initiatives and collaborative effort across professional organisations.

Participants include Michael Bintley (Birkbeck, University of London), Rachel A. Burns (University of Oxford / University of St Andrews), Alison Elizabeth Kililea (Independent Scholar, Cork), Sergio López Martínez (Universidad de Oviedo), Elise Louviot (Université de Reims Champagne-Ardenne), and Claire Poynton-Smith (Trinity College Dublin).

Session: 442 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02 TRAUMA AND RECOVERY, III: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Title: Organiser: Moderator: Purpose:

Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford

Adam Kelly, Faculty of English, University of Oxford

This round table discussion will feature all the participants from the twopart 'Trauma and Recovery' series of sessions. By assembling the speakers of such a diverse array of papers, we seek to discuss both medieval literature as a site for representations of trauma and recovery, and the means by which these representations are approached in the academic field. We want to ask and begin to answer questions about the treatment of such a sensitive topic as an academic subject, and how we as academics ought to think and write about trauma in a way that is academically sound and thorough, while also delicate, sensitive, and thoughtful.

Participants include Natasha Bradley (University of Oxford), Wallace Cleaves (University of California, Riverside), Adam Kelly (University of Oxford), Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy (University of Oxford), Chad White (University of Louisville, Kentucky), and Pamela Yee (University of Rochester, New York).

136

444 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 1.01 Title:

PODCASTS, BLOGS, AND VIDEO ESSAYS: DIGITAL MEDIEVAL STUDIES FOR

THE MASSES? - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Coding Codices

Hannah Busch, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit Leiden / Organiser:

Instituut voor Nederlandse Geschiedenis, Koninklijke Nederlandse

Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam

Moderator: Hannah Busch

Purpose:

Digital medieval studies as a subfield of digital humanities is characterised by various disciplines as well as a high number of international collaborations, and is populated by scholars with different educational backgrounds: from scholars trained as medievalists who implemented digital components only during their postgrad studies to scholars that approached medieval studies through their technical skills. This development in medieval studies inspires different approaches of communication between scholars and towards the public, such as

podcasts, blog posts, and video essays.

This round table discussion brings together scholars from this domain to discuss their own experiences with the above mentioned formats. How has this changed their own views on scholarship and scientific outreach? How can scholars benefit from participating in those formats in terms of public outreach and network building? Does the digital turn in medieval studies result in an emerging importance of public outreach and science communication for both traditional scholarship and digital humanities?

Participants include Sebastian Dows-Miller (University of Oxford), Ségolène Gence (University of Kent), Tessa Gengnagel (Universität zu Köln), Estelle Guéville (Yale University), Catrin Haberfield (Stanford University), and James B. Harr (Christian Brothers University, Tennessee).

445 Session: Virtual Session

Title: THE INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVALIST: PERSPECTIVES ON RESEARCHING, TEACHING, AND NETWORKING IN THE AGE OF GLOBALISATION - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Graduate Student Committee, Medieval Academy of America

Organiser: Maria S. Thomas, Afdeling Kunst en Cultuur, Geschiedenis, Oudheid,

Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

Moderator: Maria S. Thomas

Purpose: This session will bring together medievalists based at institutions around the world to discuss their experiences at developing their careers and

fostering professional networks locally and internationally. What are some of the challenges that they face in networking and collaborating with medievalists within and outside their countries? How helpful are social media (Twitter, Facebook) and forums such as academia.edu and LinkedIn in establishing meaningful connections? How easy or difficult is it to translate social connections into collaborations and multinational / interdisciplinary projects? How have domestic and international discussions and developments informed your research methodologies

and teaching experiences?

Participants include Muntazir Ali (University of Delhi / Archaeological Survey of India), Elizabeth Liendo (Guilford College / Shanghai School International Division), and Özlem Eren (University of Wisconsin-

Madison).



SAVE THE DATE

5th International Symposium on Crusade Studies

October 3-5, 2024 Saint Louis University - Madrid Campus Madrid, Spain



MONDAY 03 JULY 2023: AFTER 19.00

MONDAY 03 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL ARTS & RITUALS, UNIVERSITY OF CYPRUS

University House: Great Woodhouse Room 19.00-20.00

The Network for Medieval Arts & Rituals (NetMAR; a H2020 project, grant agreement no. 951875) cordially invites all IMC delegates for a glass of wine or non-alcoholic drink. NetMAR is a new, international, and cross-disciplinary network and looks forward to seeing existing members and including new ones.

* * * * *

MONDAY 03 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF LEICESTER

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: LITTLE WOODHOUSE ROOM 20.00-21.00

IMC delegates are warmly invited to join staff and students of the University of Leicester's Centre for Medieval Research for drinks and nibbles, and to find out more about our current research projects.

* * * * *

MONDAY 03 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE

ESTHER SIMPSON BUILDING: FOYER 20.00-21.00

The annual *Early Medieval Europe* lecture is followed by a reception, sponsored by the journal. Please come along to meet the editors and other researchers working in the early medieval field.

SISMEL · EDIZIONI DEL GALLUZZO

www.sismel.it · order@sismel.it





MICROLOGUS

Nature, Sciences and Medieval Societies

SERIES

MICHELE SAVONAROLA. De balneis et termis Ytalie

Edited by S. PASALODOS REQUEJO · PB · € 94,00

ANTONELLA SANNINO, Reading William of Auvergne · PB · € 36,00

STAVROS LAZARIS, Le Physiologus grec.

I. La réécriture de l'histoire naturelle antique · PB · € 40,00

II. Donner à voir la nature · PB · € 85,00

JOURNAL



31 (2023), Philosophy, Sciences and Arts at the Court of Robert of Anjou

PB · € 90,00

SPECIAL ISSUE - 2023, Aristotle's De Sensu in the Latin Tradition, 1250-1650

PB · € 90,00

DANTE ALIGHIERI



ATTI DEGLI INCONTRI SULLE OPERE DI DANTE

IV. De vulgari eloquentia · Monarchia. Edited by C. BOLO-GNA and F. FURLAN · PB · € 54,00

V. Commedia · Inferno. Edited by P. ALLE-GRETTI, M. CICCUTO, G. LEDDA · PB · € 54,00

Il latino di Dante

Essays ed. by P. CHIESA and F. FAVERO · PB · € 34,00

TEXTS AND STUDIES

CASSIODORO, Complexiones

Edited by P. GATTI. Translation by M. DE LAZZER · HB · € 66.00

GUIDO FABA, Gemma purpurea

Edited by M. Vescovo · HB · € 58,00

ALBERTINO MUSSATO, De lite inter Naturam et Fortunam

Edited by B. FIACCHINI · HB · € 76,00

BARTHOLOMEUS, Glose super Isagogen Iohannitii

Edited by F. WALLIS · PB · € 102,00

Carmina Ratisponensia

Edited by M. PAVONI · PB · € 42,00

IL CICLO DI GUIRON LE COURTOIS. ROMANZI IN PROSA DEL SECOLO XIII



Roman de Meliadus, Parte prima. Edited by L. CADIOLI and S. LECOMTE · HB · € 80.00

Roman de Meliadus. Parte seconda. Edited by S. LECOMTE · HB · € 95,00

REPERTORIES

MEDIAEVAL LATIN TEXTS AND THEIR TRANSMISSION

Te.Tra 7

Edited by L. CASTALDI and V. Mattaloni

HB · € 90,00





MIRABILE. Digital Archives for Medieval Culture www.mirabileweb.it

150,000 Manuscripts · 19,750 Authors · 396,000 Bibliographic Records

Events & Excursions: Tuesday 04 July

IMC Bookfair

Parkinson Building, 08.30-18.30

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair Leeds University Union, 08.00-17.00

Browse antiquarian, rare and second-hand books from a wide variety of booksellers. See p. 434 for more details.

Events

Dante: Libri Nuovi - Eight Artists' Books, Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31, 13.00-14.00

A presentation exploring new works produced in response to Dante's life and poetry.

Medieval Open Mic Night, Emmanuel Centre: Claire Chapel, 20.00-22.00

No actual microphone (that would be silly!). Share anything you have always wanted to share, or simply sit back and enjoy a variety of fare from poetry to music, song, sagas, and more.

Excursions

Byland Battlefield, Departs Parkinson Steps 13.00

Visit the site of this significant battle in the Scottish War of Independence. Led by author Harry Pearson.

Performances

Ludus Danielis: Music and Tales from the Play, Stage@leeds: Stage 1, 20.30-22.00

Performed by Trouvère and featuring gourgeous melodies as well as being a great bit of story-telling!

Workshops

Highlights from Leeds University Library Special Collections, Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery, 12.00-14.00

Join us for a drop-in session. Special Collections staff will be on hand with a selection of medieval highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

How to Create and Monetize Your Podcast, Stage@leeds: Stage 3, 19.00-20.30

Danièle Cybulskie and Peter Konieczny explain hw to create and monetize your own medieval-themed podcast.

Bow & Blade Live!, Stage@leeds: Stage 3, 20.30-21.30

Kelly DeVries and Michael Livingston record a live episode of their podcast about battles, seiges, and military history.

'Their thread of life is spun': A Spinning Workshop, University House: Beechgrove Room, 19.00-21.00

Learn the basics of spinning wool on a hand spindle. Led by Carey Fleiner (University of Winchester).

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances and other activities taking place during IMC 2023, please visit pp. 393-431.

TUESDAY 04 JULY 2023: 09.00-10.30

The IMC Bookfair is open 08.30-18.30 in Parkinson Court: Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts! See pp. 432-433 for full details.

SECOND-HAND AND ANTIQUARIAN BOOKFAIR

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: FOYER 08.00-17.00

Delegates and the public are invited to browse second-hand and antiquarian volumes from across medieval studies and related disciplines at our three-day specialist Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair. The following booksellers will be among those exhibiting:

Bennett & Kerr Books - Old, rare, and scholarly books on medieval studies, including Late Antiquity and Byzantium, early medieval English and Old Norse, manuscript studies, art, architecture, and archaeology.

Chevin Books - Second-hand and rare books, specialising in works on history, military, arts, and Yorkshire.

Donald Munro - British and European history, church and vernacular architecture, ecclesiology, archaeology and settlement.

Matthew Butler Books - Medieval history, architectural history, and archaeology books.

Northern Herald Books - Scholarly books on medieval studies with general economic and social history.

Pinwell Books - All aspects of the Middle Ages from archaeology to religion, as well as Roman Britain, Northumbria & Scotland.

Salsus Books - A large stock of academic books, including medieval history, particularly Byzantine studies and liturgy.

Unsworth Antiquarian Booksellers - Rare and scholarly books on the humanities, with an antiquarian focus on early printing, classical Antiquity, the Middle Ages and Renaissance, and British history and topography.

Further exhibitors will be confirmed via the IMC website, virtual event platform, and IMC 2023 app.

Session:	501 Parkinson Building: Room B.22
Title:	EPIC WOMEN: WOMEN'S VOICES IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LITERATURE
Sponsor:	Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Flinders University, Adelaide
Organiser:	Erin Sebo, Department of English, Creative Writing & Australian Studies, Flinders University, Adelaide
Moderator:	Erin Sebo
Paper 501-a:	More Than an Exemplar: The Lives of Holy Women in Early
•	Medieval England (Language: English)
	Kiera Donnelly, School of History, Australian National University, Canberra
Paper 501-b:	Why Are Women's Voices Muted in Beowulf? (Language: English)
Taper 301 b.	M. Wendy Hennequin, Department of Languages, Literature & Philosophy, Tennessee State University
D==== F01 =:	, ,,
Paper 501-c:	Entanglements, Secular, and Spiritual: The Old English <i>Elene</i> and <i>Judith</i> as Mediating Earthly and Spiritual Tensions (Language:
	English)
	Cassandra Schilling, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide

TUESDAY 04 JULY 2023: 09.00-10.30

_	
Session:	502 Clarendon Building: 2.08
Title:	ROMANISLAM, I: IMPERIAL STRUCTURES AND REPRESENTATIONS
Sponsor:	RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire & Transcultural Studies
Organiser:	Paulo Pachá, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &
J	Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg / Instituto de História,
	Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro
Moderator:	Paulo Pachá
Paper 502-a:	'The Gangs of Numidia': Creating Cohesion in North African
Paper 502-a:	
	Tribal Societies, 3 rd Century BCE - 7 th Century CE (Language:
	English)
	Daniel Syrbe, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen
Paper 502-b:	From the Roman Pons to Islamic Qanțara (Language: English)
	Joud Nassan Agha, Asien-Afrika Institut / RomanIslam - Center for
	Comparative Empire & Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg
Paper 502-c:	Visigothic Ariminianism: Universal Christian Confession or
. apc. 502 c.	Fossilized Cult Tradition? (Language: English)
	Volker Menze, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European
	University, Budapest/Wien

Session:	503 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16
Title:	POWER AND RELIGIOUS REALITY ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE MEDIEVAL
	LATIN AND ORTHODOX WORLD
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
	Kopernika, Toruń
Paper 503-a:	Religious Warfare and Rulership on the Periphery of Medieval
	Latin Europe (Language: English)
	Dušan Zupka, Institute of History, Slovak Academy of Sciences,
	Bratislava
Paper 503-b:	Female Sanctity and Virginity: St Kinga of Poland as Portrayed
	in Her <i>Vitae</i> (Language: English)
	Karolina Morawska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper 503-c:	Small Ruler, Big Network: Alexios Slav in the Rhodopes, 1207-
	1230 (Language: English)
	Francesco Dall'Aglio, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy
	of Sciences, Sofia

Session: 504 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09 Title: THE SPOILS OF WAR: PLUNDER AND PROFIT IN MEDIEVAL WARFARE

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades

Connor Wilson, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Organiser:

Manchester Metropolitan University

John France, Department of History, Swansea University Moderator:

Money, Mendicancy, and Mercenaries in the Early Crusading Era, Paper 504-a:

c. 1100-c. 1200 (Language: English)

Matthew Bennett, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester

Paper 504-b: The Role of Plunder in Portuguese Warfare in North Africa,

1415-1521 (Language: English)

Paulo Alexandre Mesquita Dias, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Paper 504-c: **Battlefield Spoils and Looted Treasure in the Early Latin**

Narratives of the First Crusade (Language: English)

Connor Wilson

From Umayyad Madinat al-Zahra to Almohad Seville: The Paper 504-d:

> Plunder and Reuse of Andalusi Capitals (Language: English) Nausheen Hoosein, Department of History of Art, University of York

Session: 505 Esther Simpson Building: LG08 Title: CLAVIS CANONUM, I Sponsor: Monumenta Germaniae Historica, München / Clavis canonum Project Organiser: Christof Rolker, Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS) / Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Moderator: Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield Paper 505-a: Doing Canon Law History in the Digital Ages: The Clavis

Canonum Database and Its Wiki (Language: English) Clemens Radl, Monumenta Germaniae Historica, München

Paper 505-b: The Salzburg Codex in an Intellectual Network of Canon Law **Textual Production in the Long 10th Century** (Language: English)

Benjamin Wand, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Paper 505-c: Sancta sex, septem, octo: The List of Ecumenical Councils in the

Middle Ages, 6th to 16th Centuries (Language: English)

Christof Rolker

Session: 506 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08 Title: THE ORIGINS, LIFE, AND AFTERLIFE OF BYZANTINE ARTISTIC FORMULAE

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Eva Cersovsky, Abteilung für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität zu Moderator:

Köln

Paper 506-a: Riflessi di Bisanzio: La decorazione in terraccotta nell'area

ravennate (Language: Italiano)

Paola Novara, Museo Nazionale di Ravenna

Paper 506-b: Models and Themes of Norman-Byzantine Visual Culture in Late

Gothic Sicily (Language: English)

Licia Buttà, Departement Història i Història de l'Art, Universitat Rovira i

Virgili, Tarragona

Session: 507 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12 Title: **LEARNED MASCULINITIES** Organiser: Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge and Savannah Pine, Independent Scholar, El Paso, Texas Kirsty Day, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Moderator: Edinburgh Paper 507-a: The New Man and the Male Zeal for Learning: Anthropological Thought, Education, and Gender in the Monastic Ideals of St Odo of Cluny and St Abbo of Fleury (Language: English) Karolina Białas, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet Warszawski Paper 507-b: Our Mother the University: Familial Structures and Masculine Models in the Medieval University (Language: English) Elena Rossi, Magdalen College, University of Oxford Paper 507-c: Vulnerability, Knowledge, and Masculinity in Three Late Medieval Gynecological Tracts (Language: English) Sarah Friedman, Department of English, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Session: 508 Newlyn Building: GR.02 TASTE AND DISGUST IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I: ART AND SENSATION Title: Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Organiser: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University Moderator: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter Paper 508-a: Beyond Taste: The Integration of Speech into the Sensorium in the Post-Roman West (Language: English) John Merrington, All Souls College, University of Oxford Paper 508-b: Hygiene, Shame, and Disgust in Early Christian Bathing Culture (Language: English) Liza Davis, Joukowsky Institute for Archaeology & the Ancient World, **Brown University** Reccopolis in the 6th and 21st Centuries: A Taste for Empire, Late Paper 508-c: Antique and Modern (Language: English) Paul Aste, Department of History, Brown University

Caraina	Manufac Kannanth Bulldings 4 22
Session:	509 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	TAMING THE SAINTS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Network for the Study of Late Antique & Early Medieval Monasticism
Organiser:	Jim Walker, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich
Moderator:	Anne-Marie Helvétius, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris 8,
	Vincennes-Saint-Denis
Paper 509-a:	Gregory of Tours and His Holy Troublemakers (Language: English)
·	Albrecht Diem, Department of History, Syracuse University, New York
Paper 509-b:	Going Rogue: Priests, Authority, and Cultic Innovation
·	(Language: English)
	Yaniv Fox, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat
	Gan
Paper 509-c:	Dubious Priests and Wild Hermits: Taming the Rural Clergy
	(Language: English)
	Jim Walker

Session:	510 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title:	EVERYDAY ENTANGLEMENTS: DEBT AND OBLIGATION, 1200-1500, I
Organiser:	Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York
Moderator:	Elizabeth Hardman, Department of History, Bronx Community College, City University of New York
Paper 510-a:	Social Networks Set Up or Revealed by Fidejussiones, Plegeriae,
	and Cross Guarantees in Northern France, 12th-14th Centuries (Language: English)
	Thomas Lacomme, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris Nanterre
Paper 510-b:	Reckoning and Credit in 15 th - Century England (Language: English) Tom Johnson, Department of History, University of York
Paper 510-c:	Credit Risks: Insolvency and Usury in Late Medieval Italy (Language: English)
	So Nakaya, Graduate School of Humanities, Osaka University

Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.11 Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICAN NETWORKS, I: CHRISTIAN ETHIOPIA Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding Organiser: Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum Moderator: Andrea Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Paper 511-a: **Embellished Ethiopian Royal Churches with Mediterranean** World Signs (Language: English) Deresse Ayenachew Woldetsadik, Institut de Recherches et d'Études sur les Mondes Arabes et Musulman (IREMAM - UMR 7310), Aix-Marseille Université / Department of History & Heritage Management, Debre Berhan University, Ethiopia Royal Ideology in Christian Ethiopian Chronicles of the 15th and Paper 511-b: **16**th **Centuries** (Language: English) Felege-Selam Solomon Yirga, Department of History, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville

Session:	512 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN MEDIEVAL WALES, I: NETWORKS IN
	POLITICS AND ECONOMICS
Sponsor:	Mortimer History Society
Organiser:	Amy Reynolds, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor University
Moderator:	Amy Reynolds
Paper 512-a:	Hostages in Medieval Wales (Language: English)
	Rebecca Thomas, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University
Paper 512-b:	Supplying Both Sides: What Did the Glyndwr Rebellion Take from England? (Language: English)
	Adam Chapman, Victoria County History, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Paper 512-c:	A Network of Cattle Ranches: The Vaccary Enclosure System in
	Early Medieval Wales (Language: English)
	Caroline Bourne, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading
	-

513 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: THE ANCIENT NOVELS IN BYZANTIUM: CULTURAL NETWORKS, READERSHIP, AND EMOTIONS Organiser: Mircea Dulus, Institutul de Studii Sud-Est Europene, Academia Română, Bucuresti Moderator: Claire Rachel Jackson, Vakgroep Letterkunde, Universiteit Gent Paper 513-a: **Heliodorus in the Margin** (Language: English) Nunzio Bianchi, Dipartimento di Ricerca e Innovazione Umanistica, Università degli Studi di Bari Aldo Moro Paper 513-b: Framing Conflicting Emotions: The Ancient Novels and the Byzantine Thought-World (Language: English) Mircea Dulus Paper 513-c: Introducing the Novel Echoes Database of References to the Ancient Novels, 200-1200 (Language: English) Nicolò D'Alconzo, Vakgroep Letterkunde, Universiteit Gent and Koen De

Temmerman, Vakgroep Letterkunde, Universiteit Gent

514 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.07 Title: **DIVERSE SOURCES, SHARED HISTORIES: SHOWCASING ENTANGLED** HISTORIES FROM MEDIEVAL REGENSBURG Sponsor: Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft Organiser: Eva Haverkamp-Rott, Jüdische Geschichte und Kultur, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München Moderator: Eva Haverkamp-Rott Paper 514-a: 'Economic Entanglement in Medieval Regensburg' in a Showcase (Language: English) Eva Haverkamp-Rott Paper 514-b: 'Immigration to Medieval Regensburg' in a Showcase (Language: English) Astrid Riedler-Pohlers, Jüdische Geschichte und Kultur, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München Paper 514-c: 'Jewish Tombstones in Christian Facades' in a Showcase (Language: English) Susanne Weigand, Jüdische Geschichte und Kultur, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

Session:	515 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	CHINGGISID RIPPLES, I: MATERIAL ENTANGLEMENTS ACROSS MONGOL
	EURASIA
Organiser:	Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Márton
	Vér, Seminar für Turkologie und Zentralasienkunde, Georg-August-
	Universität Göttingen
Moderator:	Geoffrey Humble
Paper 515-a:	Word, Image, and Story in 14th-Century Eurasia: Tuq Temür's
	Kuizhangge Academy Collections (Language: English)
	Francesca Fiaschetti, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,
	Universität Wien
Paper 515-b:	Uyghur Networks in Ilkhanid Iran (Language: English)
	Marton Vér
Paper 515-c:	A New Hypothesis on the Use of Gunpowder in Hülegü's Iran
	Campaign (Language: English)
	Anil Yasin Oğuz, Department of Letters, Erzurum Technical University

Session: Title:	516 Clarendon Building: 1.02 ROMAN AND SASANIAN NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, I: FOREIGN RELATIONS AND GEOPOLITICS ACROSS THE MEDITERRANEAN AND CENTRAL
	ASIA
Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University / British Institute of Persian Studies
Organiser:	Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Moderator:	Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper 516-a:	Huns and Persians against Theodosius II (Language: English) Fernando López Sánchez, Departmento de Prehistoria, Historia Antigua y Arqueología, Universidad Complutense de Madrid
Paper 516-b:	Ērānshahr and Kušānšahr: The Redefinition of the East in the Early Sāsānian Period (Language: English) Stefan Härtel, Institut für Iranistik, Freie Universität Berlin
Paper 516-c:	The Sasanians at the Collapse of the Ostrogothic Kingdom (Language: English) Illas Ali Torrico, Departamento de Prehistoria, Historia Antigua y
	Arqueología, Universidad Complutense de Madrid

Session:	517 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title:	CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS NETWORKS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, I: AUTHORING
ricie.	ASCETICS
Sponsor:	University of Bristol / Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
•	, ,
Organiser:	Kati Ihnat, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Molly Lester, History Department, United States Naval Academy,
	Maryland
Paper 517-a:	Situating Sanctity: Braulio's Life of Aemilian in Context
	(Language: English)
	Jamie Wood, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper 517-b:	Visions of the Desert in Suevic Gallaecia: The Enigma of
тарст 517 В.	
	Paschasius' Liber geronticon (Language: English)
	David Addison, All Souls College, University of Oxford
Paper 517-c:	The Articulation of Confessorship in the Old Hispanic Rite: St
•	Martin of Tours (Language: English)
	` 3 3 ,
	Rebecca Maloy, College of Music, University of Colorado, Boulder

518 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Session: Title: URBANITY AND NETWORKS IN ITALY, 12TH-15TH CENTURIES, I: HUMAN **NETWORKS** Organiser: Solène Minier, Centre Roland Mousnier (CRM - UMR 8596), Sorbonne Université, Paris Moderator: Catherine Rideau-Kikuchi, Dynamiques patrimoniales et culturelles (DYPAC), Université Versailles Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines, Université Paris-Saclay Paper 518-a: Maddalena Scrovegni and the Others: Female Upper-Class Networks and the Rise of Charitable Institutions in Early Renaissance Veneto (Language: English) Solène Minier Paper 518-b: The Dead and Political Networks in Late Medieval Italian Cities and Beyond (Language: English) Caitlin John, Department of History, University College London Paper 518-c: Union, Mutual Acquaintance, or Competition: Was There an **Italian Network in 14th- and 15th-Century London?** (Language: English)

Session: 519 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title: BUILDING NETWORKS AT THE NOTARIAL OFFICE IN LATE MEDIEVAL

CATALONIA, I

(LIED), Université Paris-Cité

Organiser: Jaume Marcé Sánchez, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals (IRCVM), Universitat de Barcelona and Jordi Saura-Nadal, Departament

d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de Barcelona

Moderator: Jaume Marcé Sánchez

Paper 519-a: **Business, Family, Property, and Public Notary in the 13**th

Century: Networks in Puigcerdà and Its Territory (Language:

Baptiste Puget, Laboratoire interdisciplinaire des énergies de demain

English)

Daniel Piñol-Alabart, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat

de Barcelona

Paper 519-b: Socio-Economic Dynamics and Networks through a Notarial

Register: Pere de Santamaría, 1387-1413 (Language: English) Pol Navarro-Costa, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de

Barcelona

Paper 519-c: Notaries and Patrimony: Clientele Representativity in a Rural

Notary's Office in Rupià in the 14th Century (Language: English)

Jordi Saura-Nadal

Session: 520 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
Title: ENTANGLEMENTS BETWEEN THE COMICAL AND THE SACRED IN MEDIEVAL

ARABIC, GREEK, AND WESTERN LITERATURES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Emma Campbell, School of Modern Languages & Cultures - French

Studies, University of Warwick

Paper 520-a: Entangling Holiness with Foolishness: The Theme of Pious Fool

in Medieval Arabic and Greek Hagiographies (Language: English) Zhicheng Ye, School of Languages, Cultures & Linguistics, School of

Oriental & African Studies, University of London

Paper 520-b: Strange Entanglement: Sacred and Comical in Le Roman de

Renart (Language: English)

Daria Akhapkina, Centre for the Study of the Renaissance, University of Warwick

The Tangled Network of Medieval Parody and How AI Can Help (Language: English)

Bryant White, Department of French & Italian, Vanderbilt University,

Tennessee

Paper 520-c:

Session: 521 Newlyn Building: GR.01
Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN LATE MEDIEVAL AND EARLY MODERN

PRAYER CULTURES, I: CASE STUDIES

Sponsor: Late Medieval & Early Modern Prayer Cultures Network

Organiser: Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford

Moderator: Carolin Gluchowski

Paper 521-a: Titus Brandsma and the Mystical Entanglements of the Middle

Ages (Language: English)

Marcin Polkowski, Instytut Literaturoznawstwa, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Paper 521-b: Imagining the Spiritual Childhood of Jesus: Plurimediality and

Prayer in a Middle Dutch Incunable (Language: English)

Lieke Andrea Smits, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

Session: 522 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10

Title: Re-Evaluating the 11th Century, I: Intellectual Networks and

CULTURAL ENTANGLEMENTS THROUGH BYZANTINE TEXTUAL PRODUCTION

Sponsor: RELEVEN (Re-Evaluating the 11th Century), Universität Wien Organiser: Aleksandar Anđelović, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Moderator: Lewis Read, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Paper 522-a: (Neo)Platonism between Intellectual, Monk, and Patriarch:
Plato and Neoplatonic Sources in Michael Psellos' Letters to and

Funeral Oration on Ioannes Xiphilinos (Language: English)

Aleksandar Anđelović

Paper 522-b: The Concept of Arts and Science in Eustratius' Commentary on

Aristotle's Posterior Analytics II 19: Reappraisal (Language:

English)

Dunja Milenković, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Paper 522-c: Tales about Faithful Friends: Some Aspects of the Byzantine

Reception of the Kalila wa-Dimna (Language: English)

Alessandra Guido, Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università

degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

Session: 523 Clarendon Building: 1.03

Title: Mappings, I: Monstrous Races on the Margins

Organiser: Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and

Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University

Moderator: Felicitas Schmieder

Paper 523-a: Foot Upside Down: How Sciapods Came to Inhabit the Antipodes

(Language: English)

Kaila Yankelevich, Instituto de Filología y Literaturas Hispánicas 'Dr

Amado Alonso', Universidad de Buenos Aires

Paper 523-b: Mapping Gog and Magog in the Medieval World: New

Approaches to Ethnic, Religious, and Political Discourses in

Apocalyptic Thought (Language: English)

Veronika Wieser, DFG-Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe 2496 'Migration und Mobilität in Spätantike und Frühmittelalter', Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

Paper 523-c: A Macrobian Map Model?: Looking at 13th-Century Mappaemundi

Through the Lens of 'Monstrous Men' (Language: English) Catherine Megan Crossley, Department of History, University of

Liverpool

Session: 524 Newlyn Building: 1.01

Title: LOYALTY AS NETWORKS, III: LOYALTY, SERVICE, AND ADVICE

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies

Organiser: Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Moderator: Hannah Boston

Paper 524-a: **Bought Loyalty?: The Reeves of Æthelred II** (Language: English)

Chelsea Shields-Más, Department of History & Philosophy, State

University of New York, Old Westbury

Paper 524-b: Land and Loyalty in Normandy and England, 1087-1135 (Language: English)

Alex Dymond, Corpus Christi College, University of Oxford

Paper 524-c: The Loyal Critic: Admonitio at the Courts of 12th-Century English

and German Kings (Language: English)

Ryan Kemp, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-

Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Session: 525 Newlyn Building: GR.07

Title: Noblewomen Network, I: Networks and Communities

Sponsor: Noblewomen Network

Organiser: Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church

University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University, Cardiff / 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff

University

Moderator: Charlotte Pickard

Paper 525-a: Isabella of France and the Interaction of Socio-Political

Networks and Agency (Language: English)

Audrey Covert, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Paper 525-c: Elite Service and Noblewomen's Friendship Networks in Later

Medieval England (Language: English)

Caroline Dunn, Department of History & Geography, Clemson

University, South Carolina

Paper 525-d: The Social Network of Anne of Foix-Candale, Queen Consort of

Hungary (Language: English)

János Éliás, Faculty of Arts & Humanities, University of Debrecen and Imre Solt Varga, Faculty of Arts & Humanities, University of Debrecen

Session:	526 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title:	FINDING THE MIDDLE AGES IN THE DAWN OF EVERYTHING
Sponsor:	Anarchist Approaches to the Middle Ages
Organiser:	Bee Jones, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Moritz
	Wallenborn, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München
Moderator:	Stamatia Noutsou, Independent Scholar, København
Paper 526-a:	The Anarchic Puppet: David Graeber, Medieval Humour, and Object Performance (Language: English) Michelle Oing, Department of Art & Art History, Stanford University
Paper 526-b:	Anarchy and the Archive: The Medieval Deep Past (Language: English)
	Ron Makleff, Department of Political Science, Middlebury College, Vermont
Paper 526-c:	The Late Medieval Agenda of Hierarchy in the Holy Roman Empire (Language: English) Monika Veronika Eisenhauer, Independent Scholar, Zwingenberg

Session:	527 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31
Title:	NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN DANTE'S WORKS, I
Sponsor:	Institute for Medieval Studies / Centre for Dante Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 527-a:	Cino the grande assente in the Commedia: Between the
	Correspondence and the Distance (Language: English)
	Marialaura Pancini, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università per
	Stranieri di Siena
Paper 527-b:	Crossroads of Dante's and Guittone's Networks (Language: English)
	Giulia Maria Gliozzi-Wilkins, Center for Italian Studies, University of Notre Dame, Indiana
Paper 527-c:	Entanglements with Poets from the Present and the Past (Language: English)
	Julie Van Peteghem, Hunter College, City University of New York
Paper 527-d:	Social Entanglements and Networks in 13 th - and 14 th -Century Tuscany and Dante (Language: English) Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
	om versity or Leeds

Session:	528 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15
Title:	CULTURES OF HEALING IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE (MOSTLY) EARLY
	MIDDLE AGES, I: PLACES AND SPACES OF HEALING
Sponsor:	ReMeDHe - Working Group for Religion, Medicine, Disability, Health & Healing in Late Antiquity / Beyond Beccaria Project
0	1 , , , ,
Organiser:	Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield and
	Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Moderator:	Peregrine Horden, All Souls College, University of Oxford
Paper 528-a:	From Asklepieion to Kosmidion: Healing Networks in Late
	Antiquity (Language: English)
	Mark Beumer, First Faculty of Medicine, Institute for History of Medicine
	& Foreign Languages, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper 528-b:	Imagined Healing Spaces in Byzantine Monastic Literature:
•	Between Metaphor and Medicine (Language: English)
	Jonathan Zecher, Institute for Religion & Critical Inquiry, Australian
	Catholic University, Victoria
Paper 528-c:	Health and Risk in Late Medieval Vernacular Miracles (Language:
•	English)
	Janna Coomans, Onderzoekinstituut voor Geschiedenis en
	Kunstgeschiedenis (OGK), Universiteit Utrecht

Session:	529 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	MEDIEVAL ART, NETWORKS, AND SOURCES: SOME RECENT RESEARCH
Sponsor:	Consultant Archivist Ltd
Organiser:	Ellie Pridgeon, Consultant Archivist Ltd / Institute of Continuing
	Education, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Paper 529-a:	The Arnolfini Whereabouts (Language: English)
	Alexandra Fried, Institutionen för kulturvetenskaper, Göteborgs
	universitet
Paper 529-b:	Networks and Sources: The Murals in the Guild Chapel at
	Stratford-upon-Avon (Language: English)
	Miriam Gill, Leicester Vaughan College, University of Leicester /
	Institute of Continuing Education, University of Cambridge /
	Department of Continuing Education, University of Oxford
Paper 529-c:	Oxfordshire Wall Paintings: Contextualising Chantry Chapels
	(Language: English)
	Ellie Pridgeon

Session: 530 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: NETWORKING MEDIEVAL MONARCHY, I: IDEOLOGICAL NETWORKS OF MONARCHY Sponsor: Royal Studies Network Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Organiser: Moderator: Simon Lambe, Department of History, School of Law and Social Sciences, London South Bank University Mythological Inheritance as Royal Legitimation in Sovereignty Paper 530-a: Disputes over Britain during the Reign of Edward I (Language: Enalish) Lucy Moloney, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash University, Victoria Paper 530-b: King Aldfrith of Northumbria and Book Exchange: Mastering **Social Networks and Subverting Advisory Ideals** (Language: English) Donal John Angus Macaulay, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Paper 530-c: Normalising the Non-Mundane: The Transmission of Morality in the Wonder Tales of Gervase of Tilbury's Otia Imperialia (Language: English) Christopher White, School of Historical & Philosophical Inquiry,

University of Queensland

Session:	531 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	CARTHUSIAN ENTANGLEMENTS IN MYSTICAL REFORM AND INTELLECTUAL
	Networks
Sponsor:	Cartusiana / Cusanus Society of UK & Ireland
Organiser:	Tom Gaens, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen and
	Stephen J. Molvarec, School of Theology & Ministry, Boston College,
	Massachusetts
Moderator:	John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Paper 531-a:	Intellectual Networks and Authorities: How Denys the
	Carthusian in his Scripture Commentaries Utilised Thomas
	Aquinas and Nicholas of Lyra (Language: English)
D F21 b-	William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews
Paper 531-b:	Ecclesia semper reformanda: Mystical Reform in Nicholas of
	Cusa and Denys the Carthusian (Language: English)
Daman F21 av	Simon Burton, School of Divinity, University of Edinburgh New Books for New Ideas: The Production and Transmission of
Paper 531-c:	Texts Within the Benedictine Network of the Melk Reform
	(Language: English)
	Astrid Breith, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

532 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF INFORMATION: MEDIEVAL BOOK COLLECTIONS AND** THEIR NAVIGATION CHARTS, I - TRANSFERS OF KNOWLEDGE 'Book of Books' Project, Københavns Universitet Sponsor: René Hernández Vera, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Organiser: Københavns Universitet S. C. Kaplan, Department of French & Italian, University of California, Moderator: Santa Barbara Paper 532-a: Miscellaneous Books and Transfer of Knowledge among Female Religious Communities, 13th-16th Centuries (Language: English) Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid Paper 532-b: The World of the Compiler: Patristic Sermon Collections as Witnesses to Early Medieval Library Collections (Language: English) Shari Boodts, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Niimegen Liturgical Books in Slavic Monastery Collections (Language: Paper 532-c:

Victoria Legkikh, Sprachzentrum, Technische Universität München

English)

Session:	533 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01
Title:	PERSONAL AND POLITICAL NETWORKS IN LATE MEDIEVAL FRANCE, C. 1200-C. 1500, I: ROYAL AND ANTI-ROYAL NETWORKS
Organiser:	Katharine Bennett, Department of History, University of York and Nathan Meades, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Moderator:	Justine Firnhaber-Baker, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Paper 533-a:	Networks of Wisdom: Giles of Rome's <i>De Regimine Principum</i> at the Court of the Capetian Kings (Language: English) Susie Heywood, Department of History, King's College London
Paper 533-b:	Entangled in Flames: The Failure of Charles VI's Personal and Political Network to Uphold Royal Dignity at the Ball of the Burning Men (Language: English) Victoria Barlow, Independent Scholar, High Wycombe
Paper 533-c:	The 'Praguerie' Rising of 1440 and Rebellious Networks in Valois France (Language: English) Andrew Green, Department of History, Durham University

534 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.07 Title: MEDIEVAL PAPACY, 500-1500, I: LATE ANTIQUE AND EARLY MEDIEVAL **PAPAL NETWORKS** Organiser: Callum A. Jamieson, School of Humanities (History), University of Glasgow Moderator: Rebecca A. C. Rist, Department of History, University of Reading Paper 534-a: Papacy, Canon Law Collections, and Institutional Networks in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English) Andrea Antonio Verardi, Department of Philosophy, History & Art Studies, University of Helsinki / Facoltà di Storia e Beni Culturali della Chiesa, Pontificia Università Gregoriana, Roma Epistemology and Papal Networks: Monasticism in the Letters of Paper 534-b: **Gregory the Great** (Language: English) Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois University Paper 534-c: A Saintly Bishop for a Pious Ruler: The Cult of Pope Sylvester in Late Medieval Moldavia and Its Entangled Sources (Language: Enalish)

University, Budapest/Wien

Nicola Holm

Andrei Dumitrescu, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

Session: 535 Clarendon Building: 1.06 Title: POLITICAL NETWORKS AND ECCLESIASTICAL ENTANGLEMENTS IN THE 350s Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Organiser: Theology, University of Exeter Moderator: Richard Flower, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter Paper 535-a: Magnentius and the Meanings of Liberation in 350 (Language: English) Rebecca Usherwood, Department of Classics, Trinity College Dublin Paper 535-b: Networks Not Working?: Episcopal Entanglements in Imperial Politics in the Roman West under the Constantinian Emperors (Language: English) Mark Humphries, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research (MEMO), Swansea University Filial Entanglements: The Case of Constantius Gallus (Language: Paper 535-c: English)

Session: 536 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01
Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, I: GENDERED NETWORKS AND

ENTANGLEMENTS

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester and Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative

Technologies, University of York

Moderator: Mariana Lopez
Paper 536-a: 'One immortal woman and her daughters': Networks of Witches

in Medievalist Fantasy RPGs (Language: English)

Tess Watterson, Department of Historical & Classical Studies, University

of Adelaide

Paper 536-b: Motherhood and Masculinity in Assassin's Creed II and Kingdom

Come: Deliverance (Language: English)

Poppy Tester, Department of History, English, Linguistics & Music,

University of Huddersfield

Paper 536-c: Gendered Networks inside and outside Medieval Games

(Language: English)

Katherine J. Lewis, Department of Communication & Humanities,

University of Huddersfield

Session: 537 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08
Title: LITERARY ENTANGLEMENTS: ARTHURIAN MOTIFS AND CHARACTERS IN THE
IBERIAN PENINSULA

Organiser: Rafaela Silva, Departamento de Turismo, Património e Cultura,

Universidade Portucalense Infante D. Henrique (UPT), Porto / Instituto

de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Moderator: Ana Sofia Laranjinha, Department of Humanities, Universidade Aberta /

Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Paper 537-a: The Queen and Her Knights: Social Entanglements in Iberian

Arthurian Literature (Language: English) Eduarda Rabaçal, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Paper 537-b: Galaaz: rédempteur de la chevalerie ou allégorie d'un disciple

du Christ (Language: Français)

Rafaela Silva

Paper 537-c: What Remains after Avalon?: Arthurian Interfigurality in 16th-

Century Portuguese Prose Fiction (Language: English)

Pedro Monteiro, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto

Session:	538 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title:	MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, I: BOOKMAKING
Organiser:	Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N.
	Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,
	University of Leeds
Moderator:	Hannah Ryley, Balliol College, University of Oxford
Paper 538-a:	Ruling and Pricking in Irish Manuscripts up to 900: An
	Evaluation of Practice (Language: English)
	Nicole Volmering, Department of History / School of Education, Trinity
	College Dublin
Paper 538-b:	The Materiality of Late Medieval Manorial Accounts in Northern
	England (Language: English)
	Abby Armstrong, Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Materiale
	Textkulturen', Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
Paper 538-c:	The Materiality of St Evroul Charter Roll (Language: English)
	Thomas Roche, Archives départementales de l'Eure / Groupe de
	Recherche d'Histoire (GRHis), Université de Rouen Normandie
Paper 538-d:	Law of Numbers?: Quantifying Statuta Angliæ Manuscripts
	(Language: English)
	Stephanie J. Lahey, Centre for Medieval Studies / Old Books New
	Science Lab, University of Toronto

Session:	539 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03
Title:	MENDICANTS AND THE URBAN MEDITERRANEAN, I
Organiser:	Jon Paul Heyne, Department of History, University of Dallas, Texas
Moderator:	Jon Paul Heyne
Paper 539-a:	Prayer, Sex, and Politics in an Adriatic City-State: The
	Dominicans in Venice, c. 1380-c. 1440 (Language: English)
	Austin Powell, Department of Classics, University of California, Davis
Paper 539-b:	Between the Convent and the People: Miraculous Objects,
	Shared Devotions, and the Reform of Female Mendicancy in Late
	Medieval Portugal (Language: English)
	Paula Cardoso, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
	Nova de Lisboa

Session:	540 Clarendon Building: 2.01
Title:	'THE WATER IS WIDE': CREATING, IMAGINING, AND NAVIGATING WATER
	IN OLD ENGLISH AND OLD FRENCH TEXTS
Organiser:	Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies,
	Canterbury Christ Church University
Moderator:	Rebecca Tyson, Department of History, University of Bristol
Paper 540-a:	The Wave-Tossed Course of Time: Deep Seas as Generative
	Space in Early Medieval England (Language: English)
	Michael Bintley, Department of English, Theatre & Creative Writing,
	Birkbeck, University of London
Paper 540-b:	Watery Crossings: Imaginative and Practical Voyages across the
	British Archipelago (Language: English)
	Laura Bailey, Faculty of History / King's College, University of
	Cambridge
Paper 540-c:	Wace, Water, and Movement (Language: English)
	Leonie V. Hicks

Session: 541 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08
Title: ENVIRONMENTS OF CHANGE: NATURE AND THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE IN LATE

MEDIEVAL SUSSEX

Organiser: Claire Kennan, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario
Paper 541-a: Experiencing Climate Change on a Local Level: Environmental
Management on Two 14th-Century English Manors (Language:

English)

Andrew Moore, Department of History, University of Waterloo, Ontario

Paper 541-b: Chronicling Climate Change: Contemporary Understandings of

Late Medieval Natural Disaster (Language: English)

Claire Kennan

Paper 541-c: Foundations for Linked Data in Historical Building Information

Models and Immersive Historical Environments (Language:

English)

Zack Macdonald, Archives & Special Collections, Western University,

London, Ontario

Session: 542 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02 Title: DISEASE IN THE MEDIEVAL ISLAMICATE WORLD, I: ORIGINS AND IMPACTS Nahyan Fancy, Department of History, DePauw University, Indiana and Organiser: Monica Green, Independent Scholar, Phoenix, Arizona Moderator: Sean W. Anthony, Department of Near Eastern Languages & Cultures, Ohio State University Paper 542-a: The Impact of the Justinianic Plague on Long Run Economic Development in The Middle East: Post-Plague Fertility and Human Capital (Language: English) Maya Shatzmiller, Department of History, University of Western Ontario Paper 542-b: A Metaphor for Contagion in Qusta ibn Lūqa's Book of Contagion (Al-Kitāb fi-l-I'dā') (Language: English) Shahrzad Irannejad, Graduiertenkolleg 1876 'Frühe Konzepte von Mensch und Natur', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz Paper 542-c: Records of Plague in 13th-Century Syriac Sources from the

Session: 543 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Salam Rassi, School of Divinity, University of Edinburgh

Title: 'Inconsolable': Memory and Forgetfulness of Jewish Communities

IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Organiser: Shamma Boyarin, Department of English, University of Victoria, British

Columbia

Moderator: Joseph Isaac Lifshitz, Shalem College, Jerusalem Paper 543-a: **The Stones of Basel** (Language: English)

Mongol Period (Language: English)

Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies / Centre for Jewish Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds

Paper 543-b: Language of Destruction: Multilingualism in 12th-Century

Lamentations Commentaries (Language: English)

Ruth Nisse, Department of English, Wesleyan University, Middletown,

Connecticut

Paper 543-c: Memory in the Margin: English Piyyut in French Manuscripts

(Language: English) Shamma Boyarin

544 Newlyn Building: 1.02 Session: Title:

19[™]-CENTURY MEDIEVALISM: HISTORIOGRAPHY, TRANSLATION, AND

ARCHITECTURE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Michael Evans, Faculty of Social Science, Delta College, Michigan Moderator: Rome and the Pornocracy of the Early 10th Century (Language: Paper 544-a:

English)

Brian James Merlo, Department of History, Saint Louis University,

Missouri

Paper 544-b: Medieval Mystery Plays in the Age of Darwin (Language: English)

H. M. Cushman, Department of English & Comparative Literature,

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Paper 544-c: Civic Medievalism and the Cityscape: Thomas Walter Harding's

Leeds (Language: English)

Jennifer McIlwrath Hurst, School of History, University of Leeds

Session: 545 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04

Title:

ABRAHAM IN MEDIEVAL THEOLOGY

Sponsor: Internationale Gesellschaft für theologische Mediävistik (IGTM) Organiser: Pavel Blažek, Filosofický ústav, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha

Moderator: Karl Ubl, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Paper 545-a: Abraham at the Crossroads of Logic and Theology (Language:

English)

Wojciech Wciórka, Wydział Filozofii, Uniwersytet Warszawski Paper 545-b: Stephen Langton on Abraham, Faith, and Merit (Language:

English)

Magdalena Bieniak, Wydział Filozofii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Paper 545-c: Sarah and Hagar: Abraham's Polygamy in 13th- and 14th-Century

Theology (Language: English)

Pavel Blažek

Session: 546 Clarendon Building: GR 01

POETRY AND COMMUNICATION, 14TH-16TH CENTURIES, I: THEORIES AND Title:

Organiser: Estelle Doudet, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne Moderator: Natalia Wawrzyniak, Section de français, Université de Lausanne

Paper 546-a: Dialogues on Orators: Debates on Vulgar Eloquence during the

15th **Century** (Language: English)

Estelle Doudet

'Parfait orateur, pouethe insigne, des Muses amateur': In Paper 546-b:

Search of the Orateurs of the South West of France (Language:

English)

Lucien Dugaz, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne

Paper 546-c: Allegorical Architecture as a Framework for Rhetoric: Lemaire

de Belges and Clément Marot (Language: English)

Dariusz Krawczyk, Instytut Romanistyki, Uniwersytet Warszawski / Laboratoire Analyses littéraires et histoire de la langue (ALITHILA - ULR

1061), Université de Lille

547 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 1 Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, I: MULTI-DISCIPLINARY APPROACHES TO THE STUDY OF ARMS, ARMOUR, AND COMBAT Organiser: Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Paper 547-a: How to Defeat Your Opponent in Combat at the End of the Middle Ages and in the Early Modern Era: The Purpose of Techniques in Fencing and Wrestling Treatises (Language: English) Pierre-Henry Bas, Institut de Recherches Historiques du Septentrion (IRHiS - UMR 8529), Université de Lille / Textes, représentations, archéologie, autorité et mémoires de l'Antiquité à la Renaissance (TrAme - UR 4284), Université de Picardie Jules-Verne, Amiens Paper 547-b: 'Father, may I borrow a horse?': Networks and Identities in Late Medieval Tournaments (Language: English) Samuel Bradley, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Paper 547-c: Armour and Adaptability: Portuguese Equipment during the Late 15th and Early 16th Centuries (Language: English) António Oliveira, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra

Session: 548 Newlyn Building: LG.01
Title: SOCIAL ENTANGLEMENTS: FRIENDSHIP, FAMILY, AND SOCIETY IN MEDIEVAL

ENGLISH WRITING

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Paper 548-a: Violent Families: Tension between Entanglement and Hierarchy

in Lazamon's Brut (Language: English)

Josh Pittman, Department of English, Bluefield University, Virginia

Paper 548-b: Woven Alliances: The Case of 15th-Century Gentry Letters

(Language: English)

Beatriz Breviglieri Oliveira, Departamento de História, Universidade de

Lisboa / Departamento de História, Universidade de São Paulo

Paper 548-c: Thomas Hoccleve and the Problem of Counternormative Poetics

(Language: English)

Scott Russell, Department of English, Simon Fraser University, British

Columbia

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Coffee and Tea will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

Session: Title:	601 Parkinson Building: Room B.22 GENDER AND IDENTITY IN AND AROUND EARLY MEDIEVAL LITERATURE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	M. Wendy Hennequin, Department of Languages, Literature & Philosophy, Tennessee State University
Paper 601-a:	Domestic Roles and Political Influence: Judith of Bavaria as
·	Patron in the Poetry of Ermoldus Nigellus, c. 827 (Language:
	English)
	Carey Fleiner, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper 601-b:	Liminality and Self-Alienation in The Wanderer and The Wife's Lament (Language: English)
	Karin Olsen, Department of English Language & Culture,
	Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Paper 601-c:	'Filium peperit nobilissima regina': Patronage, Authorship, and
	the Maternal Body in the <i>Encomium Emmae Reginae</i> (Language: English)
	Katheryne Morrissette, Department of English, University of Toronto

o .	600
Session:	602 Clarendon Building: 2.08
Title:	ROMANISLAM, II: IMPERIAL RELIGION VERSUS LOCAL BELIEFS
Sponsor:	RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire & Transcultural Studies
Organiser:	Nathalie Klinck, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &
•	Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg
Moderator:	Daniel Syrbe, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen
Paper 602-a:	'The indispensable archives of memory': Sectarian
•	Hagiographical (Re-)Writing during the Donatist Controversy
	(Language: English)
	Eric Fournier, Department of History, West Chester University of
	Pennsylvania
Paper 602-b:	Martyrs on Tour: The Cults of Salsa of Tipasa and Marciana of
•	Caesarea between North Africa and the Iberian Peninsula
	(Language: English)
	Nathalie Klinck and Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics,
	Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter
Paper 602-c:	Roman Polytheism in Provincia Baetica during the Late Empire,
•	Late 3 rd -4 th Centuries (Language: English)
	José Carlos López Gómez, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas e
	Historiográficas, Universidad de Málaga
	5,

Session: 603 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 Title: CONNECTING TO THE HOLY: LEGITIMISING POWER THROUGH THE CULT OF SAINTS - NORWAY AND POLAND BEFORE 1300 Norway Grants Project 'Symbolic Resources & Political Structures on Sponsor: the Periphery: Legitimisation of the Elites in Poland & Norway, c. 1000-1300' Steffen Hope, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Organiser: Universitetet i Oslo and Grzegorz Pac, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski Moderator: Grzegorz Pac Paper 603-a: Internal and External Mission in the Hagiographies of St Olaf and St Adalbert (Language: English) Kacper Bylinka, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski Paper 603-b: Female Advocates of Conversion: Remembering the Role of (Holy) Women in the Christianisation of Poland and Norway (Language: English) Anna Dryblak, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski Paper 603-c: A Connection with the Past through Re-Actualisation of Saints: The Liturgical Presentations of St Sunniva and St Stanislaus (Language: English) Steffen Hope

University, Budapest/Wien

Gábor Klaniczay, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

Respondent:

Paper 604-d:

Session:	604 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
Title:	THEOLOGY OF HISTORY AND INTELLECTUAL CULTURES OF WAR IN THE LONG
	MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Graduiertenkolleg 2304, 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen
	Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und Rezeption' Johannes
	Gutenberg Universität Mainz
Organiser:	Lorenz Kammerer, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die
	euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und
	Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Moderator:	Ludger Körntgen, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-
	Universität Mainz
Paper 604-a:	Christianity and Warfare in Orosius' Historiae Adversum
	Paganos (Language: English)
	Sonja Ulrich, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen
	Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und Rezeption', Johannes
	Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Paper 604-b:	The Role of God in the Chronicon Salernitanum's Report on the
	Arab Siege of Salerno, 871-872 (Language: English)
	Bart Peters, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen
	Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und Rezeption', Johannes
	Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Paper 604-c:	God's Property as a Motif of Just War in the Context of the
	Crusades (Language: English)
	Marco Büttner, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die

euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und

Interpreting Military Defeat during the Second Hussite War

Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

(Language: English) Lorenz Kammerer

605 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
CLAVIS CANONUM, II
Monumenta Germaniae Historica, München / Clavis canonum Project
Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Christof Rolker, Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS) / Institut für
Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-
Universität Bamberg
Canon Law and Theology before the Concept of 'Theology'
(Language: English)
David L. D'Avray, Jesus College, University of Oxford
Canon Law in Early Medieval Italian Hagiography, c. 600-800
(Language: English)
Abner Chacon, Department of History, Saint Louis University, Missouri
The Clavis Canonum Database: New Perspectives for the Study
of Jewish Medieval History (Language: English)
Amélie Sagasser, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris

Session:	606 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08
Title:	RHETORICS OF CHANGE: LITERARY AGENCY IN THE TUMULTUOUS 15 [™] CENTURY
Sponsor:	Austrian Science Fund (FWF), Project V919
Organiser:	Nathanael Aschenbrenner, Department of History, University of California, San Diego and Krystina Kubina, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Nathanael Aschenbrenner and Krystina Kubina
Paper 606-a:	A Poet Emperor: The Case of Manuel II Palaiologos, 1350-1425
	(Language: English) Siren Celik, History Department, Marmara University, Istanbul
Paper 606-b:	Restoring Athens in Medici Florence: Humanist Claims to the Greek Cultural Legacy (Language: English)
	Louis Verreth, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit Leiden
Paper 606-c:	When Whipping Boy Turns Hegemon: The Inauspicious Anti- Safavid Agitation of Fadlallah Ruzbihani Khunji, 1487-1509
	(Language: English) Georg Leube, School of Historical Studies, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton

Session:	607 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12
Title:	GENDER AND KNIGHTHOOD IN MEDIEVAL ROMANCE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Catherine J. Batt, School of English, University of Leeds
Paper 607-a:	Household Tools, Witches' Weapons: The Fight of the Old Hags
	in the Roman de Perceforest (Language: English)
	Ana Inés Aldazabal, Independent Scholar, Buenos Aires
Paper 607-b:	Gendered Mobilities in the Book of the Knight Zifar (Language:
	English)
	Mechthild Albert, Iberoromanische Literatur- und Kulturwissenschaft,
	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Paper 607-c:	Bound to Be Free: Knots, Textiles, and the Regulation of Drives
	in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (Language: English)
	Trevor Hope, Faculty of Human & Social Sciences, Yaşar University,
	Izmir

608 Session: Newlyn Building: GR.02 Title: TASTE AND DISGUST IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II: INCLUSION AND EXCLUSION Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Organiser: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University Moderator: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter Paper 608-a: Trends and Transitions: Cultural Identity Networks in the Late Antique Trans-Rhine (Language: English) Teifion Gambold, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Paper 608-b: 'Taste and see': Cultivating an Appetite for Late Antique Visual Aesthetics in Miracles of Bread and Wine (Language: English) Miriam Hay, Institute of Classical Studies, School of Advanced Study, University of London Paper 608-c: 'He died as he taught!': The Death of 'Heretics' and the Feeling of Disgust in Late Antiquity (Language: English) Karl Heiner Dahm, Department of Classics, King's College London

Session: 609 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33 Title: **CAROLINGIAN RECEPTIONS OF AUGUSTINE'S TEXTS AND IDEAS** Organiser: Jesse Keskiaho, Department of History, University of Helsinki Moderator: Matthieu Pignot, Département d'histoire, Université de Namur Paper 609-a: Using and Not Using Augustine to Think about the Soul by Alcuin and His Circle (Language: English) Jesse Keskiaho Paper 609-b: Augustine's Notion of Worldly Rule and Its Influence on Carolingian Political Advice (Language: English) Sophia Mösch, Käte Hamburger Kolleg Münster 'Legal Unity & Pluralism', Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster The Patristic Past and the Presence of the Fathers in Works by Paper 609-c: Paschasius Radbertus (Language: English) Josh Timmermann, Department of History, University of British

Columbia, Vancouver

Session:	610 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title:	EVERYDAY ENTANGLEMENTS: DEBT AND OBLIGATION, 1200-1500, II
Organiser:	Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York
Moderator:	Sarah McKeagney
Paper 610-a:	Women, Financial Obligations, and Legal Institutions in 15th-
•	Century Comtat Venaissin (Language: English)
	Elizabeth Hardman, Department of History, Bronx Community College,
	City University of New York
Paper 610-b:	Credit and Debt on the Peripheries of Latin Europe: Credit
•	Markets in the Cities of the Southern Baltic Coast in the Late
	Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Cezary Kardasz, Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
	Kopernika, Toruń
Paper 610-c:	Women in Credit Markets: The Case of Late Medieval Valencia
	(Language: English)
	Laura Peris Bolta, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y
	Técnicas Historiográficas, Universitat de València

Session: 611 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICAN NETWORKS, II: SAHARAN NETWORKS

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum Moderator: Felege-Selam Solomon Yirga, Department of History, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville

Paper 611-a: Paris, Tunis... Njimi?: African Entanglements around the 1270

Crusade (Language: English)

Sarah M. Guérin, Department of the History of Art, University of

Pennsylvania

Paper 611-c:

Moderator:

Paper 611-b: Africa's East-West Trade Route: Art, Goods, People, and Ideas

(Language: English)

Suzanne Blier, Department of History of Art & Architecture / Department of African & African American Studies, Harvard University

It's All Greek to Me: Distinguishing Old Nubian Translation

Practices through Qualitative and Quantitative Methods

(Language: English)

Vincent W. J. van Gerven Oei, Punctum books

Session: 612 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN MEDIEVAL WALES, II: RELIGIOUS
NETWORKS

Sponsor: Mortimer History Society
Organiser: Amy Reynolds, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

Jennifer Bell, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor University

Paper 612-a: A Network of Abbeys: The Spread of the Cistercian Order in

Wales (Language: English)

Amy Reynolds
Paper 612-b: 'Comrades and fellow-scholars': Graduates and Their Networks

in 12th- and 13th-Century Wales (Language: English)

Rhun Emlyn, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth

University

Paper 612-c: Medieval Welsh Bishops and Their Political Networks (Language:

English)

Shaun David McGuinness, School of History, Law & Social Sciences,

Bangor University

613 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS IN ANTIOCH: RELIGIOUS AND CULTURAL INTERSECTIONS** IN THE 4TH AND 5TH CENTURIES Sponsor: Studies in Late Antiquity Organiser: Darlene Brooks Hedstrom, Departments of Classical & Mediterranean Studies / Department of Near Eastern & Judaic Studies, Brandeis University, Massachusetts Moderator: Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter Paper 613-a: More than a Metaphor?: Julian and Himerius on the Cult of **Paideia** (Language: English) Jeremy J. Swist, Department of Classical Studies, Brandeis University, Massachusetts Paper 613-b: Straight from the Golden Mouth: Negotiating between **Antiochene Christians and Roman Christian Authorities** (Language: English) Andrea Scardina, Department of Religious Studies, University of Iowa The Enemy You Know: Polemic, Instruction, and Apology in Paper 613-c:

Session: 614 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07
Title: SOCIAL ELITES IN CENTRAL EUROPE: INTELLECTUAL AND LITERARY

Theodoret of Cyrrhus' Episcopate (Language: English) Peter Gerard Miller, Department of Classics, University of Iowa

FORMATION AT THE END OF THE MIDDLE AGES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Paper 614-a: Les rois polyglottes? Comment les rois européens du Moyen Âge

ont-ils communiqué avec leurs sujets? (Language: Français) Jerzy Pysiak, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Paper 614-b: A Patient's Travel Narrative: Jan of Jenštejn's Illnesses and

Treatments in Bohemia and Beyond (Language: English) Patrick Outhwaite, Department of English Language & Culture,

Rijksuniversiteit Groningen

Paper 614-c: Stephen the Great of Moldavia, 1457-1504: Networks of Power,

Entanglements of Politics (Language: English) Andrei Pogăciaș, Independent Scholar, Bucharest

Session: 615 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title: CHINGGISID RIPPLES, II: HISTORIOGRAPHY AND RHETORIC OF RULE

ACROSS MONGOL EURASIA

Organiser: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Márton

Vér, Seminar für Turkologie und Zentralasienkunde, Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen

Moderator: Márton Vér

Paper 615-a: Toluid Framing and Islamicate Truth Claims in the Tarikh-i

Jahangusha (Language: English)

Jan Jelinowski, Groupe d'études orientales, slaves et néo-helléniques (GEO - UR 1340), Université de Strasbourg / Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Paper 615-b: When Did the Mongol Era Start?: Interpreting the Rise of

Chinggis Khan through Chronological Calculation (Language:

English)

Qiao Yang, Max-Planck-Institut für Wissenschaftsgeschichte, Berlin

Session: Title:	Clarendon Building: 1.02 ROMAN AND SASANIAN NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, II: ANALYSING THE MATERIAL CULTURE IN UNCOVERING CULTURAL, ECONOMIC, AND POLITICAL NETWORKS
Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University / British Institute of Persian Studies
Organiser:	Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Moderator:	Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper 616-a:	Roman-Sasanian Relationships and the Rise and Fall of Indo- Roman Trade (Language: English) Lev Cosijns, Independent Scholar, Pardes Hana and Haggai Olshanetsky, Altertumswissenschaften, Universität Basel
Paper 616-b:	Late Antique Silver Vessels from Georgia: Reflection on the Political and Cultural Interactions between Rome, Persia, and the Kingdom of Iberia (Language: English) Lana Chologauri, Faculty of Humanities, Ivane Javakhishvili Tbilisi State University
Paper 616-c:	Northern Mesopotamian Stamped Pottery and Local Trade Networks (Language: English) Alexander Tamm, Arbeitsbereich Vorderasiatische Archäologie, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Session:	617 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title:	CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS NETWORKS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, II:
	Transition and Romanisation of the Iberian Sanctorale
Sponsor:	University of Bristol / Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Organiser:	Kati Ihnat, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Maeve Marta O'Donnell, Department of Music, University of Bristol
Paper 617-a:	Keys to the Romanisation of the Sanctorale in the Monastery of
	San Millán de la Cogolla and Its Transmission in the Late Middle
	Ages (Language: English)
	Santiago Ruíz Torres, Departamento de Didáctica de la Expresión
	Musical, Plástica y Corporal, Universidad de Salamanca / Universidad
	Complutense de Madrid
Paper 617-b:	Hispanic Rite Vestiges or Identity Markers for Christians in the
	Iberian Península? (Language: English)
	Raquel Rojo Carrillo, Faculty of Music, University of Cambridge
Paper 617-c:	Processional Chant in Two Medieval Graduals from the
	Cathedral of Toledo (Language: English)
	David Andrés Fernández, Departamento de Musicología, Universidad
	Complutense de Madrid

Session: 618 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: URBANITY AND NETWORKS IN ITALY, 12TH-15TH CENTURIES, II: SPATIAL **NETWORKS** Pierre Vey, Centre Jean Mabillon, École Nationale des Chartes, Paris Organiser: Moderator: Marie Fontaine-Gastan, Analyse comparée des pouvoirs (ACP - EA 3350), Université Gustave Eiffel Paper 618-a: Neighbourhood Networks in 13th-Century Tuscany (Language: Enalish) Hugo Raine, Department of History, University College London Paper 618-b: The Po Plain: A Hydraulic Network as a Model for an Urban Network? (Language: English) Hugo Vidon, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne Paper 618-c: The Impact of Networks on a City's Identity: Milan and Pavia, 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English) Ludmila Nelidoff, Centre Roland Mousnier (CRM - UMR 8596), Sorbonne

Université, Paris

Jaume Marcé Sánchez

Adrián Israel Rodríguez Avila

Paper 619-c:

Session: 619 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 Title: **BUILDING NETWORKS AT THE NOTARIAL OFFICE IN LATE MEDIEVAL** CATALONIA, II Organiser: Jaume Marcé Sánchez, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals (IRCVM), Universitat de Barcelona and Jordi Saura-Nadal, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de Barcelona Moderator: Jordi Saura-Nadal Paper 619-a: Networks of Care for the Elderly in Medieval Catalonia: An Approach from Notarial Documentation (Language: English) Mireia Comas Via, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de Barcelona Networks of Charity: A Study on Notaries at the Service of Paper 619-b: Medieval Hospitals (Language: English)

Medieval Catalonia (Language: English)

The Role of Notaries in Making Networks of Credit in Late

Laura Miquel Milian, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Session: 620 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06 Title: BETWEEN THE OLD AND THE NEW: CULTURAL ENTANGLEMENTS IN **ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS** Organiser: Adrián Israel Rodríguez Avila, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge Moderator: Erik G. Niblaeus, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge Paper 620-a: Between Grammar and Musical Performance: The Reception of Tonus in Aurelian of Réôme (Language: English) Sergio Embleton Márquez, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México Paper 620-b: Veraldar saga: An Icelandic Reconstruction of the History of the World (Language: English) Beatrice Bedogni, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge Beyond the Textual Error: The Child Thor and the 'Karlavagn' Paper 620-c: (Language: English)

621 Session: Newlyn Building: GR.01 Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN LATE MEDIEVAL AND EARLY MODERN

> PRAYER CULTURES, II: PSALMS AND PSALM TRANSLATIONS Late Medieval & Early Modern Prayer Cultures Network

Sponsor: Organiser: Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford Carolin Gluchowski

Paper 621-a: Psalteriums, Souters, and Something In-Between: Multilingual

Psalm Cultures of the Low Countries, c. 1450-1520 (Language:

Enalish)

Moderator:

Paper 621-b:

Session:

Paper 622-c:

Moderator:

Renske Hoff, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht 12th- and 13th-Century Old French Prose Psalm Translations: An

Attempt at Representation of Textual Affinities (Language:

622

Kinga Lis, Katedra Historii Języka Angielskiego i Translatoryki, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Paper 621-c: Northern German Textual Networks: A Case Study of the

Psalters and Psalter Translations from the Cistercian Convent of

Medingen (Language: English)

Carolin Gluchowski

Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 Title: RE-EVALUATING THE 11TH CENTURY, II: CHANGING PERCEPTIONS OF PLACE AND SPACE IN RESPONSE TO NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS Sponsor: RELEVEN (Re-Evaluating the 11th Century), Universität Wien Organiser: Lewis Read, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Moderator: Aleksandar Anđelović, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien Paper 622-a:

Armenians in the 1070s: New Perspectives on Entanglements between Byzantium and the Seljuk Turks (Language: English)

Lewis Read

Between Baghdad and Samarkand: An East Syriac View of the Paper 622-b:

11th Century (Language: English) Benjamin Sharkey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Known Unknowns: Looking North from the Islamic Imperial

Centres in the 11th Century (Language: English)

Kieran Hagan, Department of Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies,

University of Edinburgh

Session: 623 Clarendon Building: 1.03

MAPPINGS, II: MEDIEVAL SPACE - LISTS, ROLLS, AND TOPOGRAPHIC DATA Title: Organiser: Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and

Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University Christoph Mauntel, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Ludwig-

Maximilians-Universität München

Paper 623-a: Topographical Lists in Late Medieval Pilgrim Reports to Rome

(Language: English)

Alicia Wolff, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg

Paper 623-b: Mapping Interactions on the Gloucester Roll (Language: English)

Matthew Boyd Goldie, Department of English, Rider University, New

Paper 623-c: Quedlinburg and Medieval Maps (Language: English)

Thomas Wozniak, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

624 Newlyn Building: 1.01 Session: LOYALTY AS NETWORKS, IV: LOYALTY AND IDENTITY Title: Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies Organiser: Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Moderator: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London Paper 624-a: Creating South-Western Loyalties in the Kingdoms of the 'West Saxons', the 'Anglo-Saxons', and 'England' (Language: English) Ryan Lavelle, School of History & Archaeology, University of Winchester Loyalty to the System?: Exile and Return in Pre-Conquest Paper 624-b: England (Language: English) Mary Blanchard, Department of History, Ave Maria University, Florida Paper 624-c: Loyal Kings: The Duty 'to be lyke to thy progenytours' (Language: English) Eleanor Bailey, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Session: 625 Newlyn Building: GR.07 Title: NOBLEWOMEN NETWORK, II: LEGAL AND DIPLOMATIC Sponsor: Noblewomen Network Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church Organiser: University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University, Cardiff / 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University Moderator: Harriet Kersey Paper 625-a: 'All for one and one for all': Wardship, Lineage, and Dynastic Strategy in Mid 13th-Century England (Language: English) Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia Paper 625-b: Noblewomen's Networks across 12th- and 13th-Century Iberia: How Women as Diplomatists and Property Owners Participated in the Formation of the Economic and Legal Institutions of **Iberia** (Language: English) Claire Dwyer, Department of History, University of Columbia Paper 625-c: Guilty as Charged?: Female Culpability for Treason in 15th-

Rachel Meredith Davis, Centre for History, University of the Highlands & Islands / School of Humanities, Social Sciences & Law, University of

Century Scotland (Language: English)

Dundee

Session:	626 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title:	NATURAL ENTANGLEMENTS, I: CONFUSED PERCEPTIONS IN THE MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Global Perspectives on the History of Natural Philosophy (GPHNP)
Örganiser:	Nicola Polloni, Hoger Instituut voor Wijsbegeerte, KU Leuven
Moderator:	Grégory Clesse, Institut des Civilisations, Arts et Lettres, Université catholique de Louvain
Paper 626-a:	'Stuff, as dreams are made on': Medieval Philosophers on
•	Delusional Dreams (Language: English)
	Véronique Decaix, Départment de philosophie, Université Paris 1
	Panthéon-Sorbonne
Paper 626-b:	The Sound of Silence: Using Confused Perceptions to Conceive
	Metaphysical Principles (Language: English)
	Nicola Polloni
Paper 626-c:	Natural, Intentional, Physical, or Spiritual?: The Being of
	'Species' and Fluctuating Categories in Medieval Thought
	(Language: English)
	Yael Kedar, Department of Multidisciplinary Studies, Tel Hai College

627 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31 NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN DANTE'S WORKS, II
,
Institute for Medieval Studies / Centre for Dante Studies, University of Leeds
Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
About Dante and the Poetic Circle in Ravenna: Guido Novello da
Polenta and the Model of the Vita Nuova (Language: English)
Camilla Canonico, Dipartimento di Studi letterari, Filosofici e Storia dell'arte, Università degli Studi di Roma 'Tor Vergata'
Lyric Subjectivity, Poetic Networks: Dante in the San Francisco
Renaissance (Language: English)
Valentina Mele, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian,
University of Leeds
The 'Volume' as Symbol of Personal and Poetic Evolution in
Dante's Works (Language: English)
Elisa Bisson, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Indiana

629 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.10 Title: LINKING MEDIEVAL BRONZE DOORS: MAKING, SENSING, DOCUMENTATION Organiser: Marianne Mödlinger, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg / Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale, Università degli Studi di Genova, Italy Moderator: Judith Utz, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg The Iconology of Technique and Material in Medieval Bronze Paper 629-a: Doors (Language: English) Heike Schlie, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg Image-based Metric and Semantic Modelling of Medieval Bronze Paper 629-b: **Doors** (Language: English) Martin Fera, Novetus GmbH, Wien Paper 629-c: Artistic Creativity and Cultural Emulation: The Medieval Church Doors of Svaneti, Georgia (Language: English) Thomas Kaffenberger, Département d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie, Université de Fribourg

Session: 630 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: NETWORKING MEDIEVAL MONARCHY, II: THE NETWORKS OF QUEENS AND **ROYAL WOMEN** Royal Studies Network Sponsor: Organiser: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Moderator: Elena Woodacre Paper 630-a: The Diplomatic Networks of the Queens of Portugal, 1248-1525 (Language: English) Inês Olaia, Centro de História / Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Lisboa The Diplomatic Networks of Princesses in Medieval Portugal: Paper 630-b: The Case of Branca de Portugal, 1259-1321 (Language: English) Cristina Merendeiro, Departamento de História, Estudos Europeus, Arqueologia e Artes, Universidade de Coimbra **Oueen Adelaide of Maurienne's Family Entanglements** Paper 630-c: (Language: English) Myra Miranda Bom, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London / Department of History, University of Cambridge

Session:	631 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	MONASTIC INTELLECTUAL NETWORKS FROM THE CAROLINGIANS TO THE
	MENDICANTS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Toshio Ohnuki, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Tokyo
	Metropolitan University
Paper 631-a:	Anti-Judaism and Early Medieval Monastic Reform: A Case of
	Entangled Discourses? (Language: English)
	Hannah W. Matis, Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria
Paper 631-b:	The Reception of the Decretal Periculoso in Hospitaller
	Nunneries in the Iberian Peninsula in the 14 th Century
	(Language: English)
	Anna Katarzyna Dulska, Instituto Cultura y Sociedad, Universidad de
	Navarra, Pamplona

Tuesday 04 July 2023: 11.15-12.45

632 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF INFORMATION: MEDIEVAL BOOK COLLECTIONS AND** THEIR NAVIGATION CHARTS, II - COLLECTING AND COLLECTORS Sponsor: 'Book of Books' Project, Københavns Universitet Organiser: René Hernández Vera, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet Moderator: René Hernández Vera The Canonici Collection on the Road: From the Island of Rab to Paper 632-a: Oxford - A Case Study (Language: English) Saša Potočnjak, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Riieka Hands Entangled: Writing, Copying, Correcting, and Rewriting Paper 632-b: Hernando Colón's *Libro de los epítomes* (Language: English) Matilde Malaspina, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet

Paper 632-c: **Disentangling a Historical Library: the 'Book of Books' Database** (Language: English)

Alessandro Gnasso, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab,

Københavns Universitet

633 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.01 Title: PERSONAL AND POLITICAL NETWORKS IN LATE MEDIEVAL FRANCE, C. 1200-c. 1500, II: OFFICIAL AND DIPLOMATIC NETWORKS IN AND AROUND Organiser: Katharine Bennett, Department of History, University of York and Nathan Meades, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews Moderator: Claudia Wittig, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg Up and Down, Side to Side: Fugitives and Officials along and Paper 633-a: across the Rhône, c. 1200-1400 (Language: English) Charles Steinman, Department of History, Columbia University Paper 633-b: 'Subaltern' Royal Officers as a Network of Intermediaries between 'Town' and 'Crown'?: The View from Lyon and Toulouse (Language: English) Nathan Meades Paper 633-c: Negotiating Diplomatic Networks in 13th-Century Champagne-Navarre (Language: English) Jillian Bjerke, Department of History & Art History, McDaniel College, Maryland

Session: 634 Newlyn Building: 1.07

Title: MEDIEVAL PAPACY, 500-1500, II: PAPAL NETWORKS WITH THE

PERIPHERY IN THE 12TH-14TH CENTURIES

Organiser: Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of Cambridge

Moderator: Benedict Wiedemann

Paper 634-a: A Network Node in the North: Archbishop Thurstan and Papal

Authority (Language: English)

Dan Armstrong, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

Paper 634-b: Networks of Papal Justice: The Selection of Papal Judges-

Delegate in 12th-**Century England** (Language: English)
Callum A. Jamieson, School of Humanities (History), University of

Glasgow

Paper 634-c: Holy See and Marriage Dispensations in the Kingdom of Hungary

(Language: English)

Tudor Stefanescu, Dipartimento di Storia, Patrimonio Culturale, Formazione e Societa, Università degli Studi di Roma 'Tor Vergata'

Session: 635 Clarendon Building: 1.06
Title: ENTANGLED HISTORIES: PARTICIPATORY MEDIEVALISM AND THE INVISIBLE

WORLDS PROJECT

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Invisible Worlds: Exploring the Legend of Alderley Edge'

Victoria Flood, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham
Moderator: Victoria Flood

Organiser:

Paper 635-a: An Emotional History of Place: The Contested Medievalisms of

Alderley Edge (Language: English)

Victoria Flood

Paper 635-b: Imagining the Site-Specific: Medieval as Subject, Theory, and

Praxis (Language: English)

Catherine A. M. Clarke, Institute of Historical Research, University of

London

Paper 635-c: **Entangling the Audience, the User, and the Historian** (Language:

English)

Andrew B. R. Elliott, Independent Scholar, Lincoln

Session:	636 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01
Title:	THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, II: DESIGN ENTANGLEMENTS
	BETWEEN MEDIEVAL AND MODERN
Sponsor:	Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Örganiser:	Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,
	University of Winchester and Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative
	Technologies, University of York
Moderator:	James Baillie, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien / Institut für
	Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper 636-a:	Modern Thinking through Medieval World-Building?: An
·	Exploration of Fire Emblem - Three Houses (Language: English)
	Rebecca Chircop, Independent Scholar, Mitcham
Paper 636-b:	'Women. Don't. Sell.': Females in the Creation, Storyline, and
	Marketing of Digital Games with Medieval Content (Language:
	English)
	Vlad Cotuna, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
	and Ron Heckler, Abteilung Politik & Geschichte, Deutsche Gesellschaft
	e.V., Berlin
Paper 636-c:	Immodern Entanglements: Medievalism as Method in Critical
	Adaptive Game Design (Language: English)
	Sarah-Nelle Jackson, Department of English Language & Literatures,
	University of British Columbia

Session:	637 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08
Title:	ENTANGLEMENTS OF LOVE AND THEIR SPATIAL SETTINGS IN ARTHURIAN
	ROMANCES
Sponsor:	Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft
Organiser:	Sieglinde Hartmann, Institut für Germanistik, Julius-Maximilians
	Universität Würzburg
Moderator:	Sieglinde Hartmann
Paper 637-a:	Layers of Entanglement in Wolfram's Titurel (Language: English)
	Miriam Strieder, Independent Scholar, Greifswald
Paper 637-b:	Locating Love: The Meadow in Pleier's Meleranz (Language:
	English)
	Manuel Hoder, Lehrstuhl für deutsche Philologie, Julius-Maximilians-
	Universität Würzburg
Paper 637-c:	Untangling the Figure of Famurgan in Hartmann von Aue's <i>Erec</i>
	(Language: English)
	Philip Liston-Kraft, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures,
	Harvard University

638 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.08 Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, II: ENTANGLEMENTS Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds Moderator: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan Handmade, Remade, Repurposed: In situ Manuscript Fragments Paper 638-a: (Language: English) N. Kıvılcım Yavuz Paper 638-b: A Late Medieval Multilingual Medical Almanac: A User's Perspective (Language: English) Dorthe Duncker, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet and Anne Mette Hansen, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet Pedigrees and Rolls: A Perfect Fit (Language: English) Paper 638-c: Matthias Kuhn, Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Materiale Textkulturen', Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Session:

Title:
Organiser:
Moderator:
Paper 639-a:
Mendicants and Department of History, University of Dallas, Texas
Austin Powell, Department of Classics, University of California, Davis
Franciscans and Dominicans in the Communities of Late
Medieval Dalmatia (Language: English)
Igor Razum, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European
University, Budapest/Wien
Mendicant Convents in the Aegean Sea: The Visual and Material

Hannah Ryley, Balliol College, University of Oxford

Mixed Materials in Late Medieval Books (Language: English)

Paper 639-b: Mendicant Convents in the Aegean Sea: The Visual and Materia Impact on Urban and Insular Dynamics, 13th-16th Centuries (Language: English)

Panayota Volti, Département d'histoire de l'art et de l'archéologie,

Université Paris Nanterre

Masters of Negotiation in the Cities of the Sultans: Mendicants in Mamluk Egypt (Language: English)

Jon Paul Heyne

Jerusalem

Paper 638-d:

Paper 639-c:

Session:	640 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title:	ROYAL AND IMPERIAL IDENTITIES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Francesca Petrizzo, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow /
	Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 640-a:	Subversion in Perino del Vaga's Fall of the Giants, Villa Andrea
	Doria, Genoa (Language: English)
	Nurit Golan, Cohn Institute for the History & Philosophy of Science &
	Ideas, Tel Aviv University
Paper 640-b:	Charles d'Orléans' Social Networks (Language: English)
	Holly Barbaccia, Department of English, Georgetown College, Kentucky
Paper 640-c:	Entangled Identities: Queen Amalesuintha and the Education of
•	Athalaric (Language: English)
	Anna Akselevich Obibok, Faculty of Humanities, Hebrew University of
Paper 640-a: Paper 640-b:	Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Subversion in Perino del Vaga's Fall of the Giants, Villa Andrea Doria, Genoa (Language: English) Nurit Golan, Cohn Institute for the History & Philosophy of Science & Ideas, Tel Aviv University Charles d'Orléans' Social Networks (Language: English) Holly Barbaccia, Department of English, Georgetown College, Kentucky Entangled Identities: Queen Amalesuintha and the Education of Athalaric (Language: English)

Session: 641 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08 Title:

WORDS AND THINGS: RECONSTRUCTING FOODWAYS FROM MEDIEVAL

VOCABULARY AND THE MATERIAL RECORD

Mathias Blobel, Avdeling for kulturhistorie, Universitetsmuseet i Bergen Organiser: Moderator: Mathias Blobel and Bethany Rogers, School of Humanities, University of

Iceland, Reykjavík

Mincing Words: Insights into Western Norwegian Foodways Paper 641-a:

from Narrative and Non-Narrative Written Sources (and a Little

Bio-Archaeology) (Language: English)

Mathias Blobel

Paper 641-b: Milk Moo-Stache: Hoarding Butter-Based Riches in Medieval

Iceland (Language: English)

Bethany Rogers

Paper 641-c: Recipes, Ingredients, Objects, and Gestures from Collections of

> Recipes from the Late Middle Ages in Spain (Language: English) Julia Roumier, Institut Universitaire de France, Paris / Poétiques et Politiques des Pays ibériques et Amérique latine (AMERIBER - UMR

3656), Université Bordeaux Montaigne

Session: 642 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: DISEASE IN THE MEDIEVAL ISLAMICATE WORLD, II: OBSERVING AND

REMEMBERING PLAGUE

Nahyan Fancy, Department of History, DePauw University, Indiana and Organiser:

Monica Green, Independent Scholar, Phoenix, Arizona

Moderator: André Filipe Oliveira da Silva, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

How the Black Death Became 'Global': Plague Focalisation and

Epidemic Perceptions in the 14th Century (Language: English) Monica Green

Observing Others at the End of the World: Arabic Accounts of Paper 642-b:

the Black Death (Language: English)

Adam Talib, Department of Arab & Islamic Civilizations, American

University in Cairo

Paper 642-a:

Paper 642-c: Recycling Prayers in Exile: A Hebrew Plague Liturgy Moyes from

Mallorca to the Maghreb (Language: English)

Susan Einbinder, Department of Literatures, Cultures & Languages,

University of Connecticut

Session: 643 Clarendon Building: 2.01

Title: MEDIEVAL BLOOD, C. 1000-1450

Organiser: Patrick Cowley, King's College, University of Cambridge Moderator: Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Paper 643-a: **Entangling the Physical and Conceptual: The Complex Phenomenon of Medieval Jewish Menstruation** (Language:

Enalish)

Rosalie Bernheim, School of Modern Languages, University of St

Andrews

Paper 643-b: Drink Me!: The Transfer of Knowledge through Blood-Drinking in

the Norse Eddas (Language: English)

Natalie Hopwood, Independent Scholar, Cambridge

Paper 643-c: 'To knawe be wanes [to] late blode': An Unnoticed Version of a

Middle English Verse Phlebotomy Tract (DIMEV 6287) in Oxford,

Bodleian Library, MS Ashmole 1438 (Language: English)

Caleb Prus, School of Medicine & Dentistry, University of Rochester,

New York

Session: 645 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02 Title: **FACETS OF CLERICAL POWER IN THE LONG MIDDLE AGES** Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops & Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages William Campbell, Department of History, University of Pittsburgh, Organiser: Greensburg Moderator: Benjamin Wand, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri Paper 645-a: The Audientia episcopalis as Instrument of Local Power and Dignity during Late Antiquity (Language: English) Mohamed-Arbi Nsiri, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris Nanterre

Paper 645-b: Caesarius of Arles: The Bishop as a Watchman (Language:

English)

Martina Carandino, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 646 Clarendon Building: GR 01 Title: POETRY AND COMMUNICATION, 14TH-16TH CENTURIES, II: GROUPS AND COLLECTIVE PRACTICES Organiser: Estelle Doudet, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne Lucien Dugaz, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne Moderator: Paper 646-a: Poetry and Communication at the Court of Margaret of Austria (Language: English) Chloé Gumy, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne Paper 646-b: 'L'art subtil des orateurs' (Crétin): A Study of the Concept of Subtilité in the Grands rhétoriqueurs' Funeral Laments around **1500** (Language: English) Benjamin Revnes, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne / Département Lettres et Sciences humaines, Université Paris Cité Paper 646-c: Orators or Story-Tellers?: Theater Makers in the Service of the City in Romand Territories, 15th-16th Centuries (Language: Enalish)

Session: 647 Stage@leeds: Stage 1 Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, II: THE PRODUCTION, **FUNCTION, AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ARMOUR** Organiser: Iason-Eleftherios Tzouriadis, Royal Armouries, Leeds Iason-Eleftherios Tzouriadis Moderator: Paper 647-a: A Foreign Guy with One Eye on the Field of Verneuil, 17 August 1424 (Language: English) Ralph Moffat, Kelvingrove Art Gallery & Museum, Glasgow Museums Paper 647-b: Along the Street of Smiths: Armourers and the Artistic Networks of Late Medieval Augsburg (Language: English) Chassica Kirchhoff, Detroit Institute of Arts Paper 647-c: **Armour Decoration as an Identifier of Origin** (Language: English) Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Natalia Wawrzyniak, Section de français, Université de Lausanne

Session: 648 Newlyn Building: LG.01

Title: BEAUTY, DEATH, AND THE FEMININE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH TEXTS:

DANGEROUS DESIRES?

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Kenna L. Olsen, Department of English, Mount Royal University, Alberta Paper 648-a: **Beyond the Death Drive: Criseyde's Desire for Nonexistence in**

Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde (Language: English)

Caitlin Mahaffy, Department of English, Utah State University
Paper 648-b: 'Criseyda, in widewes habite blak': Troy and the Feminine as the

Eastern Other in *Troilus and Criseyde* (Language: English)

Woo Ree Heor, Department of English, City University of New York

Paper 648-c: In Ugliness There Is Beauty: On Correlation Between the

Aesthetic Concepts in Middle English (Language: English) Natalia Cziganj, Faculté des Langues, Cultures et Sociétés, Université

de Lille

LUNCH: 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

If you have pre-ordered Café Lunch Credit for today, your QR code voucher can be used anytime during café opening hours on the day of validity at the locations listed on p. 24.

* * * * *

TUESDAY 04 JULY

DANTE: LIBRI NUOVI - EIGHT ARTISTS' BOOKS

HOSTED BY

LEEDS CENTRE FOR DANTE STUDIES

MAURICE KEYWORTH BUILDING: 1.31

13.00-14.00

A presentation exploring new book works produced by eight artists in response to Dante, his life, and poetry.

* * * * *

Session: 699 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2023: 'SO, WHO KILLED THE ELEPHANT?' - TRACING
AFRICAN-EUROPEAN ENTANGLEMENTS IN THE AGE OF THE 'GLOBAL MIDDLE

AGES' (Language: English)

Speaker: Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum Introduction: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Details: The study of Eurasian interaction has long been established in Medieval

Studies, most notably in Mediterranean history. In more recent years, the Indian Ocean has also become the subject of increasing scholarly attention. However, the same cannot be said about what we call 'Africa' today - the integration of agents, realms, and networks anchored south of the Mediterranean into the concept of the 'Global Medieval' remains an ongoing challenge for the field. Often, this has been attributed to an assumed dearth of sources. But is that really the case? Or have we,

perhaps, just not been asking the right questions?

In this keynote, I trace the histories of two very different objects to uncover a web of medieval entanglements that reached from the Niger to the Saar and Moselle rivers, and from modern-day France to the highlands of the Horn of Africa. The first is a German ivory carving of Christ in Majesty, made for a man called Eberhard in the early 1100s; the second, a painted enamel of two kings with an inscription in the old Ethiopian language of Ga'az, commissioned by Ethiopian Queen Na'od Moaäsa from a Western European workshop in the early 1500s.

While these objects have been known to scholarship for many decades, only their style and artistic value have received attention. The question of the local conditions and long-distance networks required to bring these items into existence, however, has been insufficiently addressed by medievalists. Only very recently have scholars begun to ask about the material origin of an ivory such as Eberhard's, tracing its source to the African Savannah elephant.

Yet: who hunted the elephant? And who traded its tusk to a peripheral region in what is today Germany? What insights may we glean by cooperating with scholars far outside our disciplines? And, simultaneously, how and why was the Ethiopian queen's enamel created in the first place? For what purpose was it brought to early 16th-century Solomonic Ethiopia? As I will argue, questions such as these can help us shine a light onto a larger, long-ignored history of African-European connections in the medieval period and provide new ways to integrate research on African realms, agents, and networks into the emerging field of the 'Global Middle Ages'.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Session: 701 Newlyn Building: GR.01

Title: Soul and Body Literature

Organiser: Antonio Lenzo, Department of English, Stanford University

Moderator: Antonio Lenzo

Paper 701-a: Generating Death: The Poetics of Reproduction in English Soul

and Body Literature, 1150-1225 (Language: English)

Antonio Lenzo

Paper 701-b: Napier XXIX (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Hatton 113, fols 66r-

73r): A 'Soul and Body' Homily and Its Middle English Readers

(Language: English)

Claudio Cataldi, Facoltà di Studi classici, linguistici e della formazione,

Università degli Studi di Enna 'Kore'

Session: 702 Clarendon Building: 2.08

Title: RomanIslam, III: Transforming Cities

Sponsor: RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire & Transcultural Studies
Organiser: Antonia Bosanguet, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &

Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg Moderator: Antonia Bosanquet

Paper 702-a: City of Suburbs?: Islamic Palermo / Balarm and Its Extramural

Districts (Language: English)

Dana Katz, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire & Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg / Madrid Institute for Advanced Study

Paper 702-b: The City and Its Satellites: The Transformation of the Urban

Territorium in the Hispanic Provinces after the Fall of Rome

(Language: English)

Pablo C. Díaz Martínez, Departamento de Prehistoria, Historia Antigua y

Arqueología, Universidad de Salamanca

Paper 702-c: Reuse in Post-Roman Western Societies: A Comparative

Approach between Christian and Islamic Attitudes towards

Recycling and Spolia (Language: English)

Jorge Elices Ocón, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Centro de Ciencias Humanas y Sociales (CCHS), Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid

Paper 702-d: **Islamic Foundations as Military Cities** (Language: English)

Stefan Heidemann, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &

Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg

Session:	703 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16
Title:	RE-EVALUATING JOHN WYCLIFFE IN BOHEMIA
Sponsor:	Lollard Society
Organiser:	Patrick Outhwaite, Department of English Language & Culture, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Moderator:	Michael van Dussen, Department of English, McGill University, Montréal
Paper 703-a:	Wycliffe in Late Medieval Bohemia Revisited (Language: English) Martin Dekarli, Filozofická Fakulta, Univerzita Hradec Králové
Paper 703-b:	The Influence of Wycliffe's Theory of Universals on Prague
•	Masters: An Example of Stanislav of Znojmo and His Treatise De universalibus (Language: English)
	Jakub Šenovský, Evangelická teologická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper 703-c:	Wycliffe's Legacy of Peace in 15 th -Century Bohemia (Language: English)
	Martin Pjecha, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha
Paper 703-d:	Stanislav of Znojmo's Treatises on Wycliffe's Summa de Ente (Language: English)
	Stephen Lahey, Department of Classics & Religious Studies, University

of Nebraska, Lincoln

704 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
IDEOLOGIES AND IDENTITIES IN CONQUEST AND CRUSADE
IMC Programming Committee
Sini Kangas, History, Philosophy & Literary Studies Unit, Faculty of
Social Sciences, Tampere University
The Self and the Others, or Christians and Pagans in the
Chronicles of the Teutonic Order of the 14 th Century (Language:
English)
Yanina Ryier, Wydział Pedagogiczny, Instytut Neofilologii, Akademia
Ignatianum w Krakowie
A Crusading State of Mind: Capetian Crusading and Visions of
Mediterranean Sovereignty in the 12th and 13th Centuries
(Language: English)
Darren Henry-Noel, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario
The Colonial Era Roots of the Medieval Islamic 'Counter-
Crusade' (Language: English)

James Wilson, Zukunftskolleg / Fach Geschichte, Universität Konstanz

Session: 705 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title: PENANCE, CANON LAW, AND HISTORIOGRAPHY IN 8TH-CENTURY NEUSTRIA

Organiser: Roland Zingg, Historisches Seminar, Mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Moderator: Roland Zingg

Paper 705-a: More than One Archetype from Corbie?: Remarks on the Transmission of Collectio Vetus Gallica and Paenitentiale

Excarpsus Cummeani (Language: English)

Ludger Körntgen, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

Paper 705-b: Coincidence, Mistake, or New Creation?: Textual Changes in the

additiones of the Collectio Vetus Gallica (Language: English) Helena Geitz, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität

Paper 705-c: Reflexes of Canon Law in the Liber historiae Francorum

(Language: English) Roland Zingg

Session: 706 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08
Title: DYNASTY AND COURT CULTURE IN BYZANTIUM AND THE NEAR EAST, I: THE

LATE ANTIQUE COURT

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University

Organiser: Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

Moderator: Shaun Tougher

Paper 706-a: Traveling Emperors: Which Court Follows (Language: English)

Danielle Slootjes, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Europese studies en

religiewetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Paper 706-b: Gallus Caesar: Life in Antioch (and Beyond) (Language: English)

Nicholas Baker-Brian, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

University

Paper 706-c: 'Woe in many ways...': Child-Emperors and the Challenges of

Court (Ceremonial) in Late Antiquity (Language: English) Christian Rollinger, Fachbereich Geschichte, Politikwissenschaft &

Mireille Juliette Pardon, History Department, Berea College, Kentucky

Altertumswissenschaften, Universität Trier

Session: 707 Parkinson Building: Room B.22 Title: MODELS OF MASCULINITY IN LATE MEDIEVAL NORTHERN EUROPE Bobbi Sutherland, Department of History, University of Dayton, Ohio Organiser: Moderator: Miguel Gómez, Department of History, University of Dayton, Ohio Paper 707-a: Brothers-in-(Masculine)-Law: Policing Piety and Masculine Reputation (Language: English) Marita von Weissenberg, Department of History, Xavier University, Ohio Paper 707-b: 'A man, but what sort? A knight or a burgher?': Examining Masculinity in the Ménagier (Language: English) Bobbi Sutherland Young Men, Public Order, and Prosecuting 'Rudeness' in Late Paper 707-c: Medieval Bruges (Language: English)

184

Cassian	700 Noveley Delidings CD 02
Session: Title:	708 Newlyn Building: GR.02 TASTE AND DISGUST IN LATE ANTIQUITY, III: ELITE LIFE
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sponsor:	Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network
Organiser:	Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University
Paper 708-a:	Symmachus' Taste in Epistolary Practice: Breuitas and Maturum
	aliquid et comicum (Language: English)
	Maria Lubello, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e
	Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Firenze
Paper 708-b:	'Ne gustus quidem causa': Barbarians and Roman Tastes - A
•	Note about Codex Justinianus 4.41.1 (373) (Language: English)
	Paolo Costa, Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza, Università degli Studi di
	Genova / Facoltà Biblica, Pontificio Istituto Biblico di Roma
Paper 708-c:	A Taste of Wine at the Court of Athalaric: Some Remarks from
•	Cassiodorus, Variae XII, 4 on the Spread of Vinum rusticum in
	Ostrogothic Italy (Language: English)
	Daniele Reano, Classe di lettere e filosofia, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Session:	709 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	FAITH, THEOLOGY, AND IDEALS OF LIVING IN THE LATE ROMAN EMPIRE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter
Paper 709-a:	'Dangerous' Boundaries between Faiths in Late Antiquity
	(Language: English)
	Giuseppe Pascale, Dipartimento di Scienze religiose, Università
	Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano
Paper 709-b:	Through the 'Gates of Paradise': Eucherius, Ontology, and the Late Ancient Monastery of Lérins (Language: English)
	Matthew Baker, Department of History, University of Tennessee,
	Knoxville
Paper 709-c:	The Reception of Augustine's City of God in Orosius' Against the

Cédrik Michel, Department of Classics & Ancient History, Durham

Pagans (Language: English)

University

Session:	710 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title:	EVERYDAY ENTANGLEMENTS: DEBT AND OBLIGATION, 1200-1500, III
Organiser:	Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York
Moderator:	Tom Johnson, Department of History, University of York
Paper 710-a:	Credit Relations in the Welsh Marches, 1490-1520 (Language: English)
	Rachael Harkes, Department of History, Durham University
Paper 710-b:	Engines of Piety: The Wills of the Register 'Baldwyne' as a Network of Debt and Obligation (Language: English) Matthew E. Davis, Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies,
	Durham University
Paper 710-c:	An Economy of 'Stuff': Material Debt in English Church Courts, 1450-1500 (Language: English) Sarah McKeagney

Session: 711 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICAN NETWORKS, III: CONNECTIVITY

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum Organiser:

Andrea Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Moderator:

Paper 711-a: The Early Islamic Maghreb: New Administrative Centres in

Medieval Africa (Language: English)

Michelle Al-Ferzly, Department of History of Art, University of Michigan

Paper 711-b: Resituating Jewish Art in Byzantine North Africa (Language:

Enalish)

Pratima Gopalakrishnan, Department of Classics, University of Texas, Austin and Naila Razzag, Department of Religious Studies, Yale

University

Paper 711-c: Political Insurgency and State Formation in Northeast Africa:

Insights from Judeo-Arabic and Old Nubian Documentary

Sources (Language: English)

Craig Perry, Department of Middle Eastern & South Asian Studies,

Emory University, Georgia

Session: 712 Parkinson Building: Room B.09 Title:

NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN MEDIEVAL WALES, III: THE SPREAD

OF SAINTS' CULTS AND OTHER LEGENDS

Sponsor: Bangor University

Organiser: Amy Reynolds, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

Moderator: Adam Chapman, Victoria County History, Institute of Historical

Research, University of London

Poets, Patrons, and the Cults of Local Saints in Late Medieval Paper 712-a:

Wales (Language: English)

Barry James Lewis, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for

Advanced Studies

Paper 712-b: The Topographical Networks for the Saints' Cults of South Wales

(Language: English)

Jennifer Bell, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

Paper 712-c: Trioedd Ynys Prydein: Theme, History, and Performance

(Language: English)

Nia Wyn Jones, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

713 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: 'NO ISLAND IS AN ISLAND': THE BYZANTINE INSULAR NETWORKS FROM LATE ANTIQUITY TO THE MEDIEVAL PERIOD Zeynep Olgun, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge and Luca Organiser: Zavagno, Department of History, Bilkent University, Ankara Moderator: Zeynep Olgun Insularity, Communication, and Literary Geography in the Paper 713-a: Aegean after 1204: Michael Choniates' Letters from Kea (Language: English) John Kee, Department of the Classics, Harvard University Paper 713-b: Connectivity and Insularity: The Case Study of the Monastery **Island of Patmos** (Language: English) Marie-Myriam Carytsiotis, Le Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et Moderne en Méditerranée, Aix-Marseille Université Paper 713-c: Late for Dinner: Heterotopy, Heterochrony, and Early Medieval Port Society (Language: English)

Vancouver

Ian Randall, Department of Philosophy, University of British Columbia,

Session:	714 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07
Title:	STATE, CAPITAL, AND SOCIAL POWER NETWORKS: HOW EASTERN CENTRAL
	EUROPEAN AND BALKAN HISTORY HAPPENED
Sponsor:	Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń
Organiser:	Piotr Paweł Pranke, Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
	Kopernika, Toruń
Moderator:	Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,
	University of Leeds
Paper 714-a:	Trade and Power Networks: The First Piast Dynasty and the
	Creation of the State in East-Central Europe (Language: English)
	Mariusz Ciszak, Independent Scholar, Poznań and Piotr Paweł Pranke
Paper 714-b:	Visions of Nation in the Medieval Period in Slavic
	Historiography: 11th-Century Austro-Hungary (Language: English)
	Tomasz Lis, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Kraków
Paper 714-c:	Legends and Myths in Contemporary Politics: The Legitimacy of
	Power in Contemporary Poland (Language: English)
	Marcin Lisiecki, Katedra Komunikacji, Mediów i Dziennikarstwa /
	Instytut Badań Informacji i Komunikacji / Wydział Filozofii i Nauk
	Społecznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń

Session: 715 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title: CHINGGISID RIPPLES, III: NETWORKS AND INSTITUTIONS ACROSS MONGOL

EURASIA

Organiser: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Márton

Vér, Seminar für Turkologie und Zentralasienkunde, Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen

Moderator: Geoffrey Humble
Paper 715-a: Yuan-Koryŏ Relations Seen through Intermarriage: The Theory

of the 'One-Way, Two-Way Marriages' between Kublai Khan's Descendants in the 13th and 14th Centuries (Language: English) Gulsen Kilci, Laboratoire Chine, Corée, Japon (CCJ - UMR 8173),

Université Paris-Cité

Paper 715-b: The Aqa and the Khan: A Social and Political Affair (Language:

English)

Toby Jones, Institute for Area Studies, Universiteit Leiden

Paper 715-c: A Network Analysis of Yuan Officials and Its Implications for the

'Sinicization' of the Mongols (Language: English)

Wonhee Cho, Graduate School of Korean Studies, Academy of Korean

Studies, Gyeonggi-do

Session: 716 Clarendon Building: 1.02

Title: ROMAN AND SASANIAN NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, III: IDENTIFYING NETWORKS AND COMMUNITIES AT COURT AND WITHIN THE MILITARY

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University /

British Institute of Persian Studies

Organiser: Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion,

Cardiff University

Moderator: Domiziana Rossi

Paper 716-b:

Paper 716-a: Military Communities on the Frontiers of 6th-Century Rome and

Persia: A Comparative Study (Language: English) Conor Whately, Department of Classics, University of Winnipeg

Relics for the Royals: Holy Objects and the Ruling Families

between the Eastern Roman and the Sasanian Empire (Language:

English)

Alexander Thies, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

Paper 716-c: Emperor Maurice and His Eastern Generals: Military Careers and

Networks along the Roman-Sasanian Frontier (Language: English)

Sean Strong

717 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 3 Title: CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS NETWORKS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, III: IBERIAN LITURGICAL MANUSCRIPTS Sponsor: University of Bristol / Radboud Universiteit Niimegen Organiser: Kati Ihnat, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen Moderator: Kati Ihnat Paper 717-a: Identification of Music Scribes and Their Roles in the 10th-Century Old Hispanic Manuscript Madrid, Real Academia de la Historia, MS 30 (Language: English) Emma C. Hornby, Department of Music, University of Bristol Paper 717-b: Old Hispanic Music Notation: Notational Style, Vocabulary, and Grammar in Madrid, Real Academia de la Historia, MS 30 (Language: English) Marcus Jones, Department of Music, University of Bristol Paper 717-c: San Lorenzo de El Escorial, Real Biblioteca, MS I.III.16:

Identification of a Monastic Breviary of the 12th Century

(Language: English)

Juan Pablo Rubio Sadia, Pontifical Institute of Liturgy, Pontificio Ateneo

Sant' Anselmo, Roma

718 Session: Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: **NETWORKING RELIGION AND DIPLOMACY IN MEDIEVAL PORTUGAL** Sponsor: Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova Lisboa Organiser: Paulo Esmeraldo Catarino Lopes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa and João Luís Fontes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa / Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa Moderator: Tiago Viúla de Faria, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa Linking Italy and Portugal: Networks of Power and Reform Paper 718-a: around Gomes Eanes, the Abbot of Florence, 1419-1441 (Language: English) Paulo Esmeraldo Catarino Lopes Formal and Informal Networks: The Portuguese Diplomatic Paper 718-b: Panorama during the Reign of King Dinis, 1279-1325 (Language: Diana Martins, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa Paper 718-c: Lay Patronage and the Networks of Religious Renewal in Portugal, 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English)

> Maria Filomena Pimentel de Carvalho Andrade, Departamento de Ciências Sociais e de Gestão, Universidade Aberta and João Luís Fontes

719 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.06 Title: **NETWORKS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL CHARTERS: POWER, POLITICS, AND**

SOCIETY

Jonathan Dell Isola, Department of History, Catholic University of Organiser:

America, Washington, DC

Levi Roach, Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter Moderator: Paper 719-a: The Politics of Place: Location and Networks in the Charters of

Lothar I (Language: English)

Elina Screen, Trinity College, University of Oxford

Paper 719-b: Memory, Empire, and Bottom-Up Networks between Kings in

10th-Century Rheims (Language: English)

Fraser McNair, Center for Advanced Studies, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Paper 719-c: Elites in the Charters of Arnulf of Carinthia: Networks and

Power (Language: English)

Jonathan Dell Isola

720 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.02 Title: NETWORKS OF RELIGIOUS DEBATES IN THE MEDIEVAL CHRISTIAN WORLD Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Jan Vandeburie, School of History, Politics & International Relations, Moderator: University of Leicester Paper 720-a: (De)Constructing 'Semipelagianism': Processes of Othering and **Networking in the Early Middle Ages** (Language: English) Dorothee Schenk, Lehrstuhl für Kirchengeschichte, Theologische Fakultät, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen Paper 720-b: Network Failure: How St Boniface Inadvertently Fell into Sin (Language: English) Mark David Laynesmith, Chaplaincy, University of Reading

Thomas of Cantimpré's Saints: Networks of Knowledge for Positive Coping with Religious Struggles (Language: English) Scott Harrower, Department of History, Ethics & Theology, Ridley

College, Victoria

Paper 720-c:

Session: 721 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF RELIGIOUS PRACTICES AND NARRATIVE NETWORKS IN**

THE MEDIEVAL CHRISTIAN WORLD

IMC Programming Committee Organiser:

Cosima Clara Gillhammer, Christ Church College, University of Oxford Moderator:

Paper 721-a: The Medieval Narrative of the Lustful Heretic and the

> Reformers: An (Unconscious) Entanglement (Language: English) Aneke Dornbusch, Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät, Rheinische

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Paper 721-b: Liturgical Networking and the Formation of the Armenian

Eucharistic Rite: Nerses of Lambron's Liturgical Commentary as a Case Study (Language: English)

Gregory Shokhikyan, Department of Theology & Religious Studies,

University of Nottingham

Paper 721-c: Clarissan Networks and Observant Entanglements: An

Investigation on the 15th-Century Rediscovery of the Rule of St

Clare (Language: English)

Andrea Mancini, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

722 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 Session: Title:

Re-Evaluating the $\mathbf{11}^{\text{TH}}$ Century, III: The Movement of People in

11[™]-CENTURY EUROPE

RELEVEN (Re-Evaluating the 11th Century), Universität Wien Sponsor: Organiser: Márton Rózsa, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien Moderator: Katalin Prajda, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien Paper 722-a: Moving Individuals and Royal Power at the Dawn of the

Christian State of Hungary (Language: English)

Márton Rózsa

Paper 722-b: Greek-Latin Translators, 1050-1150: The Ouestions of Location,

Movement, and Patronage (Language: English)

Péter Bara, Church History Research Team, Institute of History, Research Centre for the Humanities, Eötvös Loránd Research Network, Budapest

Paper 722-c: Moving Bishops and the Empire in Byzantium, 11th-12th

Centuries (Language: English)

Jack Roskilly, Laboratoire de Orient et Méditerranée (UMR 8167),

Sorbonne Université, Paris

723 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.03

Title: MAPPINGS, III: BORDERS - MENTAL AND MAPPED

Organiser: Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and

Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University

Moderator: Felicitas Schmieder and Dan Terkla Where Europe Ends: On the Function of Continental Borders on Paper 723-a:

Medieval Word Maps (Language: English)

Christoph Mauntel, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Ludwig-

Maximilians-Universität München

Paper 723-b: Termini Europae: Where, When, and How Does 'Our' Continent

Feature on Medieval Maps and in Medieval Prophecy? (Language:

English)

Felicitas Schmieder

Paper 723-c: Harmony Belies Tension: Mapping the Mediterranean from the

Other Islamicate Side (Language: English)

Karen Pinto, Department of Religious Studies, University of Colorado,

Boulder

Purpose:

Session: 724 Newlyn Building: 1.01

Title: LOYALTY IN THE MIDDLE AGES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies Organiser: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London Moderator: Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London

> The round table discussion links four sessions organised by Hannah Boston on Loyalty as Networks and three by Chris Lewis on Loyalty as Entanglements. Loyalty is surprisingly neglected as a topic in its own right, given that so many historians write about the particular loyalties of men and their lords, or subjects and their kings. There are other ways of using loyalty as a way of understanding human behaviour and human emotions in the Middle Ages: loyalty to family members, ancestors, the recently dead, monastic communities, saints, places, ideals, and many other things. Several of these aspects will have been explored in the sessions. The round table discussion will bring together participants in all the sessions and others interested in thinking about loyalty in new ways.

> Participants include Hannah Boston (University of Lincoln), Chris Lewis (University of London), and Emily Winkler (University of Oxford).

725 Newlyn Building: GR.07 Session: Title: **NOBLEWOMEN NETWORK, III: REPRESENTATIONS** Sponsor: Noblewomen Network Organiser: Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University, Cardiff / 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff Moderator: Abby Armstrong, Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Materiale Textkulturen', Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg Paper 725-a: The Wolf of Alencon: How the Power of a Noblewoman Terrified Norman Churchmen (Language: English) Crescida Jacobs, Department of History, Houston Community College, Texas Paper 725-b: Intimacy as Sacred Space: Humanising the Cruel Maiden-King in Sigurðar saga þögla (Language: English) Michael Micci, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík Paper 725-c: Queen Margaret of Scotland in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (Language: English) Kathryn Green, Department of Comparative Humanities, University of Louisville Paper 725-d: Personal Data: Elite Women in Iberian Historiography

(Language: English)

Fabra, Barcelona

Session:	726 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title:	NATURAL ENTANGLEMENTS, II: NEGLECTED VOICES IN PRE-MODERN
	SCIENCES
Sponsor:	Centre d'Études sur le Moyen Âge et la Renaissance, Université catholique de Louvain
Organiser:	Grégory Clesse, Institut des Civilisations, Arts et Lettres, Université catholique de Louvain
Moderator:	Grégory Clesse
Paper 726-a:	The Sense of Nature and Divination: William of Auvergne,
	Cornelius Agrippa, and Tommaso Campanella (Language: English) Antonella Sannino, Dipartimento di Scienze Umane e Sociali, Università degli Studi di Napoli L'Orientale
Paper 726-b:	Non-Standard Conditions in the Description of Local Motion in Richard Swineshead's Liber calculationum (Language: English) Robert Podkoński, Katedra Historii Filozofii, Uniwersytet Łódzki
Paper 726-c:	Richard Kilvington's Methodology of Natural Science (Language: English)
	Elżbieta Jung, Instytut Filozofii, Uniwersytet Łódzki

Marija Blašković, Departament d'Humanitats, Universitat Pompeu

Session:	727 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31
Title:	NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN DANTE'S WORKS, III
Sponsor:	Institute for Medieval Studies / Centre for Dante Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
Paper 727-a:	Architectural Entanglements in Dante's Commedia and
	Chaucer's House of Fame (Language: English)
	Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 727-b:	Scientia and 'pan de li angeli': Dante's Entangled Knowledge
•	(Language: English)
	Carmen Costanza
Paper 727-c:	At the Crossroads of Medicine, Philosophy, and Literature:
•	Geothermal Areas as an Inspiration for Dante's Inferno
	(Language: English)
	Antonio Raschi, Istituto per la BioEconomia, Consiglio Nazionale delle

Ricerche, Firenze

Session:	728 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15
Title:	CULTURES OF HEALING IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE (MOSTLY) EARLY
	MIDDLE AGES, III: HEALING SUBSTANCES, HOLY SUBSTANCES, AND THEIR
	POINTS OF INTERSECTION
Sponsor:	ReMeDHe - Working Group for Religion, Medicine, Disability, Health & Healing in Late Antiquity / Beyond Beccaria Project
Organiser:	Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield and
	Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Moderator:	Carine van Rhijn
Paper 728-a:	Perfume among the Perishing: A Pharmacological Approach to
	Incense in Early Christian Ritual (Language: English)
	John Penniman, Department of Religious Studies, Bucknell University,
D720 b-	Pennsylvania
Paper 728-b:	Healing and the Holy: Fontwater as Liturgical Material and
	Medical Cure in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Carolyn Twomey, Department of History, St Lawrence University, New York
Paper 728-c:	Sacred Substances: Materia medica in and of the Church
rapei /20-C.	(Language: English)
	Claire Burridge
	ciano barriago

Session: 729 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: **NETWORKS OF ARTISANRY: ENTANGLED OBJECTS, COLOURS, AND**

PAINTINGS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Meredith Cohen, Department of Art History, University of California, Los

Angeles

Paper 729-a: Silk as a Catalyst to Determine Trade Routes between East and

West in the 6th Century (Language: English)

Nusret Burak Özsoy, Department of History, Erzurum Technical

University

Paper 729-b: The Colour of the French Monarchy: The Network of Blue

Pigment in the 13th Century (Language: English)

Ningning Zou, Department of History, Chinese University of Hong Kong

Paper 729-c: Networks of Narrative: The N-Town Play Burial of Christ and **Guarding of the Sepulcher and Parish Church Wall Paintings**

(Language: English)

Therese Novotny, Department of English, Modern Languages &

Philosophy, Carroll University, Wisconsin

Session: 730 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09

Title: NETWORKING MEDIEVAL MONARCHY, III: ROYAL NETWORKING,

INFLUENCE, AND AUTHORITY WITHIN THE REALM

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organiser: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Moderator: Patrik Pastrnak, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc Paper 730-a: 'The whole royal retinue floated on the waters': Reassessing **Royal Mobility in the Regnum Francorum** (Language: English)

Samuel Barber, Department of Art History & Architectural Studies,

Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts

Redefining Authority: Transformations of Royal Power in Paper 730-b:

Medieval Bohemia, 1378-1471 (Language: English) Václav Žůrek, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd České

republiky, Praha

Paper 730-c: The Royal Women of Wiltshire: Early Medieval English

Queenship in Regional Perspective (Language: English)

Jonathan Tickle, Department of History, School of Arts, Languages &

Cultures, University of Manchester

Session: 731 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19 Title:

READING TEXTS, READING BODIES: THE PRACTICAL LITERACY OF MATERIAL

ENTANGLEMENTS

Organiser: Miente Pietersma, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen Moderator: Catrien Santing, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen Paper 731-a: The Eye Guiding the Hand Guiding the Blade: Interaction

between Body and Mind in Late Medieval Fighting Manuals

(Language: English) Miente Pietersma

Paper 731-b: Recipes for the Good Life: From Hairdye and Gin to Prayers

> (Language: English) Catrien Santing

Paper 731-c: Of Hands, Hooves, and Health: Writing about Human-Equine

Care Work (Language: English)

Isabelle Schuerch, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

732 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF INFORMATION: MEDIEVAL BOOK COLLECTIONS AND** THEIR NAVIGATION CHARTS, III - NETWORKS OF READERSHIP 'Book of Books' Project, Københavns Universitet Sponsor: René Hernández Vera, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Organiser: Københavns Universitet Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte, Moderator: Universidad Autónoma de Madrid Paper 732-a: Creating a Popular Saint for a Noble Laity: Approaching Patronage and Production in the Vie de Colette (Language: English) Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Paper 732-b: Textual Strategies and the Interpretive Community of Hernando Colón's Libro de los epítomes (Language: English)

René Hernández Vera

Cheryl Midson

733 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.01 Title: CLERICAL NETWORKS AND ROYAL DIPLOMACY IN THE CAPETIAN WORLD Sponsor: Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading / Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops & Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages Organiser: Mark Hewett, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading and Cheryl Midson, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Moderator: Lindy Grant, Department of History, University of Reading Paper 733-a: Ivonian Influence on the French Episcopate in the Later Reign of King Philip I of France, 1060-1108 (Language: English) Mark Hewett Paper 733-b: Irish, Capetian, or Plantagenet?: The Canonisation of St Laurence of Dublin (St Laurent d'Eu) and Its Royal and Clerical Diplomacy, 1180-1227 (Language: English) Jesse Harrington, School of History, University College Cork Paper 733-c: Envoys, Confessors, and Spies: The Dominican Order and the Crusades of Louis IX (Language: English)

Session:	734 Newlyn Building: 1.07
Title:	MEDIEVAL PAPACY, 500-1500, III: LATE MEDIEVAL PAPACY AND PAPAL
	NETWORKS
Organiser:	Dan Armstrong, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University
	of St Andrews
Moderator:	Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 734-a:	The Vertex of a Large Pyramid: Pope Eugene IV and His Papal
	Family, 1431-1447 (Language: English)
	Albert Cassanyes Roig, Departament de Ciències Històriques i Teoria de
	les Arts, Universitat de les Illes Balears, Mallorca
Paper 734-b:	Old Wine in New Bottles: Pope Nicholas V, the Bull Romanus
	pontifex, and the Revival of Crusading Ideology (Language:
	English)
	Daniele Battistelli, Dipartimento di Storia Antropologia Religioni Arte
	Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'
Paper 734-c:	Linking Portugal and Rome: An Approach to the Portuguese
•	Cardinals' Networks in the 15th Century (Language: English)
	André Moutinho Rodrigues, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de
	Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne
	•

735 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.10 Title: NETWORKED DATA: COLLECTING, MANAGING, AND ANALYSING RELATIONAL DATA IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES, I

Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project Sponsor:

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,

> Masarykova univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET),

Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Moderator: David Zbíral

Analysing Messy Data: How to Structure Vague, Incomplete, or Paper 735-a:

Ambiguous Source Material in nodegoat (Language: English)

Pim van Bree, LAB1100, Den Haag

Paper 735-b: Computer-Assisted Semantic Text Modelling (CASTEMO) and the

InkVisitor Environment: From Sentences in a Source to

Statements in a Database (Language: English)

Robert L. J. Shaw

Session: 736 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01 Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, III: SCANDINAVIAN, CELTIC AND ISLAMIC ENTANGLEMENTS Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester and Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative Technologies, University of York Moderator: Mariana Lopez Paper 736-a: Our Middle Ages: Perception of the Playable Past among Czech **Gamers** (Language: English) Jan Kremer, Centrum medievistických studií, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha Paper 736-b: Skyrim and the Viking Stereotype (Language: English) Andrew M. Alliger, Independent Scholar, New York Paper 736-c: Facts or Falsehoods?: Representations of Viking Warfare and Conflict in Action-Adventure Games (Language: English) Jessica Nutt, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Paper 736-d: 'The (Digital) Suppressor of the Followers of the Cross':

Simulating Saladin and the Crusades in Video Games (Language:

English)

Edinburgh

Juan Manuel Rubio Arévalo, Department of Medieval Studies, Central

European University, Budapest/Wien

737 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.02 Title:

DEFINING SUBALTERNITIES, I: WORK, UNFREEDOM, AND UNCOVERING

EXPERIENCE

Sponsor: Global Medieval Peasants Research Network

Organiser: Stuart Pracy, Department of History & Archaeology, University of

Exeter

Moderator: Stuart Pracy

Paper 737-a: Reimagining Artist Workshops in Lombard Italy (Language:

English)

Rachel Danford, College of Arts & Media, Marshall University, West

Virginia

Paper 737-b: Beyond Elite Craftsmen: Rural Smiths of the Carolingian World

(Language: English)

Alexandre Beaudet, Département des sciences historiques, Université

Laval, Québec

Paper 737-c: Labour and Social Ties in Early Medieval England (Language:

Enalish) Stuart Pracy

Session: 738 Parkinson Building: Room B.08

Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, III: NETWORKS

Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N.

Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: N. Kıvılcım Yavuz

Paper 738-b:

Paper 738-a: **Networks and Collection Development Policies of the Cistercian**

Order in the 12th and 13th Centuries (Language: English)

Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris Changing Contexts: Production and Circulation of Old Norse

Manuscripts (Language: English)

Katarzyna Anna Kapitan

Paper 738-c: **Vectors of Transmission: Studying Latin Patristic Sermon**

> **Collections in the Age of Data Science** (Language: English) Gleb Schmidt, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages

(PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Paper 738-d: **Experimental Visualisation of Manuscripts from a Diachronic**

Perspective (Language: English)

Jan Odstrčilík, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 739 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: PILGRIM POSSIBILITIES, I: PILGRIMAGE AND DANGER

Sponsor: History Research Centre, Manchester Metropolitan University Organiser: Kathryn Hurlock, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University

Moderator: Marci Freedman, Independent Scholar, Toronto

Paper 739-a: By Sea and by Land: The Spiritual Benefits of Dangerous and

Difficult Travel (Language: English)

Philip A. Booth, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

Paper 739-b: The Pilgrim Experience of East Roman Border Controls

(Language: English)

Lucas McMahon, Department of History, Princeton University

Session: 740 Clarendon Building: 2.01

Title: CODEX COMMUNITIES?: BOOK-USE IN LATE MEDIEVAL URBAN

ADMINISTRATIONS

Organiser: Hanna Nüllen, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-

Wittenberg

Moderator: Christian Liddy, Department of History, Durham University
Paper 740-a: Civic Memory or Civic Administration?: Rolls and Books in

English and Irish Municipal Archives, c. 1300-1500 (Language:

English)

Eliza Hartrich, School of History, University of East Anglia

Paper 740-b: Custumals, Cartularies, and Council Minutes: Books as Tools of

Knowledge Production in Late Medieval Urban Administrations

(Language: English) Hanna Nüllen

Paper 740-c: Are Town Books Reliable Witnesses of the Past?: Critical

Considerations on the Categories 'Note', 'Transcript', and 'Fair Copy' Based on the *Libri Civitatis* and *Libri Obligationum* of

Görlitz, c. 1300-1500 (Language: English)

Christian Speer, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität

Halle-Wittenberg

Session: 741 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04

Title: Service Providers?: Horses, Nurses, and Monks in Later Medieval

EUROPE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Alice Choyke, Independent Scholar, Budapest

Paper 741-a: Brothers in Business: The Role of Venetian Monasteries in the

Development of Maritime Trade, 950-1220 (Language: English) Elena Shadrina, Department of History, Harvard University

Paper 741-b: Networks of Nourishment: Finding, Employing, and Retaining

Wet-Nurses in Late Medieval Lucca (Language: English) Christine E. Meek, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session: 742 Virtual Session

Title: **DISEASE IN THE MEDIEVAL ISLAMICATE WORLD, III: PLAGUE'S LEGACIES**Organiser: Nahyan Fancy, Department of History, DePauw University, Indiana and

Monica Green, Independent Scholar, Phoenix, Arizona

Moderator: Nükhet Varlık, Department of History, Rutgers University, Newark Paper 742-a: Reusing and Revisiting the Signs and Effects of Plague during

the Second Pandemic (Language: English)

Nahyan Fancy

Paper 742-b: Ibn Hajar's Merits of the Plague as an Exemplary Work of a

Hadith Scholar's Synthetic Method (Language: English)

Mairaj Syed, Department of Religious Studies, University of California,

Davis

Paper 742-c: The Spice Trade and the Origins of the Plague in the Medieval

Islamic Social Imaginary (Language: English)

Joel Blecher, Department of History, George Washington University,

Washington, DC

Session: 743 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title: SOCIAL, CULTURAL, AND REGIONAL TEXTILE NETWORKS OF IBERIA

Sponsor: Discussion, Interpretation & Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics & Fashion

(DISTAFF)

Organiser: Nahum Ben Yehuda, Department of Land of Israel Studies &

Archaeology, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan

Moderator: Gale Owen-Crocker, Department of English Literature & Creative
Writing, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester

Paper 743-a: The Evolution of Dress in Portugal through Tailoring Price

Tables, 13th-16th Centuries (Language: English)

Joana Isabel Sequeira, Lab2PT / INT2Past, Universidade do Minho

Paper 743-b: Cashmere Goat Hair Textiles in Don Isaac Abravanel's

Commentary to Exodus (Language: English) Nahum Ben Yehuda

Paper 743-c: Byzantine and Islamic Textile Fragments in Iberian Settings:

Two Overlooked Cases from Calahorra and Palencia (Language:

Enalish)

Verónica Carla Abenza Soria, Universidad Complutense de Madrid

Session: 744 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08

Title: Medievalist Movies and Media: Robin Hood and Beowulf

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Andrew B. R. Elliott, Independent Scholar, Lincoln

Paper 744-a: 'They hate us for our freedom': Robin Hood on Crusade

(Language: English)

Heather Blurton, Department of English, University of California, Santa

Barbara

Paper 744-b: Bloody Sacrifices, Rune Reading, Rituals, and Mythology:

Revisiting the Theme of Pagan Worship in Historical Fiction

Inspired by *Beowulf* (Language: English)

Katarzyna Myśliwiec, Wydział Neofilologii, Instytut Anglistyki,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session: 745 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06

Title: Making as Method: Medieval Materials, I

Organiser: Jess Bailey, Department of History of Art, University College London

and Lauren Rozenberg, Department of History of Art, University College

London

Paper 745-a:

Moderator: Millie Horton-Insch, Department of History of Art, University College

London

Ink, Gold, and Gunpowder: Materialities of Military

Representation in the High Middle Ages (Language: English)

Jess Bailey

Paper 745-b: Parchment Guts: The Materiality of Late Medieval Anatomical

Texts (Language: English)

Lauren Rozenberg

Paper 745-c: **Touching Excess: Queering Femininity in the Folds** (Language:

English)

Baylee Woodley, Department of History of Art, University College

London

Session: 746 Clarendon Building: GR 01
Title: POETRY AND COMMUNICATION, 14TH-16TH CENTURIES, III: AUTHORSHIP

AND INDIVIDUAL PRACTICES

Organiser: Estelle Doudet, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne

Moderator: Estelle Doudet

Paper 746-a: Authorship and Agency in Nicaise Ladam's Poetry, 1465-1547

(Language: English)

Benedetta Salvati, Section de français, Université de Lausanne
Paper 746-b: **Cretin and the Practice of Invective Discourse** (Language: English)

Ellen Delvallée, Litt&Arts (UMR 5316), Université Grenoble Alpes / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Grenoble

Paper 746-c: The Orator Facing Music: Molinet and Lemaire de Belges

(Language: English)

Adeline Desbois-Ientile, UFR de Langue Française, Sorbonne Université,

Paris

Session: 747 Stage@leeds: Stage 1

Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, III: EDGED WEAPON

TYPOLOGY, MATERIALITY, AND IDENTITY

Organiser: Iason-Eleftherios Tzouriadis, Royal Armouries, Leeds

Moderator: Iason-Eleftherios Tzouriadis

Paper 747-a: The Weapons Hoard from Mamilla, Jerusalem, and Its

Contribution to the Study of the Early Byzantine Spathas (Language: English)

Errikos Maniotis, Department of Archaeology & Museology, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Paper 747-b: **The Reformer's Sword or Propaganda Fabrication?** (Language:

English)

Adrian Baschung, Museum Altes Zeughaus, Solothurn

Paper 747-c: The Rapier: Technology and Martiality, or the Deadly Dance of

Form and Function (Language: English)

Marc Gener-Moret, Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Metalúrgicas,

Madrid

Session: 748 Newlyn Building: LG.01

Title: THE BELLIPHONIC, I: SOUNDS OF WAR

Sponsor: DFG Projekt 'Der laute Krieg und die Laute des Krieges: Belliphonie im

Mittelalter'

Organiser: Martin Clauss, Institut für Europäische Geschichte, Technische

Universität Chemnitz

Moderator: Gesine Mierke, Institut für Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität

Bamberg

Paper 748-a: Loud, Louder, War: How to Create a Medieval Battle Soundcape

(Language: English)

Hannah Potthoff, DFG Projekt 'Der laute Krieg und die Laute des Krieges: Belliphonie im Mittelalter', Technische Universität Chemnitz

Paper 748-b: Fragor, Horror, Metus: Sonic Warfare in the Late Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Raphael Stepken, DFG Projekt 'Der laute Krieg und die Laute des Krieges: Belliphonie im Mittelalter', Technische Universität Chemnitz

Paper 748-c: Listening to Medieval Warfare: About Methodical Problems of

the Belliphonic (Language: English)

Martin Clauss

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

Session:	801 Newlyn Building: GR.01
Title:	TRACING THE STEPS OF OLD ENGLISH IN MEMORY OF DONALD G. SCRAGG
Sponsor:	Stanford Manuscript Sciences
Organiser:	Elaine Treharne, Department of English, Stanford University
Moderator:	Gale Owen-Crocker, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester
Paper 801-a:	On Scragg's Conspectus: Tracing Old English Scribes (Language: English)
	Stewart J. Brookes, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford
Paper 801-b:	Movement in Old English Poetry (Language: English)
	Jill A. Frederick, Department of English, Minnesota State University Moorhead
Paper 801-c:	'The Best Words in the Best Order': Vercelli Book Verse and its Digital Reclamation (Language: English) Martin Foys, Department of English, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Session:	802 Clarendon Building: 2.08
Title:	ROMANISLAM, IV: COMPARATIVE EMPIRE AND TRANSCULTURAL STUDIES
Sponsor:	RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire & Transcultural Studies
Organiser:	Paulo Pachá, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &
	Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg / Instituto de História,
	Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro
Moderator:	Antonia Bosanquet, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &
	Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg
Paper 802-a:	A Transcultural City in Transformation: Roman Corduba's
	Urbanism and Society, 1st Century BCE-4th Century CE (Language:
	English)
	Sabine Panzram, RomanIslam - Center for Comparative Empire &
	Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg
Paper 802-b:	Continuity and Changes in Mentality, Beliefs, and Urban
	Topography: From the Colonia Patricia to Late Antique Corduba,
	5th-8th Centuries (Language: English)
	José Antonio Garriguet-Mata, Departamento de Historia del Arte,
	Arqueología y Música, Universidad de Córdoba and Alberto León Muñoz,
	Departamento de Historia del Arte, Arqueología y Música, Universidad
	de Córdoba
Paper 802-c:	Life beyond the City Walls: Urban Infrastructure in Islamic
	Córdoba's Western Suburbs (Language: English)
	Carmen González Gutiérrez, Departamento de Historia del Arte,
	Arqueología y Música, Universidad de Córdoba

803 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.01 Title: MAGIC, ASTROLOGY, SPELLS AS A WAY TO TACKLE FEAR?: EARLY AND LATE

MEDIEVAL PERSPECTIVES

Organiser: Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański

Moderator: Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Apotropaic and Protective Practices in Medieval Nubia Paper 803-a:

(Language: English)

Magdalena Łaptaś, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet Kardynała

Stefana Wyszyńskiego, Warszawa

Medieval Astrology: Science or Magic? (Language: English) Paper 803-b:

Sylwia Konarska-Zimnicka, Wydział Humanistyczny, Uniwersytet Jana

Kochanowskiego, Kielce

Paper 803-c: Church and Science: Relations and Cooperation between

Bishops and People of Science in Late Medieval Poland

(Language: English)

Zofia Wilk-Woś, Wyższa Szkoła Bankowa w Toruniu

Session: 804 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09

Title: **COLONIALISM IN DANTE AND IN CRUSADING**

Ceræ: An Australasian Journal of Medieval & Early Modern Studies Sponsor:

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Moderator: Paper 804-a: Dante's Protocolonial: Sound, Vernacular, Otherness (Language:

Clare Louise Harmon, Department of Cultural Studies & Comparative

Literature, University of Minnesota

Paper 804-b: Latin Legal Treatises and the Populations of the Levant, 1099-

1291 (Language: English)

Jennifer Mary Pearce, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent

University

Paper 804-c: A Postcolonial Reading of Crusading in the Holy Land (Language:

English)

Alaric Powell, Department of History, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Session: 805 Esther Simpson Building: LG08 Title:

CANON LAW, I: LAW-MAKING AND MAKING LAW IN THE EARLIER MIDDLE

Sponsor: Iuris Canonici Medii Aevi Consociatio (ICMAC)

Greta Austin, Department of Religious Studies, University of Puget Organiser:

Sound, Washington and Kathleen Cushing, Department of History,

Keele University

Bruce C. Brasington, Department of History, West Texas A&M Moderator:

University, Canyon

Paper 805-a: Penance and Penitential Law in Three Cases of Synodal **Legislation in Carolingian Lombardy** (Language: English)

Giulia Laboranti, Independent Scholar, Pavia

Paper 805-b: Episcopal Office and Gregorian Authority in 10th-Century

England (Language: English)

Edward Roberts, School of History, University of Kent

Paper 805-c: Negotiating Law in 10th- and 11th-Century Church Councils

> (Language: English) Kathleen Cushing

806 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 Title: NORTHERN NETWORKS: RELIGIOUS ENTANGLEMENTS WITHIN AND BEYOND MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIA Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator:

Erik Opsahl, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges teknisk-

naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim

The Ring of Telensibus: A History of the Roman Catholic Paper 806-a: Ecclesiastical Province of Nidaros to 1537 (Language: English)

Michael Tobin, Independent Scholar, Baltimore, Maryland

The Office of St Botvid: How to Venerate a Regional Saint in **Medieval Sweden** (Language: English)

Karin Lagergren, Linnéuniversitetet, Växjö

Paper 806-c: Swedish Envoys to Rome in the Late Middle Ages (Language:

Paper 806-b:

Michael Frost, Istituto Svedese di studi classici, Roma

807 Parkinson Building: Room B.22 Session: Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS ACROSS TIME: QUEER PERSPECTIVES ON THE MIDDLE AGES** AND ON LATER INTERPRETATIONS OF THE MIDDLE AGES Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Emma Fearon, Department of History, Nottingham Trent University Moderator: Paper 807-a: Clerical Hegemonic Masculinity in the Eyewitness Testimony of the 1170 Martyrdom of St Thomas Becket (Language: English) James Edward McHale, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Paper 807-b: Connecting with the Modern: The Queer Medieval (Mystical) Network by the Man Who Was Dorian Gray (Language: English) Wei-cheng Chu, Department of Foreign Languages & Literatures, National Taiwan University Vi-te Elena querida em doce calma: The Case of Sóror Maria do Paper 807-c:

Céu and Her Madre Helena da Cruz's Biography, 1721-1722

(Language: English)

Maria Pinho, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Session: 808 Newlyn Building: GR.02

Title: TASTE AND DISGUST IN LATE ANTIQUITY, IV: SOCIAL STATUS Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network

Organiser: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Moderator:

Theology, University of Exeter

Paper 808-a: Per manum mediatoris: Taste and Discernment in Documentary

Shorthand (Language: English)

Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University

Paper 808-b: 'You will find all pleasures and tastes in this book': Influencing

Aristocratic Culture in Quodvultdeus of Carthage's Book of the

Promises and Predictions of God (Language: English) James Duncan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

Paper 808-c: Public Disgust, Heresy, and Theodosian Court Politics (Language:

English)

Henry Anderson

Session:	809 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	MANUSCRIPTS AND MONASTIC MOBILITY IN THE CAROLINGIAN PERIOD
Sponsor:	Network for the Study of Late Antique & Early Medieval Monasticism
Organiser:	Albrecht Diem, Department of History, Syracuse University, New York
Moderator:	Albrecht Diem
Paper 809-a:	From Ligugé to Lorsch: Pseudo-Ephraem's Dicta and their
	Transmission (Language: English)
	Matthieu van der Meer, Department of Languages, Literatures &
	Linguistics, Syracuse University, New York
Paper 809-b:	Manuscripts on the Move: Monasteries, Travel, and the
	Circulation of Texts (Language: English)
	Clare Woods, Department of Classical Studies, Duke University, North
	Carolina
Respondent:	Rutger Kramer, Onderzoeksinstituut voor Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht
	Kunsigeschiedenis, Oniversiteit Otrecht

Session:	810 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title:	EVERYDAY ENTANGLEMENTS: DEBT AND OBLIGATION, 1200-1500, IV
Organiser:	Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York
Moderator:	Tim Wingard, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Paper 810-a:	Charitable Credit: Public Banks and Moral Economy in Late
·	Medieval Italy (Language: English)
	Sama Mammadova, Department of History, Harvard University
Paper 810-b:	Dante and Milton's Respective Usuries: Difference and
•	Uniformity in <i>The Divine Comedy</i> and <i>Paradise Lost</i> (Language: English)
	Alexander Schmid, Department of Political Science, Louisiana State University
Paper 810-c:	Affectionate Responsibility and Neighbourly Love: Mercantile Virtue in the Shipman's Tale (Language: English) Shauna Roach, Department of English, University of Bristol

Session:	811 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11
Title:	MEDIEVAL AFRICAN NETWORKS, IV: FROM GHANA TO MALI TO SONGHAI
Sponsor:	2022 Dan David Prize Funding
Organiser:	Felege-Selam Solomon Yirga, Department of History, University of
	Tennessee, Knoxville
Moderator:	Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum
Paper 811-a:	Eunuchs, Empire, and the Culture of Power in Songhay and the
	Late Medieval Dār al-Islām (Language: English)
	Mathilde Montpetit, Department of History, New York University
Paper 811-b:	The So-Called 'Tomb' of Askia Muhammad: Pilgrimage, Politics,
	and Colonial Myth (Language: English)
	Mark Dike DeLancey, Department of History of Art & Architecture,
	DePaul University, Chicago

Session:	Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN MEDIEVAL WALES, IV: NETWORKS IN
	LITERATURE
Organiser:	Amy Reynolds, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor
	University
Moderator:	Nia Wyn Jones, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor
	University
Paper 812-a:	Geoffrey of Monmouth's Des Gestis Britonum as a History of the
	Welsh (Language: English)
	Laury Sarti, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper 812-b:	March in the Marches: Rhiannon and Boundary Defining in the
	First Branch of the Mabinogi (Language: English)
	Marisa Mills, School of Humanities, University of Southern Mississippi
Paper 812-c:	Branwen Uerch Llŷr and Her Broken Heart: Reading the Second
	Branch of the Mabinogi through Memory and Trauma (Language:
	English)
	Matheus Campos, Departamento de Letras e Linguistica, Universidade
	Federal de Goiás

Session:	Parkinson Building: Room B.11
Title:	MULTILAYERED COMMUNITIES OR COMPETING NETWORKS IN THE EASTERN
	MEDITERRANEAN?
Organiser:	Nathan Websdale, Wolfson College, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Catherine Holmes, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper 813-a:	Macedonian Networks in 11 th -Century Byzantium (Language: English)
	Arie Neuhauser, Independent Scholar, Jerusalem
Paper 813-b:	Community and Outsiders in Late Antique Egypt (Language: English)
	Nikolaos Tzoumerkas, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London
Paper 813-c:	Epirote, Bulgarian, Vlach, or <i>Romaíoi</i> ?: Attacks and Defences of the Ethnicity of the Entangled Communities of the Despotate of
	Epiros (Language: English) Nathan Websdale

Session:	814 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07
Title:	THE ENTANGLEMENTS OF HIERARCHY AND CHRISTIAN AUTHORITY IN
	EASTERN EUROPE, C. 11 TH -15 TH CENTURIES
Organiser:	Vera Gagarina, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics /
	Trinity College, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Monica White, Department of Russian & Slavonic Studies, University of
	Nottingham
Paper 814-a:	Religion as a Point of Neighbourly Contention: Christian and
	Heathen Entanglements between Scandinavians and Their
	Slavic Neighbours during the 10 th -13 th Centuries (Language:
	English)
	Natalia Radziwillowicz, School of English, University of Nottingham
Paper 814-b:	Spiritual Families as Networks: A Case Study on Rus'
	Monasticism, 11 th -15 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Pauline Vasselle, School of Cultures, Languages & Area Studies /
	Department of Modern Languages & Cultures, Russian & Slavonic
	Studies, University of Nottingham
Paper 814-c:	Early Rus' Canonical Authors: Their Work and Methodology
	(Language: English)
	Vera Gagarina

Session: 815 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title: CHINGGISID RIPPLES, IV: LINEAGE AND ARISTOCRACY ACROSS MONGOL

EURASIA

Organiser: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Márton

Vér, Seminar für Turkologie und Zentralasienkunde, Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen

Moderator: Márton Vér

Paper 815-a: The Line of Quyidu: A Kereyid Aristocratic Lineage from Mongolia to Iran, or How the Mongol Military System Worked

(Language: English)

Simon Berger, Centre d'Études Turques, Ottomanes, Balkaniques et Centrasiatiques (CETOBaC), Institut Nationale des Langues et

Civilisations (INaLCO), Paris

Paper 815-b: Fifteen Weddings and Two Funerals: Networks and Questions in

a Mongol-Era Tombstone (Language: English)

Geoffrey Humble

Respondent: Márton Vér

Session: 816 Clarendon Building: 1.02

Title: ROMAN AND SASANIAN NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, IV: CHRISTIAN

NETWORKS AND CONFLICT ACROSS PHYSICAL, LANGUAGE, AND SPIRITUAL

BORDERS

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University /

British Institute of Persian Studies

Organiser: Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion,

Cardiff University

Moderator: Domiziana Rossi

Paper 816-a: Where Now the *Imperator*?: The Subversion of Empire through

Imperial Language in The Martyrdom of Julius the Veteran

(Language: English)

J. R. Hane, Yale Divinity School, Yale University

Paper 816-b: Objects as Indicators of the Roles of Christians in Late Antique

Regional and Long-Distance Networks (Language: English)

Ute Verstegen, Christliche Archäologie, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität

Erlangen-Nürnberg

Session: 817 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title: CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS NETWORKS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, IV: MAKING

tle: Cultural and Religious Networks in Medieval Iberia, IV: Making
Martyrs in Liturgy and Hagiography

MAKTIKS IN ETIONST AND HAGIOGRAPHT

Sponsor: University of Bristol / Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Organiser: Kati Ihnat, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator: Rebecca Maloy, College of Music, University of Colorado, Boulder
Paper 817-a: Martyrs by Numbers: Mining the Liturgical Commons (Language:

English)

Melanie Shaffer, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en

Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Paper 817-b: Death of a Martyr: Violence and Suffering in Liturgy and

Hagiography (Language: English)

Kati Ihnat

Paper 817-c: Martyrs in al-Andalus: The Evidence from the Cordoban

Calendar (Language: English)

Cathrien Hoijinck, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en

Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Session: 818 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: CONVERSO ENTANGLEMENTS IN 15TH-CENTURY CASTILE

Organiser: Bert Carlstrom, School of History, Queen Mary University of London and

Thomas Hendrik Kaal, Historisches Seminar, Goethe-Universität

Frankfurt am Main

Moderator: Rosa Vidal Doval, School of Languages, Linguistics & Film, Queen Mary

University of London

Paper 818-a: **Entanglement through Separation: The Religious Instruction of**

Conversos in 15th-Century Castile (Language: English)

Bert Carlstrom

Paper 818-b: A Secret Network?: Castilian Conversos and the Spread of

Popular Averroism (Language: English)

Thomas Hendrik Kaal

Paper 818-c: Seville's Inquisition Network, c. 1474-c. 1516 (Language: English)

Eduardo Benítez-Inglott y Ballesteros, Faculty of History, University of

Oxford

Session: 819 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: **NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN THE CULT OF SAINTS**

Sponsor: Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville / Hagiography Society / Episcopus: Society for

the Study of Bishops & Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages

Samantha Kahn Herrick, Department of History, Syracuse University, Organiser: New York and Lauren L. Whitnah, Marco Institute for Medieval &

Renaissance Studies, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Moderator: Courtney Luckhardt, Department of History, University of Southern

Paper 819-a: Networks of Northumbrian Saints in the 12th Century (Language:

English)

Lauren L. Whitnah

Paper 819-b: Martyrdom, Memory, and Reform: The Hirsau Network and

> Crusader Saints in the 12th Century (Language: English) John Eldevik, History Department, Hamilton College, New York

Paper 819-c: Lazarus, Medieval Autun, and the Crusades (Language: English)

Yossi Maurey, Department of Musicology, Hebrew University of

Jerusalem

Paper 819-d: Narrative Networks and Entanglements in Apostolic

Hagiography (Language: English)

Samantha Kahn Herrick

Session: 820 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: WYCLIFFITE ENTANGLEMENTS: TEXTS, VISIONS, AND REVISIONS

Sponsor: Lollard Society

Organiser: Cosima Clara Gillhammer, Christ Church College, University of Oxford Michael van Dussen, Department of English, McGill University, Montréal Moderator: Revisiting Evidence for John Trevisa's Authorship of the Later Paper 820-a:

Version of the Wycliffite Bible (Language: English)

Elizabeth Solopova, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University

of Oxford

Paper 820-b: Translation, Interpretation, and Devotion in the Wycliffite

Psalms (Language: English)

Audrey Southgate, Merton College, University of Oxford

Paper 820-c: Developing a Vocabulary of Interpretation: The Wycliffite

Glossed Gospel on Mark (Language: English)

Cosima Clara Gillhammer

Session: 821 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 MARGINAL GROUPS AND THE WRITTEN WORD IN THE MEROVINGIAN WORLD Title: Organiser: Ophelia Norris, Internationales Doktorandenkolleg Philologie, Ludwig-

Maximilians-Universität München and Eduard Visintini, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen

Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und Rezeption', Johannes

Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Moderator: Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Jewish Epitaphs in Merovingian Gaul: Identity and Identification Paper 821-a:

(Language: English)

Ophelia Norris

Unfreedom in the Merovingian Church: The Use of Ecclesiastical Paper 821-b:

Concepts and Terminology (Language: English)

Eduard Visintini

Paper 821-c: The Role of Women in Late Antique and Early Medieval

Penitential Books (Language: English)

Henriette von Harnier, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

822 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 1.08

Title: MEDIEVAL ITALIANS OUTSIDE OF ITALY

Organiser: Carrie Beneš, Division of Social Sciences, New College of Florida Paul Oldfield, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Moderator: Manchester

Paper 822-a: Italy Unbound: Being an Italian Abroad in the Civic Chronicle

Corpus (Language: English)

Laura K. Morreale, Independent Scholar, Washington, DC

Paper 822-b: Florence in Tunis, Ancona on the Black Sea: An Italian

Geography of the Mediterranean in Manuscripts of Goro Dati's

La sfera (Language: English)

Carrie Beneš

Paper 822-c: Affiliation and Belonging in the Medieval Mediterranean:

Networks and Identities in Genoese Notarial Sources (Language:

Enalish)

Jeffrey Miner, Department of History, Western Kentucky University

Session: 823 Clarendon Building: 1.03 Title: MAPPINGS, IV: CONNECTING IDEAS - MEDIEVAL MAPPING / MAPS AS

Sources of Information Exchange

Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and Organiser:

Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University

Moderator: Felicitas Schmieder

The Vercelli Mappa Mundi: Analogue Networks and Not-So-Paper 823-a:

Digital Interfaces (Language: English)

Helen Davies, Department of English, University of Colorado, Colorado Springs and Heather Gaile Wacha, School of Library & Information

Studies, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Paper 823-b: Nascent Nissology: Mapping the Self in the Liber insularum

Archipelagi by Cristoforo Buondelmonti (Language: English) Beatrice Blümer, Historisches Institut, Universität Kassel /

Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz

Paper 823-c: Noah's Sons on Maps as Clues to the Circulation of Manuscripts

and Geographical Knowledge in the 8th-12th Centuries (Language:

Enalish)

Julie Richard Dalsace, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris

(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne

Session: 824 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08

Title: Entangled Communities and Social Networks in the Face of

CONFLICT AND DISASTER

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Charles West, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Paper 824-a: Emotional Responses to Crises, Disaster, and Suffering in al-

Andalus (Language: English)

Ana María Carballeira-Debasa, Escuela de Estudios Árabes, Consejo

Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Granada

Paper 824-b: The Entanglement of Natural Disasters in John of Rupescissa's

Apocalyptic Scheme (Language: English)

Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Session: 825 Newlyn Building: GR.07

Title: Noblewomen Network, IV: Agency and Patronage

Sponsor: Noblewomen Network

Organiser: Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church

University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University, Cardiff / 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff

University

Moderator: Louise J. Wilkinson, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

Paper 825-a: What Do Noblewomen Do All Day?: Continuity and Change in

Western Europe, 400-1500 (Language: English)

Rachel Stone, Department of History, King's College London / Library,

Learning Resources & Information, University of Bedfordshire

Paper 825-b: Queen of Heaven, Queen of Bohemia: Patronage of Religious

Writing by Abbess Kunigunde as a Means of Self-Promotion

(Language: English)

Tomáš Weissar, Kabinet pro Klasická studia Filosofického ústavu,

Akademie věd České republiky, Brno

Session: 826 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title: NATURAL ENTANGLEMENTS, III: CROSSING LITERATURE, NATURAL
SCIENCE, AND PHILOSOPHICAL FICTION IN MEDIEVAL WRITING

Sponsor: Centre d'Études sur le Moyen Âge et la Renaissance, Université

catholique de Louvain

Organiser: Antonella Sciancalepore, Centre d'études sur le Moyen Âge et la

Renaissance, Université catholique de Louvain

Moderator: Antonella Sciancalepore

Paper 826-a: Questions of Form in the Poetic Philosophy of the Romance of

the Rose (Language: English)

Jonathan Morton, Department of French & Italian, Tulane University,

New Orleans

Paper 826-b: **Great Pieces of Turf** (Language: English)

Kellie Robertson, Department of English, University of Maryland

Paper 826-c: Empire and Nature: Texts on Alexander the Great, Variety, and

the Order of the Cosmos in Southern Italy, 10th-13th Centuries

(Language: English)

Michele Campopiano, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

IETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN DANTE'S WORKS, IV nstitute for Medieval Studies / Centre for Dante Studies, University of eeds camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
eeds Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
diversity of Leeus
Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, Iniversity of Leeds
The Prophet of Dreams: Dante's Entanglement with the Book of Daniel (Language: Italiano)
manuele Di Silvestro, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università legli Studi di Macerata
The Allegorical Hybridism of the <i>Divine Comedy</i> (Language: inglish)
latteo Maselli, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi i Macerata
ili appellativi di Virgilio nella Commedia (Language: Italiano) Luoci Song, Dipartimento di Filologia classica e italianistica, Università
i Bologna
Affiliation and Authority in Dante's Commedia (Language: English) Madeline Fox, Department of English Language & Literature, University of Michigan

Session: 829 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12 **ENTANGLEMENTS OF SENSES AND NETWORKS OF IMAGES IN BYZANTINE AND** Title: WESTERN MEDIEVAL ART Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Moderator: Lora Webb, ANAMED, Koc University Research Center for Anatolian Civilizations Paper 829-a: Entangled Threads: Byzantine Embroidered Aëres and Epitaphioi from the 14th and 15th Centuries (Language: English) Catherine Volmensky, Department of Art History, Visual Art & Theory, University of British Columbia, Vancouver Paper 829-b: Networking the Senses: The Circulation of Voice Portrayals in Late Medieval Tympana (Language: English) Yael Elias, Institut für Europäische Kunstgeschichte, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg Paper 829-c: The Circulation of Iconographic Models between France and the Byzantine Empire in the 12th-13th Centuries (Language: English) Elias Feitosa de Amorim Junior, L'École d'Histoire de l'Art et d'Archéologie, Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne

Session: 830 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: NETWORKING MEDIEVAL MONARCHY, IV: THE MATRIMONIAL AND SOCIAL NETWORKS OF MONARCHY Sponsor: Royal Studies Network Organiser: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Moderator: Lucinda Dean, Centre for History, University of the Highlands & Islands, Dornoch Paper 830-a: The Best Laid Plans?: Byzantine Marital Networks and the Demise of the Komnenian Dynasty (Language: English) Erin L. Jordan, Department of History, Colorado State University, Fort Collins Paper 830-b: Princess in the Steppe: The Diplomatic Network of Political Marriages in Early Medieval China and Inner Asia (Language: English) Julia Escher, Asien-Orient-Institut, Universität Zürich The Social Network of Anne of Cleves and Susanna Horenbout Paper 830-c: (Language: English) Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania

Session:	831 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	HUNT - FIGHT - DIVINE: PRAGMATIC WRITINGS AS ENTANGLEMENTS OF
	THEORY AND PRACTICE
Organiser:	Eric Burkart, Fachbereich Geschichte, Politikwissenschaft &
	Altertumswissenschaften, Universität Trier
Moderator:	Eric Burkart
Paper 831-a:	The Left-Out Knowledge in Medieval German Hunting Treatises
	(Language: English)
	Simone Schultz-Balluff, Germanistisches Institut, Martin-Luther-
	Universität Halle-Wittenberg
Paper 831-b:	The Textualisation of Martial Arts: How Fighting Practices
	Became an Object of Theoretical Knowledge (Language: English)
	Eric Burkart
Paper 831-c:	Magical Treasure Hunting: A Learned Practice (Language: English)
	Marco Heiles, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC),
	Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg

832 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF INFORMATION: MEDIEVAL BOOK COLLECTIONS AND** THEIR NAVIGATION CHARTS, IV - SERMON COLLECTIONS 'Book of Books' Project, Københavns Universitet Sponsor: Organiser: René Hernández Vera, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet Alessandro Gnasso, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Moderator: Københavns Universitet The Volumina Noua of St Gall: An Early Medieval Exercise in Paper 832-a: Gathering, Compiling, and Editing Homiliaries (Language: English) Zachary Morgan Guiliano, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Paper 832-b: Carolingian Sermons in Northern Italy: Influences of the Bavarian Collection within Padua's Homiliaries (Language:

Elisa Furlan, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Geografiche e

dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova

Respondent: Shari Boodts, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud

Universiteit Nijmegen

833 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01 Session: Title: NETWORKS OF SONG AND STORY: MEDIEVAL FRENCH CONVENTS AND THEIR **SECULAR INVOLVEMENTS** Rachel Golden, School of Music, University of Tennessee, Knoxville Organiser: Moderator: Katherine Kong, Independent Scholar, McLean, Virginia Paper 833-a: 'Hope and true love, Please carry me there': Longing and Traversal in *Li solaus qui en moy luist* (Language: English) Rachel Golden Paper 833-b: De la gloriouse fenix: Animality, (Ir)rationality, and Gender in 13th Century Marian Song (Language: English) Aine Palmer, Department of Music, Yale University Paper 833-c: Telling Tales in the Livre du Dit de Poissy (Language: English) Katherine Kong

Session:	834 Newlyn Building: 1.07
Title:	MEDIEVAL PAPACY, 500-1500, IV: ANTI-POPES, SCHISM, AND
	Inquisition
Organiser:	Callum A. Jamieson, School of Humanities (History), University of
	Glasgow
Moderator:	Callum A. Jamieson
Paper 834-a:	Pope or Anti-Pope?: Schism and the Medieval Papacy (Language: English)
	3 ,
Danar 024 h.	Rebecca A. C. Rist, Department of History, University of Reading 'Angelic Papacy' and Roman Papacy in the 14 th Century:
Paper 834-b:	
	Different Approaches to Church Reform in Spiritual Franciscan Prophecies (Language: English)
	Marco Giardini, Section des Sciences Religieuses, École Pratique des
	Hautes Études, Paris
Paper 834-c:	Entangled Give-and-Take Relationships between the Curia and
·	the Dominican Order in the 13th Century (Language: English)
	Asami Kobayashi, Department of Comprehensive History, Shujitsu
	University, Okayama

Session:	835 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	NETWORKED DATA: COLLECTING, MANAGING, AND ANALYSING RELATIONAL
	DATA IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES, II
Sponsor:	Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Organiser:	Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	Davor Salihović, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Paper 835-a:	Geographical Assertions: Applying the STAR Model to Record
	Perceptions of Place and Space (Language: English)
	Tara L. Andrews, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien
Paper 835-b:	Gleanings from Applications for the Graph-Based Exploration of
Taper 055 b.	Cultural Heritage Collections (Language: English)
	Marten Düring, Luxembourg Centre for Contemporary & Digital History (C2DH), Université du Luxembourg
Paper 835-c:	Mapping the Digital Medieval with Recogito (Language: English) Elton Barker, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University, Milton Keynes and Rainer Simon, Digital Insight Lab, Austrian Institute of Technology (AIT), Wien

Session:	836 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01
Title:	THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, IV: TEACHING, RESEARCH, AND OUTREACH THROUGH NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS
Sponsor:	Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Organiser:	Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,
	University of Winchester and Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative Technologies, University of York
Moderator:	Katherine J. Lewis, Department of Communication & Humanities,
	University of Huddersfield
Paper 836-a:	Player-Archivist Entanglements: Engaging Video Game Lore
	Communities through Tangential Learning Tools (Language: English)
	Luca Arruns Panaro, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural
D 0061	Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper 836-b:	How to Model an Early Medieval Political System: A Survey and
	a Proposal (Language: English)
D 026	Arturo Mariano Iannace, Scuola IMT Alti Studi, Lucca
Paper 836-c:	Sonic Medievalisms in Audio Games: An Exploration of Design and Accessibility Strategies (Language: English) Mariana Lopez

Session: 837 Newlyn Building: 1.02

Title: **DEFINING SUBALTERNITIES, II: THEORISING THE SUBALTERN**

Sponsor: Global Medieval Peasants Research Network

Organiser: Stuart Pracy, Department of History & Archaeology, University of

Exeter

Moderator: Stuart Pracy

Paper 837-b:

Paper 837-a: (Re)Conceptualising Otherness and Othering in Old Norse

Literature (Language: English)

Solveig Bollig, Institutionen för språkstudier, Umeå Universitet
Can the Subaltern Rule?: Women and the Patriarchal Triangle in

Medieval Ireland (Language: English)

Sarah Vincent, Independent Scholar, Brest

Paper 837-c: Reconsidering Gramsci's 'Hegemonic Apparatus': Towards a

New Approach to the Study of the Premodern Subaltern

(Language: English)

Walter Beers, Haifa Center for Mediterranean History, University of

Dot Porter, Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies, University of

Haifa

Session: 838 Parkinson Building: Room B.08 Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, IV: POSSIBILITIES AND CHALLENGES Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds Moderator: Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris Paper 838-a: **Applying Handwritten Text Recognition to the** *Distinctiones* Collections: Building a Broad Model for Fine-Tuning with **eScriptorium** (Language: English) Svetlana Yatsyk, CIHAM - Histoire, archéologie, littératures des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (UMR 5648), Université Paris Sciences et Lettres Paper 838-b: Digital Mimesis: A Digital Edition in Service of a Digital Facsimile (Language: English) Michael Treschow, Department of English & Cultural Studies, University of British Columbia, Okanagan Paper 838-c: A Roll May Scroll but It Is Not a Webpage: Issues of Presenting Pennsylvania, Penn Libraries, MS Roll 1066 in a Digital

Environment (Language: English)

Pennsylvania

Session: 839 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02 Title: PILGRIM POSSIBILITIES, II: REPRESENTING AND PERFORMING PILGRIMAGE Sponsor: History Research Centre, Manchester Metropolitan University Organiser: Kathryn Hurlock, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University Philip A. Booth, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Moderator: Manchester Metropolitan University Paper 839-a: Gender and Pilgrimage in the Digby Mary Magdalene (Language: English) Jiamiao Chen, Department of English, University of Bristol Paper 839-b: **Elements of Performance in Early Indian Narrative Art** (Language: English) Kajal Bawa, Department of History, University of Delhi Paper 839-c: Visualising Pilgrimage in 16th-Century Domestic Music **Performance** (Language: English)

Huw Keene, Edinburgh College of Art, University of Edinburgh

Session: 840 Clarendon Building: 2.01 Title: MULTI-LEGALISM IN EUROPE IN THE HIGH MIDDLE AGES: PROBLEMS AND **POSSIBILITIES** British Academy Network 'Jurisdictions, Legal Community & Political Sponsor: Discourse in Europe, 1050-1250' Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London Organiser: Moderator: Jason Taliadoros, Faculty of Business & Law, Deakin University, Paper 840-a: Jurisdictions, Legal Community, and Political Discourse, 1050-**1250: Approaches, Findings, and Questions** (Language: English) Helle Vogt, Center for Interdisciplinære Retlige Studier (CIS), Københavns Universitet The Problem of the State (Language: English) Paper 840-b: Alice Taylor Paper 840-c: The Problem of the Papacy (Language: English) Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Session:	841 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04
Title:	ASSOCIATED AND MARGINALISED?: POOR AND MARGINALISED PEOPLE AND
	THEIR (ATTRIBUTED) NETWORKS IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES
Organiser:	Matthias Wesseling, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen Universität
Moderator:	Jacqueline Turek, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen Universität
Paper 841-a:	Immigrant Artisans and Systemic Marginalisation in London,
	1450-1550 (Language: English)
	Shannon McSheffrey, Department of History, Concordia University,
	Montréal
Paper 841-b:	Forgotten Guests: Chronicling Romani Immigrants in the Holy
	Roman Empire, 1417-1497 (Language: English)
	Lane B. Baker, Department of History, Stanford University
Paper 841-c:	Confraternitas pauperum: Associations of Poor People between
	Solidarity, Religious Needs, and Government Control, c. 1400-
	1550 (Language: English)
	Matthias Wesseling

TUESDAY 04 JULY 2023: 16.30-18.00

842 Session: Virtual Session Title: DISEASE IN THE MEDIEVAL ISLAMICATE WORLD, IV: RETRIEVING THE **CORPUS OF PLAGUE TREATISES** Organiser: Nahyan Fancy, Department of History, DePauw University, Indiana and Monica Green, Independent Scholar, Phoenix, Arizona Moderator: Ahmed Tahir Nur, Department of Religious Studies, Yale University Paper 842-a: 'Uthmānī's Healing the Grieving Heart: On the Exposition of Issues around the Plague (Language: English) Burak Veysel Erman, Faculty of Islamic Studies, Yalova University / Department of Philosophy, Istanbul Medeniyet University

Paper 842-b: Ilyas b. Ibrahim's Shield from Plagues and Epidemics (Language:

English)

Ahmed Tahir Nur

Paper 842-c: Idrīs-i Bidlīsī's Refraining from Epidemic-Stricken Places

(Language: English)

Mehmet Emin Güleçyüz, Divinity School, University of Chicago, Illinois A Synthesising and Canonical Plague Treatise in the 16th-

Paper 842-d: Century Ottoman Capital: Risālat al-shifā' li-adwā' al-wabā'

(Language: English)

Mustakim Arıcı, Faculty of Arts & Humanities, Istanbul Medeniyet

University

Session: 843 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 Title: **CORRELATIONS BETWEEN POETRY AND DRAMA** Sponsor: Société Internationale pour l'étude du Théâtre Médiéval Organiser: Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen Moderator: The Virgin Mary between Orthodoxy and Reform in Medieval Paper 843-a: Bohemia: Drama, Poetry, Prose (Language: English) Eliška Kubartová, Katedra divadelních a filmových studií, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc Paper 843-b: The Virgin Mary in Late Medieval Catalan Drama and Poetry: **Interdependencies and Correlations** (Language: English) Lenke Kovács, Departament de Filologia Catalana i Lingüística General, Universitat de les Illes Balears, Palma Paper 843-c: Between Prefiguration and Example: Between Christian and

Poetry (Language: English)

Cora Dietl

Session: 844 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08

Title: MEDIEVALISM AND NATIONALISM

Organiser: Miriam Müller, Department of History, University of Birmingham

Moderator: Andrew B. R. Elliott, Independent Scholar, Lincoln

Paper 844-a: 'Do you remember Macsen?': Yma O Hyd, Medievalism, and

Welsh Nationalism (Language: English)

Michael Evans, Faculty of Social Science, Delta College, Michigan Paper 844-b:

The Far Right and Their Peasants: From Blood and Soil to

Jewish Traditions - Queen Esther in 16th-Century Drama and

Anastasia (Language: English)

Miriam Müller

Paper 844-c: (Neo) Medievalism and Nationalism in Brazil: Nostalgia for a

Foreign Past? (Language: English)

Luiz Felipe Anchieta Guerra, Departamento de História, Universidade

Estadual de Montes Claros, Brazil

TUESDAY 04 JULY 2023: 16.30-18.00

Session:	845 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
Title:	MAKING AS METHOD: MEDIEVAL MATERIALS, II
Organiser:	Millie Horton-Insch, Department of History of Art, University College London
Moderator:	Jess Bailey, Department of History of Art, University College London
Paper 845-a:	The Value of Craft: A History and Historiography of Wooden Reliquaries (Language: English)
	Andrew Sears, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Universität Bern
Paper 845-b:	Concealing What Matters: English Alabaster on Display in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Carly B. Boxer, Department of Art & Art History, Bucknell University, Pennsylvania
Paper 845-c:	Making Ambivalence: The Material Contradictions of English
	Benedictine Manuscripts (Language: English) Avantika Kumar, Department of History of Art & Architecture, Harvard University

Session:	846 Clarendon Building: GR 01
Title:	POETRY AND COMMUNICATION, 14TH-16TH CENTURIES, IV: BEYOND THE
	MIDDLE AGES AND THE RENAISSANCE
Organiser:	Estelle Doudet, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne
Moderator:	Ellen Delvallée, Litt&Arts (UMR 5316), Université Grenoble Alpes /
	Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Grenoble
Paper 846-a:	'Défense et illustration, ou plutôt offense et dénigration?':
	Barthélemy Aneau Reads Joachim du Bellay (Language: English) Vanessa Glauser, Faculté des lettres, Université de Lausanne
Paper 846-b:	Rhetoric and Commitment of a Modern Orator: The Case of Jean
	Bouchet (Language: English)
	Nathalie Dauvois, Centre de Linguistique Française, Université
	Sorbonne Nouvelle
Respondent:	Estelle Doudet

Session:	847 Stage@leeds: Stage 1
Title:	ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, IV: CAROLINGIANS AND
	CAVALRY
Organiser:	Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 847-a:	Carolingian Armour: What You See Is What You Get? (Language:
	English)
	Gabriella Miyamoto, Department of Art History, Ringling College of Art
	& Design, Florida
Paper 847-b:	The Development of Cavalry Tactics from the Carolingians to the
	High Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Jürg Gassmann, Independent Scholar, Wexford
Paper 847-c:	'Hobelars, Currours, and Écorcheurs, Oh My!': Some Thoughts
	on 'Non-Knightly' Soldier Words, Their Armour, and Weapons
	(Language: English)
	Robert W. Jones, Advanced Studies in England, Bath / Department of
	History, Franklin & Marshall College, Pennsylvania

TUESDAY 04 JULY 2023: 16.30-18.00

Session:	848 Newlyn Building: LG.01
Title:	THE BELLIPHONIC, II: WAR OF SOUNDS
Sponsor:	DFG Projekt 'Der laute Krieg und die Laute des Krieges: Belliphonie im Mittelalter'
Organiser:	Martin Clauss, Institut für Europäische Geschichte, Technische Universität Chemnitz
Moderator:	Martin Clauss
Paper 848-a:	The Sound of Silence: The Belliphonic in Medieval Miniatures
·	(Language: English)
	Monja Katja Schünemann, Institut für Europäische Studien und
	Geschichtswissenschaften, Technische Universität Chemnitz
Paper 848-b:	Narrating Sound: The Belliphonic in Medieval Literature
	(Language: English)
	Gesine Mierke, Institut für Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität
	Bamberg
Paper 848-c:	Preaching Sound: The Belliphonic in Medieval Sermons
	(Language: English)
	Pauline Pötzsch, Institut für Europäische Studien und

Geschichtswissenschaften, Technische Universität Chemnitz

DINNER: 18.00-20.00

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

Refectory 18.00-20.00

* * * * *

TUESDAY 04 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

MORTIMER HISTORY SOCIETY

University House: Little Woodhouse Room

18.00-19.00

A reception hosted by the Mortimer History Society to celebrate the launch of *Dynasty of Destiny:* The Mortimers of Wigmore in the Middle Ages, 1066-1485. Through a series of essays, contributed by academics and scholars, the book explores new aspects of one of the most prominent families of medieval Britain.

* * * * *

TUESDAY 04 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

MEDIEVAL WORLDS: COMPARATIVE & INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES, AUSTRIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

University House: St George Room

18.00-19.00

We are delighted to welcome you to our *Medieval Worlds* reception, where you can meet editors and authors of our interdisciplinary journal to learn more about our latest volumes, our special issue series, and how you can publish your own work with us.

For more information about Medieval Worlds, please visit www.medievalworlds.net.

* * * * *

Session: 901 Esther Simpson Building: LG08

Title: Annual Medieval Academy Lecture: Somatic Entanglements

(Language: English)

Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America

Speaker: Elina Gertsman, Department of Art History & Art, Case Western

Reserve University, Ohio

Introduction: Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, Massachusetts

Details: Zoocephalic, or animal-headed, figures have long been recognized as a

hallmark of Ashkenazic Jewish art, evident specifically in a series of manuscripts illuminated during the 13th and 14th centuries. The raison d'être for this visual tradition, at least in theory, constitutes a creative take on the corpus of Judaic law that forbids the representation of human countenance, as well as on the body of medieval responsa that took on this prohibition, often in surprisingly liberal ways. Yet, the presence of animal-heads goes well beyond any juridical mandate; and because zoocephali constitute a pliant visual idiom operating outside established, traditional paradigms, their uses remain unfixed. These theriomorphs, whose very nature is predicated on somatic entanglements between humanity and animality, have been employed to great and varied effect in medieval Hebrew books. This lecture explores several such entanglements in order to suggest that zoocephalic images stage a wide variety of complex visual arguments about likeness and difference.

The Medieval Academy is pleased once again to host the Annual Medieval Academy Lecture, an opportunity for the Academy to showcase some of the important work being done by scholars in North America. We hope you will join us for a reception immediately following the lecture, where members of the Medieval Academy staff will be available to answer questions about the Academy and its work. For more information about the Academy, please see www.medievalacademv.org. All those attending are warmly invited to join members of the Medieval Academy after the lecture for a glass of wine.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Session: 903 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
Title: SEAFARING: EXPERIMENTAL APPROACHES FOR EARLY MEDIEVAL STUDIES OF

SEAFACING. EXPERIMENTAL APPROACHES FOR EARLY PIEDLEVAL STUDIES

NORTH ATLANTIC NETWORKS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Islands of the North Atlantic (IONA)

Organiser: Matthew Hussey, Department of English, Simon Fraser University,

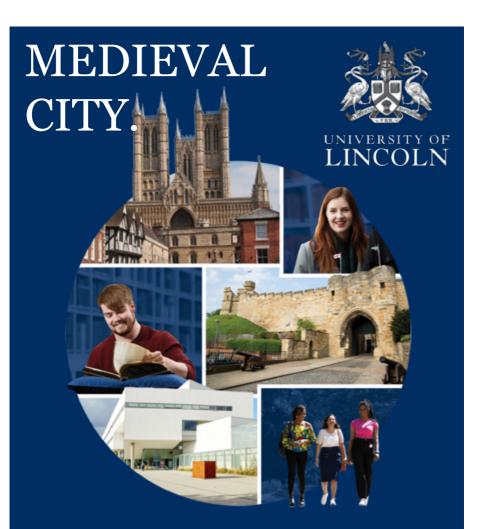
British Columbia

Moderator: Matthew Hussey

Purpose: In this IONA-sponsored round table discussion, four scholars of three

different fields (history, archaeology, and literature) will explore and discuss new modes of encounter and engagement with the cultural artifacts of early medieval Britain, Ireland, Scandinavia, and indigenous North America. By trying out indigenous critical theory to rethink the pedagogy of early North Atlantic history, testing the idea of 'aquapelagoes' across North Sea archaeology, remediating English poetry in interactive digital forms, and opening up Irish and Welsh texts to blue eco-criticism, our panel will test new ideas, connections, and possibilities for a denationalised and deperiodised medieval studies.

Participants include Sarah-Nelle Jackson (University of British Columbia), Karen L. Jolly (University of Hawai'i at Mānoa), David Petts (Durham University), and Rowan Steininger (University of British Columbia).



Study a Masters in Medieval Studies.



MEDIEVAL STUDIES.

LNCN.AC/MEDIEVAL

Session: 915 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32 Title: CHINGGISID RIPPLES, V: WAYS FORWARD ON IMPERIAL MONGOL

NETWORKS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Marton

Vér, Seminar für Turkologie und Zentralasienkunde, Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen

Moderator: Márton Vér

Purpose: Mongol Empire studies have been revolutionised over the past decade, not least by the major ERC database project based at the Hebrew

University of Jerusalem and pressures to broaden medieval history curricula. Building upon the 'Chinggisid Ripples' sessions, this round table discussion brings together a broad group of early career scholars to identify key challenges and opportunities, both within the field and in interaction with medieval studies more broadly. Taking the sessions' four themes of materiality, historiography, institutions, and lineage as starting points, the discussion will focus on the challenge of extrapolating to large-scale network models while maintaining sensitivity to entanglements and dislocations rooted in the local and material.

Participants include Wonhee Cho (Academy of Korean Studies, Gyeonggido), Francesca Fiaschetti (Universität Wien), Geoffrey Humble (University of Leeds), Toby Jones (Universiteit Leiden), and Qiao Yang

(Max-Planck-Institut für Wissenschaftsgeschichte, Berlin).

Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: WHAT DID MEDIEVAL PHILOSOPHY DO FOR US?: CROSS-DISCIPLINARY

ENTANGLEMENTS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: IPM Monthly

Organiser: Maria Eduarda Machado, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Maria Eduarda Machado Moderator: Purpose:

What is the point of studying medieval philosophy? At first sight, its direct impact on other disciplines seems to be negligable. Indeed, how can the clarification of abstruse interpretative frameworks written centuries ago contribute to historical reconstructions of the past or even contemporary philosophical debate? This round table discussion will discuss the interdisciplinary value of medieval philosophy for contemporary scholarship as mirrored by the structural entanglement on which the notion of philosophia was grounded. By contrasting how disciplines like cultural history, history of science, and literature deal with medieval philosophical theories, the round table will shed light on and deconstruct long-lasting biases against medieval philosophy and its supposed uselessness.

Participants include Grégory Clesse (Université catholique de Louvain), Mário João Correia (Universidade do Porto), Yael Kedar (Tel Hai College, Haifa), Jonathan Morton (Tulane University, New Orleans), Paula Oliveira e Silva (Universidade do Porto), Nicola Polloni (KU Leuven), and Sarah

Virgi (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München).

Session: 927 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: The Benefits of Being Entangled: A Round Table Discussion
Sponsor: Pearl-Poet Society / Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Organiser: Mickey Sweeney, School of English, Dominican University, Illinois

Moderator: Mickey Sweeney Purpose: Anglophone acad

Anglophone academic institutions increasingly argue against supporting medieval language and literary studies on the grounds that the discipline is irrelevant to current 'practically' driven, diversity / justice-inspired curriculums. This round table offers a forum for exploring strategies for cross-temporal and cross-disciplinary entanglements in the teaching of late 14th-century Middle English texts. As we are slowly being written out of the profile of English, History, and Philosophy degrees, on account of perceived student 'wants', or management's misunderstanding of relations between subjects of study within individual disciplines, we need to find ways to assert our joyfully messy and plural, yet intellectually rigorous, entanglements with all aspects of the humanities deemed specifically relevant to the present, entanglements that make knowledge of medieval culture integral not only to the learning goals and objectives of our own departments but of the liberal arts as a whole. So many of the great works of the present or cultural concerns of 2023 are grounded in a relationship with works / events of the past and the 'soft' skills that employers seek are bread and butter learning outcomes for our classes. We will also discuss strategies for devising courses that will convince people of the need to understand the origins of our contemporary culture. Like all good teaching, this round table offers practical and theoretical ways to continue to be a part of the work that needs to be done to help our colleagues and all our students to thrive in this complex

We will invite the audience to come prepared with their ideas and suggestions.

Participants include Ashley Bartelt (Northern Illinois University), Catherine J. Batt (University of Leeds), Jane Beal (University of La Verne, California), Michael Calabrese (California State University, Los Angeles) and Katie Jo LaRiviere (Mount Angel Seminary, Oregon).

Session: 930 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09
Title: NETWORKING MEDIEVAL MONARCHY, V: TEACHING MEDIEVAL MONARCHY -

A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

time.

Organiser: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester

Moderator: Laura Pilsworth, Routledge, Abingdon Purpose: This session is part of the Networ

This session is part of the Networking Medieval Monarchy strand. Networking Medieval Monarchy V will bring together the themes touched on in the four paper sessions and discuss a new textbook on medieval monarchy, in development with Routledge. The four co-authors will outline the framework of this textbook and reflect on the challenges of creating a textbook which engages with the wide varieties of rulership practised across Europe from 1000-1500. Approaches to teaching medieval monarchy will be explored and feedback from the audience on what they want to see from a textbook on the subject is welcomed.

Participants include Lucinda Dean (University of the Highlands & Islands, Dornoch), Simon Lambe (London South Bank University), Patrik Pastrnak (Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc), and Elena Woodacre (University of Winchester).

935 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.12 Title: NETWORKED DATA: DIGITAL ENVIRONMENTS FOR COLLECTING, MANAGING,

AND ANALYSING RELATIONAL DATA IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project Sponsor:

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Organiser:

Masarykova univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální

výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET),

Masarvkova univerzita, Brno

Robert L. J. Shaw Moderator:

Purpose: This round table discussion brings together developers, co-authors, and

users of environments for data collection, data management, and data analysis in history. It seeks to share knowledge about such environments and create a space for networking. In line with the IMC's special strand, the main focus is on relational data. Participants will present the environments and workflows in flash talks, and discuss their strengths and limitations with current as well as potential users. The tools will include Heurist (https://heuristnetwork.org), histograph (http://histograph.eu), InkVisitor (https://inkvisitor.net), nodegoat

(https://nodegoat.net/), and OpenAtlas (https://openatlas.eu/).

Participants include Marten Düring (Université du Luxembourg), Stefan Eichert (Naturhistorisches Museum Wien), Geert Kessels (LAB1100, Den Haaq), Laura K. Morreale (Independent Scholar, Washington, DC), Alexander Watzinger (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften,

Wien), and David Zbíral (Masarykova univerzita, Brno).

Session: 936 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, V: LUDIC NETWORKS AND

ENTANGLEMENTS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester and Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative

Technologies, University of York

Moderator: Mariana Lopez

Purpose:

The field of medievalist game studies is growing rapidly and across numerous disciplines. There is a vast volume of new and important work produced every year and a growing network of scholars and industry figures engaging with this research. However, with this rapid and varied development there is an increasing danger of research retreating into subject specific silos. Further, there is a continued need to understand and address the entanglement of games within media and popular culture more generally, alongside their connections and distinctions from other forms of medievalism. This round table discussion addresses the state of the field and highlights new directions and areas of research.

This open discussion welcomes all participants and will include James Baillie (Universität Wien), Thom Gobbitt (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien), Robert Houghton (University of Winchester), and Katherine J. Lewis (University of Huddersfield).

225

Session: 940 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07
Title: THINKING THROUGH MULTI-LEGALISM IN EUROPE IN THE HIGH MIDDLE

AGES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: British Academy Network 'Jurisdictions, Legal Community & Political

Discourse in Europe, 1050-1250'

Organiser: Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London

Moderator: Alice Taylor

Purpose: This round table discussion considers the effects of separate legal

traditions (whether national or systematic) on the way in which we write the history of law during the high Middle Ages, the period of the 'legal revolution'. Drawing on examples from Iberia, the Italian peninsula, and England, as well as thinking through the historiographies of civil law, canon law, and common law, this round table discussion considers the challenges and possibilities in producing a properly 'multi-legal' history

of law in Europe during this period.

Participants include Rodrigo García-Velasco Bernal (University College London), Thomas McSweeney (College of William & Mary, Virginia), Danica Summerlin (University of Sheffield), Jason Taliadoros (Deakin University, Melbourne), and Lidia Luisa Zanetti Domingues (Università

degli Studi di Milano).

Session: 942 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: DISEASE IN THE MEDIEVAL ISLAMICATE WORLD, V: THE STATE OF OUR

Questions - A Round Table Discussion

Organiser: Nahyan Fancy, Department of History, DePauw University, Indiana and

Monica Green, Independent Scholar, Phoenix, Arizona

Moderator: Monica Green

Purpose: This session places the Islamicate world into the larger context of

medieval Afro-Eurasia. The round table discussion draws common threads out of the prior sessions and ponders how the Islamicate world looks when placed on a larger map. Peterson will look at the category of leprosy as it has functioned in historiography; Nur will discuss future prospects for the field of disease history in the Islamicate world; Oliveira da Silva gives us a new perspective on the Black Death from the western end of the Mediterranean, Portugal; and Blecher and Syed sum up their experiences translating Ibn Hajar al-'Asgalani's Merits of the Plaque.

Participants include Joel Blecher (George Washington University), Ahmed Tahir Nur (Yale University), André Filipe Oliveira da Silva (Universidade do Porto), Anna M. Peterson (Universidad de Cantabria), and Mairaj Syed (University of California, Davis).

226

Session: 943 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title: ANARCHISING THE MIDDLE AGES: ANARCHIST APPROACHES TO THE MIDDLE

AGES (AAMA) - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION
Anarchist Approaches to the Middle Ages

Organiser: Bee Jones, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Moritz

Wallenborn, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität

München

Sponsor:

Moderator: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Purpose: This round table session will be an opportunity to continue discussion of

David Graeber and David Wengrow's The Dawn of Everything, as well as discussing other aspects of anarchist approaches to the Middle Ages. Scholars in any discipline with an interest in applying anarchist ideas, and the anarcho-curious, are welcome to take part in this open

discussion and meet like-minded people.

Participants include Bee Jones (University of Oxford), Thomas Mical (Auckland University of Technology), and Claire Taylor (University of

Nottingham).

Session: 944 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: THE LORD OF THE RINGS: THE RINGS OF POWER AND QUESTIONS OF ADAPTATION AND AUTHENTICITY: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Andrew Higgins

Purpose: Our continuing Tolkien at Leeds countable series will explore one of the most significant new adaptations of Tolkien's works, Amazon Prime's five

season The Lord of the Rings: The Rings of Power series. Participants will offer short presentations on some element of this series and how it is (or is not) in dialogue with Tolkien's texts and explore what this new adaptation develops or reveals in the expanding body of adaptive works

based in some form on Tolkien's world-building.

Participants include Brian Egede-Pedersen (Independent Scholar, Nykøbing Falster), Mercury Natis (Independent Scholar, Worthing), and

Kate Natishan (University of Virginia).

945 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.01 Title:

SOMETHING OLD, SOMETHING NEW: DIGITAL VISIONS OF EARLY ENGLISH -

A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Digital Medievalist

Stewart J. Brookes, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford Organiser:

N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, Moderator:

University of Leeds

Purpose: celebrate the 20^{th} anniversary of Digital Medievalist

(https://digitalmedievalist.org/), this round table discussion interrogates the need for up-to-date editions, catalogues, and online resources to act as our support and guide when IIIF-ing and 'turning the pages' of digital surrogates. Expect a heady mix of Digital Humanities, TEI, overviews of some exciting in-progress projects, and maybe even the critiquing of the odd library catalogue or two. And then we will open up the discussion to discover what you would most like to see! Newcomers to Digital

Humanities are especially welcome to join the discussion!

Participants include Stewart J. Brookes (University of Oxford), Martin Foys (University of Wisconsin-Madison), Catrin Haberfield (Stanford University), Katarzyna Anna Kapitan (University of Oxford), Elaine Treharne (Stanford University), and Eyup Eren Yurek (Stanford

University).

Session: 946 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09

Title: MEDIEVAL LIFE-WRITING: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Haskins Society

Organiser: Susan Foran, Institutionen för humaniora och samhällsvetenskap,

Mittuniversitetet, Sundsvall

Michael Staunton, School of History, University College Dublin Moderator:

Purpose:

Medieval biography or life-writing is often considered within frameworks established by classical and modern biography. This session discusses medieval life-writing traditions within their literary entanglements. How is the individual life presented and memorialised in relation to social, political, intellectual, or religious institutions or communities? Is biography defined by an emphasis on the individual, and how far is this a focus on the self, identity, and emotion? How are tensions negotiated through rhetoric, convention, and style? What narrative models and historiographical sources provided inspiration? How are stories disseminated through transnational intellectual communities and martial Sources include royal and chivalric biographies, hagiographies, obituaries, autobiographies, found alone or within

chronicles, histories, and romance.

Participants include Susan Foran (Mittuniversitetet, Sundsvall), Chris Given-Wilson (University of St Andrews), Michael Staunton (University College Dublin), Craig D. Taylor (University of York), and Larissa C. Tracy

(Longwood University, Virginia).

Session: 948 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33 Title: YORK MEDIEVAL PRESS: REFLECTIONS ON ITS 100™ VOLUME - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: York Medieval Press

Pete Biller, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Organiser:

Moderator: Pete Biller

Purpose: York Medieval Press (YMP) was founded by the University of York's

Centre for Medieval Studies and the publisher Boydell & Brewer in 1995. It has recently published its 100th volume. To mark this occasion, it proposes to hold a round table discussion followed by a drinks reception. The round table discussion will (i) look at what YMP has done and what it is doing, and (ii) use YMP as a case-study for a more general discussion about medieval studies and publication. The discussion will explore trends in published medieval research, as well as the potential for fruitful collaborations between university departments and publishing houses. Round table discussion participants will include the General Editor, a representative from Boydell, and several YMP series' editors and recent

authors.

Participants include Peregrine Horden (University of Oxford / Royal Holloway, University of London), Paweł Kras (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II), and Caroline Palmer (Boydell & Brewer,

Woodbridge).

TUESDAY 04 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

MEDIEVAL ACADEMY OF AMERICA

ESTHER SIMPSON BUILDING: FOYER

20.00-21.00

The Medieval Academy of America is pleased once again to host the Annual Medieval Academy Lecture, an opportunity for the Academy to showcase some of the important work being done by scholars in North America. We hope you will join us for a reception immediately following the lecture, where members of the Medieval Academy staff will be available to answer questions about the Academy and its work.

For more information about the Academy, please see www.medievalacademy.org. All those attending are warmly invited to join members of the Medieval Academy after the lecture for a glass of wine or a non-alcoholic drink.

* * * * *

TUESDAY 04 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

YORK MEDIEVAL PRESS

MAURICE KEYWORTH BUILDING: FOYER 20.00-21.00

Come and join York Medieval Press authors and editors, to learn more about our latest releases, our special series, and how to publish your own monograph with the press.

* * * * *

Tuesday 04 July 2023: After 20.00

TUESDAY 04 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

MEDIÄVISTENVERBAND

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: GREAT WOODHOUSE ROOM

20.15-21.15

Medievalists from Germany and German-speaking countries warmly invite you to enjoy a glass of wine or non-alcoholic drink, hoping to strengthen ties among medievalists from all disciplines and countries.





Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse, and Celtic Research Degrees M.Phil. & Ph.D.

History of England Before the Norman Conquest Scandinavian History in the Viking Age History of the Brittonic-speaking Peoples History of the Gaelic-speaking Peoples Old English Language and Literature Old Norse Language and Literature Medieval Welsh Language and Literature Medieval Medieval Irish Language and Literature Insular Latin Language and Literature Palaeography and Codicology

www.asnc.cam.ac.uk

Contacts:

M.Phil.: Professor Judy Quinn (jeq20@cam.ac.uk)
PhD.: Professor Richard Dance (rwd21@cam.ac.uk)

Events & Excursions: Wednesday 05 July

IMC Bookfair

Parkinson Building, 08.30-18.30

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

Medieval Craft Fair

University Square & Leeds University Union Foyer, 10.30-19.00

Browse a variety of medieval-inspired craft and gift items and chat with makers.

Join our stallholders for the Medieval Craft Fair reception from 18.00-19.00 today. See p. 433 for more details.

Events

Storytelling Circle, Leeds University Union: Common Ground, 21.00-22.30

Late-night storytelilng circle offering relaxing entertainment.

IMC Dance, Leeds University Union: Stylus, 21.30-Late

Put on your dancing shoes and celebrate with music provided by a local DJ.

Excursions

Shibden Hall, Departs Parkinson Steps 13.00

Built in 1420, discover the hall's medieval - and later - history with David Cant from the Yorkshire Vernacular Building Study Group.

Performances

Hecastus, Beech Grove Plaza, 18.30-19.30

Join the Lords of Misrule for a performance of this c.16th-century morality play.

Early Medieval Identities in Hild, Spear, and Menewood: Retelling History and Myth to Include Us All, Esther Simpson Builidng: LG08, 19.00-20.00

A conversation with author Nicola Griffith ahead of her latest novel *Menewood*.

Mappa Mundi, Stage@leeds: Stage 1, 20.30-22.00

Storyteller Daisy Black takes you on a tour around the medieval map of the world in a show full of marvels.

Workshops

Highlights from Leeds University Library Special Collections, Parkinson
Building: Treasures of the Brotherton
Gallery, 12.00-14.00

Join us for a drop-in session. Special Collections staff will be on hand with a selection of medieval highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

'Paint It White': Gesso Workshop, University House: Beechgrove Room, 19.00-21.00

Learn about the steps involved in creating a medieval panel painting with Markéta Poskočilová.

Hands on History: Arms and Armour Replica Handling Session, Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09, 19.00-20.30

At the Society for Combat Archaeology workshop, delegates can get up close with replicas of muesum artefacts.

Templars: The Knights of Britain Stage@leeds: Stage 3, 20.30-21.30

Join author Steve Tibble and Peter Koniexczy for a special live podcast about the British Templars. Followed by a drinks reception.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances and other activities taking place during IMC 2023, please visit pp. 393-431.

The IMC Bookfair is open 08.30-18.30 in Parkinson Court: Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts! See pp. 432-433 for full details.

Session:	1001 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16
Title:	THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, I
Sponsor:	Universiteit van Amsterdam
Organiser:	Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,
	Universiteit van Amsterdam
Moderator:	Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink
Paper 1001-a:	The Risen Body of Lazarus: The Depiction of Jews in Albert van
	Ouwater's 'Raising of Lazarus' (Language: English)
	Huib P. R. Iserief, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van
	Amsterdam
Paper 1001-b:	The Impotent Body Depicted in Manuscripts of Decretum
	Gratiani (Language: English)
	Eric Boot, Curating Art & Cultures - Arts of the Netherlands, Universiteit
	van Amsterdam
Paper 1001-c:	The Fallen Body: The Depiction of the Body of Lucifer (Language:
	English)
	Claudia Marcu, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van
	Amsterdam
Paper 1001-d:	Seducing with an Apple?: The Depiction of Eva and Her Breasts
	(Language: English)
	Philippine Vieleers, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit
	van Amsterdam

Session:	1002 Newlyn Building: 1.07
Title:	CASTLE SPACES, I: CONCEPTUALISING CASTLE SPACES IN THE BUILT AND
	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT
Sponsor:	Canterbury Christ Church University
Organiser:	Alison Norton, School of Humanities & Educational Studies, Canterbury
	Christ Church University
Moderator:	Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies,
	Canterbury Christ Church University
Paper 1002-a:	Doors and Doorways: Connected Spaces in Two English Castles
	(Language: English)
	William Wyeth, English Heritage, York
Paper 1002-b:	Moving Through the Landscape: A GIS Analysis of Early-
	Conquest Castle Siting Patterns in Medieval Devon (Language:
	English)
	Alison Norton
Paper 1002-c:	Individual and Collective Identities: Conflicting Functions of the
	Late Medieval Lodging Range (Language: English)
	Sarah Kerr, Afdeling for Arkæologi og Kulturarvsstudier, Aarhus Universitet

Session: 1003 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09 Title: FORMS AND PHILOSOPHY IN MEDIEVAL JEWISH WRITING Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Shamma Boyarin, Department of English, University of Victoria, British Columbia Paper 1003-a: The Role of Jewish Medieval Commentary on Liturgical Poems as an Educational Tool (Language: English) Simha Goldin, Department of Jewish History, Tel Aviv University Paper 1003-b: Law, Innovation, and Dream in Maharam's Halakha (Language: Enalish) Joseph Isaac Lifshitz, Shalem College, Jerusalem Paper 1003-c: Melancholy and the Search for Wisdom in Ibn Gabirol (Language:

Granada

Kirsi Salonen

Paper 1004-c:

Encarnación Ruiz Callejón, Departmento de Filosofía, Universidad de

You Are Hired!: University Students' Career Possibilities in the

Session: 1004 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02 ROME AND PAPACY IN THE GREAT WESTERN SCHISM: NETWORKS OF Title: SURVIVAL, I Project 'Strategies of Survival: The Papal Curia & Ecclesiastical Sponsor: Institutions of Rome in the Great Western Schism (1378-1417)' Organiser: Kirsi Salonen, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen Moderator: Andreas Rehberg, Instituto Storico Germanico di Roma Paper 1004-a: Discovering Grev Eminences: Social Network Analysis on the Papal Appointment Letters of Boniface IX (Language: English) Reima Välimäki, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of Turku Paper 1004-b: Networks at the Highest Level: Roman Popes Appointing Cardinals (Language: English) Juuso Karhu, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of Turku

Papal Curia during the Schism (Language: English)

Session:	1005 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title:	CANON LAW, II: NEW INSIGHTS ON THE DECRETUM GRATIANI AND ITS
	Successors
Sponsor:	Iuris Canonici Medii Aevi Consociatio (ICMAC)
Organiser:	Greta Austin, Department of Religious Studies, University of Puget
	Sound, Washington and Danica Summerlin, Department of History,
	University of Sheffield
Moderator:	Melodie H. Eichbauer, College of Arts & Sciences, Florida Gulf Coast
	University
Paper 1005-a:	Deposition and Readmission of Simoniacal Clerics: A
	Comparative Analysis of De misericordia et iustitia, Cod. Sang.
	673 and Decretum Gratiani, C. 1, q. 7. (Language: English)
	Alessandro Recchia, Facoltà di Diritto Canonico, Pontificia Università
	Urbaniana, Roma
Paper 1005-b:	The Impediment of Ligamen in both Recensions of Gratian's
	Decretum (Language: English)
	Wiktor Dziemski, Wydział Filologiczny, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Kraków
Paper 1005-c:	Omnibene's Abbreviatio and the Early Stages of Gratian's
	Decretum (Language: English)
	John Burden, Department of History, University of Rochester, New York

1006 Session: Parkinson Building: Room 1.08 Title: DYNASTY AND COURT CULTURE IN BYZANTIUM AND THE NEAR EAST, II: **COURT WOMEN** Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Organiser: Ewan William Richard Short, Geschiedenis Department, Universiteit van Amsterdam Moderator: Nicholas Baker-Brian, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Paper 1006-a: All the Shahanshah's Wives (Language: English) Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Paper 1006-b: Sisters of the Macedonian Dynasty: Invisible Women? (Language: English) Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Paper 1006-c: After Zoe and Theodora: Imperial Women in Byzantine Court

1007 Session: Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03 Title: PREMODERN SEX AND SEXUALITIES IN ARABIC EROTIC TEXTS Kathryn Maude, Department of English, American University of Beirut Organiser: Moderator: Kathryn Maude Paper 1007-a: Cheeks like Apples, Breasts like Pomegranates: The Anecdotal **Lesbian in 10**th-Century Arabic Erotic Writing (Language: English) Riwa Roukoz, Department of English, American University of Beirut Same-Sex Desire and the Long Tradition of Arabic Erotica, 10th-Paper 1007-b: 15th Centuries (Language: English) Pernilla Myrne, Institutionen för språk och litteraturer, Göteborgs universitet

Paper 1007-c: A 14th-Century Moralist's Reading of Same-Sex Desires

(Language: English)

Ewan William Richard Short

Jonathan Lawrence, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies,

Culture in the Post Macedonian Period (Language: English)

University of Oxford

Session: 1008 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre
Title: HISTORIES IN TRANSITION, I: THE FRANKISH ANNALS - A MATTER OF

CHOICES

Sponsor: Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien / Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Organiser: Maximilian Diesenberger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Maximilian Diesenberger

Paper 1008-a: Writing and Rewriting the Frankish Annals: The Case of the

Annales Laureshamenses-Mosellani (Language: English) Bart van Hees, Graduiertenkolleg 2196 'Dokument - Text - Edition',

Bergische Universität Wuppertal

Paper 1008-b: Why Is There So Little News from Rome in the Frankish Annals?

(Language: English)

Rosamond McKitterick, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Paper 1008-c: The Annales Laureshamenses in the so called Chronicon

Moissiacense and Chronicon Anianense: Annals as Cause and Consequence of Historiographical Compositions? (Language: English)
Patrick Marschner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 1009 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: LATE ANTIQUE TEXTS AND CHRISTIAN IDENTITIES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

(Language: English)

Moderator: Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski /

Department of Classics, University of Reading

Paper 1009-a: From ROTAS to SATOR: The Christianisation of a Magic Square

Mark Saltveit, Independent Scholar, Vermont

Paper 1009-b: Entangled Priests: Social and Economic Interconnectedness of

Clergy in Late Antique Egypt (Language: English)

Joanna Wegner, Instytut Archeologii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Paper 1009-c: Building a Transregional Christian Community in Late Antiquity: The Epistolary Networks of Augustine of Hippo (Language:

Enalish)

Carmen Angela Cvetković, Theologische Fakultät, Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen

Session: 1010 Newlyn Building: LG.02

Title: Lords and Merchants: The Entangled Networks of Trade and

Power

Paper 1010-b:

Organiser: Sally Finn-Kelcey, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator: David Ditchburn, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
The Politics of Economy: Disentangling Marshal Power in the

Irish Sea Zone (Language: English)

John Marshall, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Networks of Survival: the Mortimer Affinity and the Crisis of

networks of Survival, the Mortiller Allinity and the

1397 (Language: English)

Patrick McDonagh, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Paper 1010-c: Avoiding Entanglements:15th-Century Irish Wool Merchants and

the Wool Staple (Language: English)

Sally Finn-Kelcey

Session: 1011 Newlyn Building: 1.01

Title: ADRIARCHCULT, I: 15TH-CENTURY NETWORKS IN DUBROVNIK -

COMMISSIONING, EXCHANGING, DEFENDING

Sponsor: ERC Project 'AdriArchCult (Architectural Culture of the Early Modern

Eastern Adriatic - GA n. 865863)'

Organiser: Jasenka Gudelj, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Moderator: Ines Ivić, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Paper 1011-a: Networking in Exile: Nicoletta Sorgo's Dominican Convent in

Dubrovnik and the Venetian Corpus Domini (Language: English) Ana Marinković, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of

Zagreb

Paper 1011-b: Liturgical Gold and Silver with Filigree-Style Decoration in Late

Medieval Dubrovnik (Language: English)

Andrea Missagia, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università

Ca' Foscari, Venezia

Paper 1011-c: The Transition from Medieval to Modern Fortifications in

Dubrovnik and the Circulation of Knowledge (Language: English) Karla Papeš, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Session: 1012 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: England and Scotland at Peace and War, I

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton
Moderator: Gordon McKelvie, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper 1012-a: The Repercussion of Scottish War: A Financial Approach to the

Bruce Campaign in Ireland, 1315-1318 (Language: English)

Qiqing Tan, Department of History, University of Bristol

Paper 1012-b: 'To maintain his banner': John Randolph, Earl of Moray's

Division at the Battle of Halidon Hill (Language: English)

Ethan Gould, Independent Scholar, Canberra

Paper 1012-c: Chivalry and the Lower Orders in Anglo-Scottish War (Language:

English)

Alastair Macdonald, School of Divinity, History & Philosophy, University

of Aberdeen

Session: 1013 Newlyn Building: GR.01 Title: MEDIEVAL ROMAN EMPIRES EAST AND WEST, I: EMPERORS AND OTHERS Sponsor: Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham University Organiser: Len Scales, Department of History, Durham University Moderator: Jonathan Shepard, Khalili Research Centre, University of Oxford Looking for Imperial Agents in the Holy Roman Empire Paper 1013-a: (Language: English) Jonathan Lyon, Department of History, University of Chicago, Illinois **Decentring the Byzantine Emperor: Constraints and Limitations** Paper 1013-b: on Imperial Action, 1258-1341 (Language: English) James Cogbill, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 1013-c: Performing Imperial Resilience in the Late Middle Ages: Manuel

II and Sigismund of Luxemburg (Language: English) Sebastian Kolditz, Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik,

Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster

1014 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.07 Title: PRACTICES OF COMMUNITY BUILDING IN THE DUCHY OF AUSTRIA IN THE TIMES OF CONFLICT, C. 15[™] CENTURY Organiser: Herbert Krammer, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Universität Wien Moderator: Christina Lutter, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Universität Wien Paper 1014-a: Conflict and the Austrian Lands: Behind the Scenes of Political Faction Building, 1350-1500 (Language: English) Daniel Frey, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien Paper 1014-b: Who Deals with Whom?: Social Topography and Topographical **Networks in Real Estate and Loan Transactions in Medieval** Vienna, 1448-1463 (Language: English) Korbinian Grünwald, Fakultät für Philosophie und Bildungswissenschaft, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Political Turmoil and Social Dynamics among Urban Elites in a Paper 1014-c: Small Austrian Town: Klosterneuburg, c. 15th Century (Language:

Session: 1015 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04
Title: THE ENTANGLED CAUCASUS, I: EARLY ENTANGLEMENTS - THE EARLY

MEDIEVAL CAUCASUS

Moderator:

English) Herbert Krammer

Sponsor: Medieval Caucasus Network

Organiser: James Baillie, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien / Institut für

Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds Nicholas J. B. Evans

Paper 1015-a: At the Crossroads of Empires: Armenian Patriarchal Architecture

between Tradition and Innovation (Language: English)

Cassandre Lejosne, Section d'historie de l'art, Université de Lausanne Paper 1015-b: **Sufyanid Armenia and Caucasian Albania, c. 661-683** (Language:

English)

Stephanie Forrest, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Paper 1015-c: The Consumption of Medieval Ceramics and the Construction of

Identity (Language: English)

Jake Hubbert, Department of Anthropology, Brigham Young University,

Utah

Session: 1016 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12 Title:

WOMEN IN ACCOUNTING: FAMILIES AND FORMATION OF WEALTH IN

RENAISSANCE FLORENCE

Organiser: Heinrich Lang, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Universität Leipzig

Moderator: Heinrich Lang

Paper 1016-a: Accounting Networks and Family Ties: Women's Private Account

Books in Late Medieval Florence (Language: English)

Serena Galasso, School of Humanities (History), University of Glasgow How to Track the Accounting Efforts of a Renaissance Paper 1016-b:

Noblewoman: The Case of Lucrezia de' Medici-Salviati

(Language: English)

Adina Eckart, Institut für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Universität

Leipzia

Paper 1016-c: Camilla Salviati Serristori and the Inheritance of Giovanni

Serristori's Assets and Financial Liabilities in 1531: A Patrician

Woman in Accounting in Renaissance Florence (Language:

Enalish) Heinrich Lang

Session: 1017 Newlyn Building: GR.02

ENTANGLED COMMODITIES, I: CLOTH TRADE AND ECONOMIC NETWORKS IN Title:

THE WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN

Organiser: Aysu Dincer, Department of History, University of Warwick

Moderator: Aysu Dincer Paper 1017-a: Woollens and Cloth Markets in the Western Mediterranean in

the 13th Century (Language: English)

Lluis To Figueras, Departament d'Història i d'Història de l'Art,

Universitat de Girona

Paper 1017-b: Domestic Cloth Trade in Barcelona in an Era of Apparent

Economic Decline, c. 1480-1520 (Language: English)

Lluís Sales Favà, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

Respondent: Anna Rich-Abad, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Session: 1018 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: MARGINAL COMMUNITIES IN GLOBALISED MEDITERRANEAN NETWORKS, I:

WOMEN ON THE MARGINS

Anna C. Kelley, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of Organiser:

St Andrews

Moderator: Anna C. Kelley

Paper 1018-a: Traveling on the Margins: Women's Monasticism and Pilgrimage

Networks in Late Antiquity (Language: English)

Grace Stafford, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Paper 1018-b: Foreign Catholic Women without Words: A Multidisciplinary

Reassessment of the Nexus of Agency of the Latin Basilissai in

Morea (Language: English)

Andrea Mattielo, Independent Scholar, London

Paper 1018-c: Knowledge Networks and Caliphal Women in the Umayyad Court

of al-Andalus (Language: English)

Eduardo Manzano Moreno, Instituto de Historia, Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid

Session: 1019 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19 Title: DISENTANGLING THE ARCHIVE, I: SINGLE DOCUMENT DISCOVERIES Sponsor: The National Archives, Kew Euan Roger, The National Archives, Kew Organiser: Andrew Prescott, School of Critical Studies (English Language & Moderator: Linguistics), University of Glasgow Geoffrey Chaucer, Cecily Chaumpaigne, and the Statute of Paper 1019-a: Labourers (Language: English) Euan Roger Paper 1019-b: Romantic Administrators: Thomas Altherton, Exchequer Scribe and Owner of the Romance of Sir Parthenope of Blois (Language: Hannes Kleineke, History of Parliament Trust, London Paper 1019-c: Rewriting Memory in 15th-Century Durham: Margaret Horsley

and the Miscellaneous Charters (Language: English) Bridget Cox, Department of History, Durham University

1020 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.22 Title: BIRGITTINE TEXTS AND NETWORKS, I Syon Abbey Society / ReVision Project Sponsor: Laura Saetveit Miles, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i Bergen Organiser: Moderator: Brandon Alakas, Department of Fine Arts & Humanities, University of Alberta Paper 1020-a: Syon Abbey Psalters and The Hours of the Holy Spirit (Language: Enalish) Kathleen E. Kennedy, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol Paper 1020-b: The Influence of Birgitta of Sweden on a Previously Unknown Work by the Author of *A Revelation of Purgatory* (Language: English) Clarck Drieshen, Cambridge University Library, University of Cambridge Paper 1020-c: From Parish Priests to Birgittine Brethren: Pastoral Manuals at Syon and the Case of New Haven, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, MS 317 (Language: English) Antje Elisa Chan, Faculty of English, University of Oxford

Session:	1021 Stage@leeds: Stage 1
Title:	MARRIAGE IN THE LATE ROMAN EMPIRE: RISKS AND REWARDS IN
	RELATIONSHIP NETWORKS
Organiser:	Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Moderator:	Ian N. Wood, School of History, University of Leeds
Paper 1021-a:	The Empress Justina as Bride and Marriage Broker (Language: English)
	Kate Cooper, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London
Paper 1021-b:	Marriage and Social Mobility in the Late Roman Army of
·	Ammianus (Language: English)
	Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele
Paper 1021-c:	Knots and Loose Ends: Late Antique Usurpers and Their Wives
•	(Language: English)
	Julia Hillner, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,
	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Session: 1022 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33 Title: **NETWORKS AND IDENTITIES IN THE CAROLINGIAN WORLD** Organiser: Graeme Ward, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Moderator: Rutger Kramer, Onderzoeksinstituut voor Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht Social Relationships of Migrants within Carolingian Septimania Paper 1022-a: (Language: English) Courtney Luckhardt, Department of History, University of Southern Mississippi Paper 1022-b: Intellectual Networks and Textual Transmission: The Case of Claudius of Turin (Language: English) Graeme Ward Paper 1022-c: Gender and Networks in Carolingian Monasticisms (Language: English)

Cultures, University of Manchester

Ingrid Rembold, Department of History, School of Arts, Languages &

Session: 1023 Parkinson Building: Room B.09 Title: **ENTANGLED SHRINES OF MEDIEVAL JERUSALEM** Ran Bar Yaakov, Department of Jewish History, University of Haifa Organiser: Moderator: Lidia Chakovskaya Paper 1023-a: On the Rivers of Jerusalem: Jerusalem's Topography as a Network of Water Symbols in Late Antique-Early Medieval Pilgrim Accounts (Language: English) Lidia Chakovskaya Paper 1023-b: The Growth of a Tradition: Huldah's Grave on the Mount of **Olives** (Language: English) Amichay Schwartz, Department of Israel Heritage, Ariel University / Department of Land of Israel Studies & Archaeology, Bar-Ilan University Paper 1023-c: Graves, Sin, and Punishment in Eastern Jerusalem: The Kidron Valley as a Network of Sites, Topography, and Traditions (Language: English) Ran Bar Yaakov

Session:	1024 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10
Title:	LOCAL SOCIETIES AND MICROPOLITICS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES: ACTORS, CONFLICTS, AND WRITING, I
Sponsor:	Proyecto ESMICRO 'Scenarios of Micropolitics' / Project 'PeopleandWriting', Universidad de Salamanca
Organiser:	Iñaki Martín Viso, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca
Moderator:	Julio Escalona, Instituto de Historia, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid
Paper 1024-a:	Micropolitics in Early Medieval Societies: Why Do They Matter? (Language: English) Iñaki Martín Viso
Paper 1024-b:	Getting Away with Murder: Postcards from the Carolingian Empire (Language: English) Charles West Department of History Hairage in a Shaffield
Paper 1024-c:	Charles West, Department of History, University of Sheffield Territorial Conflicts and Micropolitics in Early Medieval Iberia (Language: English) Alicia Martín Rodríguez, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Session: 1025 Newlyn Building: GR.07 Title: SILENCE AND SILENCING, I: SILENCES IN THE ARCHIVE Organiser: Brittany Orton, Department of History, University of York and Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Moderator: Basil Arnould Price Paper 1025-a: **Recovering Hidden Queenly Networks in Early Medieval** England: The Silence of Kinship in the Historia ecclesiastica and Vita Wilfridi (Language: English) **Brittany Orton** Paper 1025-b: 'These tales seme to be infarced': Silencing the Miracle Stories in Ælfric's Sermo de Sacrificio in Die Pascae (Language: English) Ellen Gallimore, Department of English & Related Literature, University of York Paper 1025-c: Dancing in the Silence: Dance and Parish Religion in Britain and Western Scandinavia (Language: English)

Anderson University, South Carolina

Lynneth Miller Renberg, Department of History & Political Science,

Session: 1026 Clarendon Building: 1.02 Title: **ENTANGLED ENVIRONMENTS, I: ENVIRONMENTAL ASSEMBLAGE AND NETWORKS IN MEDIEVAL BRITAIN** Organiser: Susannah Bain, Faculty of History / Jesus College, University of Oxford and Geraint Morgan, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Moderator: Bee Jones, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Paper 1026-a: Assemblages of Movement in Late Medieval England (Language: English) Celeste van Gent, Independent Scholar The Agency of Nature in Materials: Scottish Medieval Devotional Paper 1026-b: Objects and Spaces, from an Actor Network Theory Perspective (Language: English) Abigail Ford, Leicester Medieval Research Centre, University of Leicester Paper 1026-c: 'An excellent mill belonging to the blessed maiden': Milling and Human Agency in the Latin Hagiography of Gwenffrewi (Language: English) Geraint Morgan

Session:	1027 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title:	PILGRIMS AND NETWORKS OF KNOWLEDGE: TEXTS AND TOPOGRAPHIES OF MEDIEVAL ROME
Organiser:	Anna Blennow, Institutionen för språk och litteraturer, Göteborgs Universitet
Moderator:	Kurt Villads Jensen, Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet
Paper 1027-a:	Tangled Up in Stories: Time, Faith, and Memory in the Medieval
	Roman Narrative Urbanscape (Language: English)
	Magnus G. Borg, Historiska institutionen, Lunds universitet
Paper 1027-b:	The Making of Medieval Rome through Networks of Texts and
	Topographies (Language: English)
	Anna Blennow
Paper 1027-c:	A House of Many Functions: The Textual Networks of St
	Birgitta's House in Rome (Language: English)
	Sara Risberg, Diplomatarium Suecanum, Riksarkivet, Stockholm

Session: 1028 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32 Title: ENTANGLED IMAGINATIONS OF BODIES AND SPACES FROM THE CLOISTER TO

THE UNIVERSE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Armin Bergmeier, Fakultät für Geschichte, Kunst- und

Orientwissenschaften, Universität Leipzig

Of Monsters and Men: Representing Border-Crossing Corpora in Paper 1028-a:

> Early Medieval England (Language: English) Emily Sun, Department of English, Harvard University

Paper 1028-b: What a 'Body' Globally Interconnects in the Medieval Discourse:

The Diagrammatic Resonance of the Universe from

Mappaemundi to Chinese Astronomy Coins (Language: English) Canchen Cao, School of Humanities (History), University of Glasgow

Paper 1028-c: 'The region of Palestine borders upon Italy': Geographic

Prophecy in the Joachite Tradition (Language: English) Thomas Maurer, Department of History, University of Tennessee,

Knoxville

Session: 1029 Stage@leeds: Stage 3

Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SENSES IN MEDIEVAL SACRED ART AND RELIGIOUS**

EXPERIENCE, I: PERCEPTION - PERFORMANCE

Sponsor: ERC Project 'SenSArt: The Sensuous Appeal of the Holy - Sensory

Agency of Sacred Art & Somatised Spiritual Experiences in Medieval Europe (12th-15th Centuries)'

Organiser: Micol Long, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova and Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università

deali Studi di Padova

Moderator: Zuleika Murat

Paper 1029-a: Kissing the Sacred: A Sensory Approach to the 14th-Century Pax

from Burgos Cathedral (Language: English)

Sara Carreño, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova

Paper 1029-b: Sensing the Scroll: The Exultet Liturgy in Southern Italy and

Multisensory Experiences of Community, 10th-14th Centuries

(Language: English)

Judith Utz, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen

Neuzeit, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg

Paper 1029-c: Performative and Sensory Experiences on Some Vierges en

Majesté from Auvergne, France: Preliminary Notes (Language:

Valentina Baradel, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli

Studi di Padova

1030 Session: Virtual Session Title:

PERCEPTION AND EXPRESSION OF ELITES' ROLES DURING THE EARLY AND

HIGH MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals 'Espai, Poder i

Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Flocel Sabaté Curull, Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals Organiser:

'Espai, Poder i Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Moderator: Flocel Sabaté Curull Power, Leadership, and Social Cohesion in North-Eastern Spain Paper 1030-a:

during the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)

Fernando Ruchesi, Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals

'Espai, Poder i Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Paper 1030-b: Comital Behaviour and Government Abuse in 9th-Century

> Catalonia (Language: English) Sergi Tella, Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals 'Espai,

Poder i Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Paper 1030-c: Chivalric Virtues in the Troubadours' Poetry, 11th-12th Centuries

(Language: English)

Maria López, Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals 'Espai,

Poder i Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Session: 1031 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15

Title: MAPPING THE ORIGINS OF THE 'MIDDLE KNOWLEDGE' DOCTRINE:

DISENTANGLING THE NOTIONS OF NECESSITY, CONTINGENCY, AND DIVINE

FOREKNOWLEDGE, I

Sponsor: Project 'Does God Know the Contingents? The Origin in the 16th Century

of the Middle Knowledge Doctrine', Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade

do Porto

Organiser: Paula Oliveira e Silva, Instituto de Filosofia / Faculdade de Letras,

Universidade do Porto

Moderator: João Rebalde, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Paper 1031-a: Aux origines de la doctrine de la scientia media chez Pedro da

> Fonseca: nécéssité et conséquence, du Commentaire au Liv. VI de la Métaphysique d'Aristote aux Institutionum dialecticarum

(Language: Français)

Vera Rodrigues, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Paper 1031-b: Caetano's Reading of Aquinas on the Compatibility between

Divine Knowledge through Ideas and Intuitive Divine

Knowledge (Language: English)

Maria Eduarda Machado, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Paper 1031-c: Is There Room for Contingency in Divine Knowledge?:

Alphonsus Vargas de Toledo and Alphonsus Mendonza's

Answers (Language: English)

Paula Oliveira e Silva

1032 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.10 Title: **LEXICAL NETWORKS IN OLD NORSE POETRY** Organiser: James Parkhouse, Independent Scholar, Oxford Moderator: Alicia Maddalena, Department of English & Related Literature, University of York Paper 1032-a: 'He is not particularly original in his use of words': Lexical Repetition in the Literary History of Skaldic Poetry (Language: English) Kate Heslop, Department of Scandinavian, University of California, Berkelev Paper 1032-b: Lexical Networks in Old Norse Skaldic Poetry: A Quantitative **Study** (Language: English) Tarrin Wills, Nordisk Forskningsinstitut, Københavns Universitet

Paper 1032-c: Regin-Rok and Skop-skjoldungr: Two 'Fate' Collocations in the

Poetic Edda (Language: English) James Parkhouse

Session: Clarendon Building: 1.03 1033 Title: THE ENTANGLED MAKING, USES, AND VISUALISATIONS OF TEXTILES IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD, 450-1100, I Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Unwrapping the Galloway Hoard' / National Museum of Scotland / University of Glasgow Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York and Organiser: Alexandra Makin, School of Humanities (Archaeology), University of Glasgow Moderator: Alexandra Makin Paper 1033-a: 'The Draped Universe of Islam': Attitudes to Clothing and Textiles in Medieval Islamic Societies, c. 1000 (Language: English) Charlotte Wood, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Paper 1033-b: The Will of Wynflaed (Language: English) Tracey Davison Entangled 'Englishness': Textiles in the 11th Century (Language: Paper 1033-c: English) Millie Horton-Insch, Department of History of Art, University College London

Session:	1034 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09
Title:	EPISCOPAL NETWORKS AND ADMINISTRATIVE CONNECTIONS
Sponsor:	Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Kyly Walker, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Philippa Hoskin, Faculty of Divinity, University of Cambridge
Paper 1034-a:	Bishop Gilbert Foliot's Friendship and Networking and Their
	Relation to Episcopal Administration (Language: English)
	Yinwen Mai, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 1034-b:	Connections in the Registers of Archbishops Wickwane and
	Romeyn, 1279-1296 (Language: English)
	Laura Atkinson, Department of History, University of York

Session: 1035 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08 Title: MAKING OF EUROPE, I: DIPLOMACY IN SOUTHERN MEDIEVAL EUROPE Sponsor: British Academy / Leverhulme Small Grants Barbara Bombi, School of History, University of Kent and Pietro Mocchi, Organiser: Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies (MEMS), University of Kent Moderator: Barbara Bombi Paper 1035-a: Networking the Written Word: Producing and Keeping Records of Diplomatic Pacts in the Iberian Peninsula, 1096-1325 (Language: English) Maria João Branco, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa and Hermínia Maria Vasconcelos Vilar, Centro Interdisciplinar de História, Culturas e Sociedades (CIDEHUS), Universidade de Évora Paper 1035-b: Sicilian Noblemen and Diplomacy in the 14th Century (Language: Enalish) Patrizia Sardina, Dipartimento Culture e Società, Università degli Studi di Palermo

Paper 1035-c: Conflict and Diplomacy between Fiction and Reality: Gregory XII and Benedict XIII on the Eve of the Council of Pisa, 1408

(Language: English)

Gabriele Bonomelli, School of History, University of Kent

Session: 1036 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11 Title: **OUTLAW NETWORKS, I: FAMILY AND OTHER SOCIAL NETWORKS** Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies Organiser: Lesley Coote, School of Humanities, University of Hull Moderator: Leslev Coote Paper 1036-a: Outlaw Networks in the Sagas of Icelanders: Friends and **Enemies** (Language: English) Viktória Gyönki, Department of Medieval & Early Modern History, Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest Paper 1036-b: **Little John: The Tie that Binds** (Language: English)

Renée Michelle Ward, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

Paper 1037-b:

Paper 1037-c:

Paper 1036-c: Godliness Next to Anonymous: Comparing Robin Hood Media Texts to the Hacktivist Movement (Language: English)

Jonathan Bishop, Department of Library & Information Studies, Aberystwyth University / Department of Computing & Engineering,

University of Gloucestershire

Session: 1037 Stage@leeds: Stage 2 Title: MEDIEVAL JUDICIAL AND SPATIAL NETWORKS IN WESTERN EUROPE Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Mariah Luther Cooper, Department of History & Classics, Acadia

University, Nova Scotia

Support Networks for Travelers with Disabilities in the Paper 1037-a:

Carolingian Empire (Language: English)

Kelly Gibson, Department of History, University of Dallas, Irving Medieval Judicial Networks: The Juízes de Fora and the

Ordenações Afonsinas (Language: English)

Teresa Rodrigues, Faculdade de Direito, Universidade de Lisboa

Violence and Foreigners in England in the Records of King's

Bench in the 1450s and 1460s (Language: English)

Thomas Ford, Department of History, University of Winchester

Session: 1038 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title: ALFREDIAN VOICES, I: NEW READINGS OF THE ALFREDIAN BOETHIUS AND

SOLILOQUIES

Organiser: Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University

College London

Moderator: Amy Faulkner

Paper 1038-c:

Sponsor:

Paper 1038-a: The Prose Preface to the Old English Boethius and Æthelwold's

Revolt (Language: English)

Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University

of Oxford

Paper 1038-b: Creative Prayer in the Old English Boethius and Soliloquies

(Language: English)

Nicole Guenther Discenza, Department of English, University of South Florida

The Alfredian Connection: Networks of Meaning in the Metres of

Boethius and the Old English Poetics of Lament (Language:

English)

Francisco J. Rozano-García, School of English & Creative Arts,

University of Galway

Session: 1039 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: 'TILL DEATH DO US PART': MEDIEVAL HERMITS, DYING, AND 'DEATH' TO

THE WORLD Cartusiana

Organiser: Tom Gaens, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen and

Stephen J. Molvarec, School of Theology & Ministry, Boston College,

Massachusetts

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Paper 1039-a: 'Knock, Knock': Brushes with Death in the Carthusian Cell

(Language: English)

Millicent-Rose Newis, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

Paper 1039-b: **Porta caeli?: Interment, Networks, and Death at the Parisian**

Carthusian Charterhouse (Language: English)

Stephen J. Molvarec

Paper 1039-c: 'In between two deaths': The Monstruous and the Sublime in

Later Medieval Carthusian Life (Language: English)

Tom Gaens

Session: 1040 Virtual Session
Title: DIGITISING THE MIDDLE AGES: THE IMPACTS OF DIGITIZED CORPORA ON

MEDIEVAL HISTORIOGRAPHY

Sponsor: Corpus de la Bourgogne du Moyen Âge (CBMA), Laboratoire de

Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Centre national de la recherche scientifique (CNRS) / Université Paris 1

Panthéon-Sorbonne

Organiser: Gabriel Castanho, Instituto de História, Universidade Federal do Rio de

Janeiro and Eliana Magnani, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

/ Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Moderator: Nicolas Perreaux, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris

(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne

Paper 1040-a: Serial Work on Digital Sources of the Parliament of Paris in the 15th Century: Historiographical Problems (Language: English)

Pauline Spychala, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris

Paper 1040-b: Gifts, Networks, and Digitised Corpora: Rethinking Territorial

Sovereignty in the Principality of Burgundy under John the Fearless and Philip the Good, 1404-1467 (Language: English)
Baptiste Rameau, Archéologie, Terre, Histoire et Sociétés (ARTEHIS -

UMR 6298), Université de Bourgogne

Session: 1041 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08

Title: Animals and Criminality

Sponsor: MAD (Medieval Animal Data Network), Department of Medieval Studies,

Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Organiser: Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Moderator: Alice Choyke, Independent Scholar, Budapest

Paper 1041-a: Animals in Statutory Provisions and Criminality of Medieval

Dubrovnik

(Language: English)

Gordan Ravančić, Croatian Institute of History, Zagreb

Paper 1041-b: Misbehaving Beasts and Humans: Animal Crimes and Animals as

Symbol (Language: English)

Andrea Vanina Neyra, Instituto Multidisciplinario de Historia y Ciencias Humanas, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas / Instituto de Historia Antigua y Medieval 'José Luis Romero', Universidad

de Buenos Aires

Paper 1041-c: The Praxis of Animal Thefts (Language: English)

Gerhard Jaritz

1042 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: RUNES AND RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS, I: CULTURAL NETWORKS Organiser: Jasmin Higgs, Department of English, University of Nottingham Moderator: Tracey-Anne Cooper, Department of History, St John's University, Queens, New York Paper 1042-a: The Canterbury Runic 'Charm' in its Manuscript Context (Language: English) Bella Scindens, Department of English, Drama & Film, University College Dublin Paper 1042-b: Runic Networks in the Avar Khaganate?: The Runes at Lány and their Implications for Cultural Networks between the Avar Khaganate and the People of Northern and Central Europe (Language: English) Robert Klapper, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Paper 1042-c: Memory and Grief in Early Medieval England: Memorial **Inscriptions and Old English Literature** (Language: English) Abigail Greaves, School of English, University of Nottingham

Session: 1043 Clarendon Building: 2.01 KEEPING HEALTHY ON CRUSADE: THE DE REGIMINE ET VIA ITINERIS ET FINE Title: PEREGRINANTIUM OF ADAM OF CREMONA Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Organiser: Joanna Phillips, School of History, University of Leeds Moderator: Alex Bamji, School of History, University of Leeds Paper 1043-a: A Context for Adam of Cremona (Language: English) Peregrine Horden, All Souls College, University of Oxford and Joanna Paper 1043-b: L'edizione critica del testo odeporico De Regimine di Adamo da **Cremona** (Language: Italiano) Laura Esposito, Dipartimento di Studi letterari, linguistici e comparati, Università degli Studi di Napoli L'Orientale Paper 1043-c: Finding Adam: Methodological Challenges and Historiographical Resources of Translation (Language: English) Francesca Petrizzo, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1	
Session:	1044 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title:	SOUND CULTURES IN MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIA: INTERDISCIPLINARY
	Perspectives, I
Organiser:	Stefka G. Eriksen, Norsk institutt for kulturminneforskning, Oslo
Moderator:	Stefka G. Eriksen
Paper 1044-a:	Wooden Vaults: Acoustics in Medieval Norwegian Churches
	(Language: English)
	Kjartan Hauglid, Norsk institutt for kulturminneforskning, Oslo
Paper 1044-b:	'Ear and despair': Visualising the Sound of Damnation in
	Medieval Architectural Sculpture (Language: English)
	Margrete S. Andås, Institutt for kunst- og medievitenskap, Norges
	teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Paper 1044-c:	Carving Sound: Inscriptions in Churches as a Representation of
	the Church Soundscape (Language: English)
	Karen Langsholt Holmgyist, Lærerutdanning, NLA Høgskolen

Session: Title:	1045 Clarendon Building: 2.08 MEDIEVAL SERMON STUDIES
Sponsor:	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
Organiser:	Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
organiser.	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Alexander Marx
Paper 1045-a:	Bringing Sermons to Life: Entanglements between Preacher and
	Listener, Author and Reader, User and Manuscript (Language:
	English)
	Hans-Jochen Schiewer, Deutsches Seminar, Germanistische
	Mediävistik, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper 1045-b:	The Cistercian Network of Traditions as Illustrated by the Latin
	Legenda Aurea (Language: English)
	Constanze Albers, Deutsches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität
	Freiburg
Paper 1045-c:	Latin Terms for Religious Disbelief and Disbelievers: A Database
	Analysis using Brepols' Library of Latin Sources (Language:
	English)
	Keagan Joel Brewer, Department of Media, Communications, Creative Arts, Language & Literature, Macquarie University, Sydney
Paper 1045-d:	Bede's Palm Sunday Homily: A Rhetorical Exposition (Language:
rapei 1045-u.	English)
	John Bequette, Division of Humanities, University of Saint Francis,
	Indiana
	Indiana

)1
ΧT
II,
:

papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków

Session: 1047 Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title:

PREDESTINATION, CONSCIENCE, AND THE SOUL IN LATE SCHOLASTIC AND

RENAISSANCE THOUGHT

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Volker Leppin, Yale Divinity School, Yale University Moderator:

Paper 1047-a: Conscience, Obedience, and the Making of Late Medieval

Subjects in Pastoral Care (Language: English)

Biörn Tjällén, Institutionen för humaniora och samhällsvetenskap,

Mittuniversitetet, Sundsvall

Paper 1047-b: The Body as Microcosm in a Macrocosm in Pietro Pomponazzi's

Work (Language: English)

Sarah Seinitzer, Zentrum für Wissenschaftsgeschichte, Universität Graz

Session: 1048 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: SCRIBES AND STUDENTS' CULTURES AND PARATEXTS

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Paper 1048-a:

The Marginal Drawings in a Copy of Gregory IX's 'Decretales' (University of Oregon Special Collections & University Archives,

MS 027) (Language: English)

Zoey Kambour, Jordan Schnitzer Museum of Art, University of Oregon

Paper 1048-b: In Sorbona quando sumus: Richard de Basoches' Notes from

Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, MS Lat. 3074 (Language: English)

Florina Rodica Hariga, Facultatea de Istorie și Filosofie, Universitatea

Babeş-Bolyai, Cluj-Napoca

Paper 1048-c: Scribal Signatures, Stock Phrases, and Foliage Symbolism: An

Assessment of Particular Mottoes in the Paratext of Middle

English Literary Manuscripts (Language: English)

Yasmin Ibrahim, Department of English, King's College London

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Coffee and Tea will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY 2023

MEDIEVAL CRAFT FAIR

UNIVERSITY SQUARE & LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: FOYER 10.30-19.00

The Medieval Craft Fair (see p. 433) will take place on University Square showcasing a variety of handmade items using and inspired by medieval craft techniques. The exhibitors will include:

Anachronalia - Accessories and hand-bound books inspired by the past, present, and possible futures.

Fiftyeleven - Hand-tooled, lovingly crafted, historically inspired woodwork and pyrography.

Gemmeus - Handcrafted historical, classical, and revival jewellery, created in sterling silver, gold, and natural gemstones and pearls.

Hudson Clay-Potter - Accurate reproduction pottery. **Opus Anglicanum** - Embroidery kits and related items.

Pretender to the Throne - Historically inspired ceramics and prints.

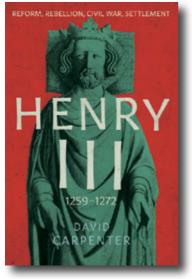
The Goodwives - Weaver and textile historians, producing replicas of archaeological finds.

Tillerman Beads - Handmade glass beads based on research, museum holdings, and archaeological reports.

Trinity Court Potteries - Producers of museum quality replica pottery: Pots of History. **Viking Agenda** - Viking-inspired jewellery and office supplies.

Yale university press

Visit our stand for a special conference discount on a wide range of Yale titles



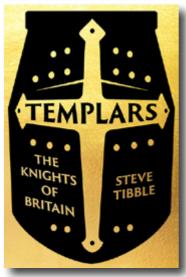
HENRY III

Reform, Rebellion, Civil War, Settlement, 1259-1272

David Carpenter

In the second volume of his groundbreaking biography of Henry III, David Carpenter provides an entirely new account of the revolutionary events between 1258 and 1272. Illuminating the political twists and turns of the day, the book is essential reading for those interested in the politics, warfare, religion, art, and architecture of the medieval period.

£30.00 | 23 May 2023



TEMPLARS

The Knights of Britain

Steve Tibble

Known today for heresy and fanaticism, the Knights Templar were in fact dedicated to preserving peace in Britain to fund their crusades abroad. Charting the history of the Order, Steve Tibble corrects the record and argues that these medieval knights were essential to the emergence of an early English state.

£25.00 | 26 September 2023

Join us on Wednesday 05 July for Steve's talk, Templars - The Knights of Britain, Stage@leeds: Stage 3, 20.30-21.30

Session: 1101 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 Title: THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, II Sponsor: Universiteit van Amsterdam Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Organiser: Universiteit van Amsterdam Moderator: Huib P. R. Iserief, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Paper 1101-a: 'Deus ex machina'?: The Moving Body of Christ (Language: English) Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink Paper 1101-b: The Holy Spirit Embodied on the Rhineland Altar Piece (Language: English) Jip van Reijen, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam / Bonnefantenmuseum, Maastricht Paper 1101-c: Frozen in Crystal: The Celestial Body (Language: English) Mattie M. van den Bosch, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Session: 1102 Newlyn Building: 1.07 CASTLE SPACES, II: INTERACTING WITH CASTLES AS HERITAGE SPACES Title: Sponsor: Canterbury Christ Church University Organiser: Alison Norton, School of Humanities & Educational Studies, Canterbury Christ Church University Moderator: Alison Norton Paper 1102-a: A Castle of Matchless Magnificence: Conwy Castle and Tourism in the Long 19th Century (Language: English) Holly Conway, Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter Paper 1102-b: Interpretations and Perceptions of the Tower of London: Can the Truth Get in the Way of a Good Story? (Language: English) Alfred Hawkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London Paper 1102-c: Viewing Castle Sites through a Gendered Lens: Opportunities and Challenges (Language: English) Rachel Delman, Humanities Division, University of Oxford

Universiteit van Amsterdam

Session:	1103 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
Title:	COMMUNITIES AND RELIGION IN THE LATE MEDIEVAL BALTIC REGION
Sponsor:	Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń
Organiser:	Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
	Kopernika, Toruń
Moderator:	Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański
Paper 1103-a:	Prayer Communities of Monasteries as the Means of Local,
	Regional, and Supra-Regional Integration in the 12 th -15 th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Piotr Oliński
Paper 1103-b:	Between Disaster and Religiousness: Floods as Sources of
	Inspiration for Prayers in Hanseatic Cities (Language: English)
	Katarzyna Bogdańska, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
	Kopernika, Toruń
Paper 1103-c:	Lower Clergy and Their Social Networks in the Late Medieval
	Prussian Towns (Language: English)
	Marcin Sumowski, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika,
	Toruń

Session: 1104 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02

Title: Rome and Papacy in the Great Western Schism: Networks of

SURVIVAL, II

Sponsor: Project 'Strategies of Survival: The Papal Curia & Ecclesiastical

Institutions of Rome in the Great Western Schism (1378-1417)'

Organiser: Kirsi Salonen, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og

religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen

Moderator: Kirsi Salonen

Paper 1104-a: The Masters of the Dominican Order of the Roman Obedience

and Their Networks in Italy during the Schism (Language:

English)

Teemu Immonen, Department of History, University of Turku

Paper 1104-b: Whose Side Are You On?: The Monastery of Grottaferrata

Navigating the Late Medieval Crisis (Language: English) Anni Hella, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of

Turku

Paper 1104-c: Imagining Islam in Late Medieval Rome: The Case of the

Anonimo Romano (Language: English)

James A. Palmer, Department of History, Florida State University

Session: 1105 Esther Simpson Building: LG08

Title: CANON LAW, III: CANON LAW AND WOMEN

Sponsor: Gender & History / Iuris Canonici Medii Aevi Consociatio (ICMAC)
Organiser: Greta Austin, Department of Religious Studies, University of Puget

Sound, Washington

Moderator: Christof Rolker, Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS) / Institut für

Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-

Universität Bamberg

Paper 1105-a: Linking Lay Women and 'Magic' in Bishops' Visitations of the

Diocese in the 10th and Early 11th Centuries, as Described in Regino's *Two Books* and Burchard's *Decretum* (Language:

English) Greta Austin

Paper 1105-b: Women and Men in Medieval Canon Law: Gender Relations in a

Network of Legal Texts in the 12th and 13th Centuries (Language:

Carolina Gual Silva, Instituto de História, Universidade Federal Rural de Rio de Janeiro

Paper 1105-c: Women as Legal Actors in Later Medieval Canon Law (Language:

English)

Gisela Drossbach, Philologisch-Historische Fakultät, Universität

Augsburg

1106 Session: Parkinson Building: Room 1.08 Title: DYNASTY AND COURT CULTURE IN BYZANTIUM AND THE NEAR EAST, III: **COURT CULTURE** Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Organiser: Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Moderator: Ewan William Richard Short, Geschiedenis Department, Universiteit van Amsterdam Paper 1106-a: Refinement and the Abbasid Court (Language: English) Letizia Osti, Dipartimento di Lingue, Letterature, Culture e Mediazioni, Università degli Studi di Milano Court Culture and School Life in Middle Byzantine Paper 1106-b: **Constantinople** (Language: English) Nikolaos Zagklas, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien Paper 1106-c: Who's In?: Selecting Saints in Basil II's Illuminated Menologion (Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, MS Vat. gr. 1613) (Language: English)

Session: 1107 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31 BEYOND ISABEL I OF CASTILE: BOOKS, PATRONS, AND READERS Title: Organiser: María Morrás, Facultat d'Humanitats, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Moderator: Dorothy S. Severin, Department of Hispanic Studies, University of Liverpool Forging New Models: Joan of Arc at Isabel I's Court (Language: Paper 1107-a: English) Loreto Romero, Magdalen College, University of Oxford Paper 1107-b: **Isabel I and Her Books: From Script to Print** (Language: English) María Morrás Paper 1107-c:

Barbara Crostini, Institutionen för lingvistik och filologi, Uppsala

107-c: Two Mirrors for Princesses in 15th-Century France and Castile: Christine de Pizan's *Le livre des trois vertus* (1405) and Fray Martín de Córdoba's *Jardín de nobles donzellas* (c. 1468) (Language: English)

Jenne Mousnier-Lompré, Litt&Arts (UMR 5316), Université Grenoble

Alpes

universitet

Session: 1108 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: HISTORIES IN TRANSITION, II: USING AND SHAPING THE PAST Sponsor: Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Maximilian Diesenberger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Organiser: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Paper 1108-a: Lists of Notable Events: Early Medieval Annotations to Easter **Tables** (Language: English) Steffen Patzold, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Paper 1108-b: Rapine in Carolingian Chronicles (Language: English) Eric J. Goldberg, Department of History, Massachusetts Institute of Paper 1108-c: Letters for a King: Charlemagne, Alcuin, and Æthelstan (Language: English)

Joanna Story, Centre for Medieval Research, University of Leicester

1109 Session: Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03 Title: HOLY PLACES, HOLY BODIES: RELIGIOUS TOPOGRAPHIES IN THE EARLY AND **CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Albrecht Diem, Department of History, Syracuse University, New York Moderator: Paper 1109-a: The Entangled Fates: Earthly Bodies and Heavenly Award in 6thand 7th-Century Female Hagiographies (Language: English) Hiu Ki Chan, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews Hisperic Cosmographies: Adamnán's De locis sanctis and the Paper 1109-b: Cosmographia of Aethicus Ister (Language: English) Tiffany Beechy, Department of English, University of Colorado, Boulder Paper 1109-c: La 'rete' delle madonne arboree in europa e nel mondo tra edifici sacri, manifestazioni popolari e religiose (Language: Italiano) Giulia Maria Palma, L'École doctorale Sciences Sociales (ED 483), Université de Lyon 2 and Vania Rocchi, Independent Scholar,

Acquapendente

Session: 1110 Newlyn Building: LG.02 Title: **CULTURAL CROSSROADS IN THE MEDIEVAL ARAB WORLD** Organiser: Sally Hany Abed, Department of Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity College Dublin and Maha Baddar, Department of Writing, Pima Community College, Arizona Moderator: Maria Joana Matos Gomes, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto Who is a Rhetor?: Ibn Sina's Reinvention of the Role of the Paper 1110-a: Speaker in Political Rhetoric (Language: English) Maha Baddar Paper 1110-b: Arabic Voices in the Cairo Genizah (Language: English) Sally Hany Abed Paper 1110-c: Cutting Edges on Cross-Cultural Manuscripts: The Transnational and Transculturation of Falconry and Venery Treatises (Language: English) Leslie Jacoby, Independent Scholar, Kensington, California

1111 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.01 ADRIARCHCULT, II: 15TH-CENTURY HUMANIST NETWORKS IN DALMATIA -Title:

COMMISSIONING, EXCHANGING, REPRESENTING

Sponsor: ERC Project 'AdriArchCult (Architectural Culture of the Early Modern

Eastern Adriatic - GA n. 865863)'

Organiser: Jasenka Gudelj, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Moderator: Jasenka Gudelj

Administrative Networks, Communal Memory, and Architectural Paper 1111-a:

> Representations in 15th-Century Zadar (Language: English) Laris Borić, Department of Art History, University of Zadar

Paper 1111-b: An Entangled Dragon in a Renaissance Inscription from

Dalmatia (Language: English)

Neven Jovanović, Department of Classical Philology, University of

Zagreb

'Quemadmodum ipse me facere volverat': Šimun Kožičić Benja Paper 1111-c:

at the Court of Cardinal Marco Vigerio in Rome (Language:

Daniele Pelosi, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Session: 1112 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AT PEACE AND WAR, II

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton

Moderator: Andy Kina

Paper 1112-a: **Entangled Allegiances: Harclay's Negotiations with Robert the**

Bruce in English Chronicles (Language: English)

Kelly McRae, School of Divinity, History & Philosophy, University of

Aberdeen

A Scottish Queen in an English Court: Absentee Queenship and Paper 1112-b:

Joan of the Tower, c. 1353-1362 (Language: English) Amy Hayes, Department of History, Open University

Paper 1112-c: Allegiance, Subjecthood, and Identity across Richard II's

Plantagenet Empire (Language: English)

Ali Al-Khafaji, Department of History, University of Bristol

Session: 1113 Newlyn Building: GR.01 Title: MEDIEVAL ROMAN EMPIRES EAST AND WEST, II: CHRISTIANITY AND

EMPIRE

Sponsor: Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham University

Organiser: Len Scales, Department of History, Durham University

Moderator: Len Scales

Paper 1113-b:

High Noon of Empire?: Byzantium towards the Mid-11th Century Paper 1113-a:

(Language: English)

Jonathan Shepard, Khalili Research Centre, University of Oxford Anno of Cologne and Albero of Trier: Imperial Bishops and the

Roman Past (Language: English)

Matthew Clayton, Department of History, Durham University

Paper 1113-c: **Justinian in the 12th-Century Latin West** (Language: English)

Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth

University

Session: 1114 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07

Title: SALZBURG INTERCONNECTED: CITY, CLOISTER, CULTURE

Sponsor: Archiv der Erzdiözese Salzburg

Organiser: Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg

Moderator: Marlene Ernst, Lehrstuhl für Digital Humanities, Universität Passau Paper 1114-a: Monk and Manager: Acting as Liaison between God and Men

(Language: English)

Sonja Führer, Bibliothek, Erzabtei St Peter, Salzburg

Paper 1114-b: City and Bourgeoisie: Family and Professional Entanglements in

Late Medieval Salzburg (Language: English)

Jutta Baumgartner

Paper 1114-c: The Monk of Salzburg as Author of Spiritual and Secular Songs

(Language: English)

Ingrid Bennewitz, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters,

Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

Session: 1115 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04

Title: The Entangled Caucasus, II: Distant Entanglements - Between and

BEYOND CAUCASUS REGIONS Medieval Caucasus Network

Sponsor: Medieval Caucasus Network
Organiser: James Baillie, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien / Institut für

Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Tara L. Andrews, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Paper 1115-a: The Colonial Archive at the End of the World: The Mediterranean

Slave Trade during the Twilight of the Genoese Colonies in the

Black Sea (Language: English)

John Latham-Sprinkle, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Paper 1115-b: Ani Entangled: Caucasian Urbanisation in the Afro-Eurasian

Commercial Revolution, 900-1400 (Language: English) Nicholas Matheou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburah

Paper 1115-c: Contacts between Georgia and the North Caucasus in the Middle

Ages (Language: English)

Lado Mirianashvili, Independent Scholar, Tbilisi

Session: 1116 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: Intellectual Networks in China, the Islamic World, and the

RENAISSANCE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Niels H. Gaul, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

Paper 1116-a: Qingtan in the Wei-Jin Period: A Mixed Political Network of

Knowledge (Language: English)

Run Gu, Philosophische Fakultät, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Paper 1116-b: **Utopian Thought in the Islamicate West** (Language: English)

Ruben Schenzle, Seminar für Semitistik und Arabistik, Freie Universität

Berlin

Paper 1116-c: Bessarion's Platonist Network: Disseminating Radical Platonism

in 15th-Century Italy (Language: English)

Scott Kennedy, Faculty of Humanities & Letters, Bilkent University,

Ankara

Session: 1117 Newlyn Building: GR.02 Title: ENTANGLED COMMODITIES, II: CULTURE, RELIGION, AND ECONOMIC LIFE Organiser: Aysu Dincer, Department of History, University of Warwick Moderator: Richard M. Goddard, Department of History, University of Nottingham Byzantine Art and Artists as Commodities in Rus', c. 1261-1453 Paper 1117-a: (Language: English) Monica White, Department of Russian & Slavonic Studies, University of Nottingham 'Fortify your spirit and heart': Trade and Uses of an Aromatic Paper 1117-b: Resin (Language: English) Aysu Dinçer Medicine, Cosmetics, and Magic Spells: Production and Uses of Paper 1117-c:

> Pigeon Secretions (Language: English) Sophia Germanidou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

Newcastle University

Session: 1118 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02 Title: MARGINAL COMMUNITIES IN GLOBALISED MEDITERRANEAN NETWORKS, II: VOICING MARGINALISATION Organiser: Anna C. Kelley, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews Moderator: Jessica Varsallona, Department of Continuing Education, University of Oxford Paper 1118-a: Byzantine Identity and the Eugenic Legacy (Language: English) Daniel K. Reynolds, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham Paper 1118-b: Finding One's Voice: Byzantine Disability in Translation (Language: English) Maroula Perisanidi, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Voicing Transgressive Women: Gendering Marginal Identities in Paper 1118-c: **Byzantium** (Language: English) Stephanie Novasio, Independent Scholar, Wilmslow

Session:	1119 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	DISENTANGLING THE ARCHIVE, II: HIDING IN PLAIN SIGHT
Sponsor:	The National Archives, Kew
Organiser:	Euan Roger, The National Archives, Kew
Moderator:	Hannes Kleineke, History of Parliament Trust, London
Paper 1119-a:	'It is to be remembered': Disentangling the Research Potential
	of the Memoranda Rolls (Language: English)
	Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew
Paper 1119-b:	Hiding in Plain Sight: How the Calendars of Government Records
	for Henry VII's Reign Have Influenced Narratives of the Early
	Tudor Period (Language: English)
	Sean Cunningham, The National Archives, Kew
Paper 1119-c:	Researching with TNA REQ 3 and Disentangling Early Tudor
•	Archival 'Miscellanea' (Language: English)

Laura Flannigan, St John's College, University of Oxford

Session:	1120 Parkinson Building: Room B.22
Title:	BIRGITTINE TEXTS AND NETWORKS, II
Sponsor:	Syon Abbey Society / ReVision Project
Organiser:	Brandon Alakas, Department of Fine Arts & Humanities, University of Alberta
Moderator:	Laura Saetveit Miles, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i Bergen
Paper 1120-a:	Syon's Heretical Book: The Reforming Devotion of John Ryckes' Ymage of Love (Language: English) Brandon Alakas
Paper 1120-b:	Networking Prayer: Richard Whitford, William Bonde, and the Vernacular Theology of London, British Library, MS Harley 494 (Language: English) Katherine Goodwin, Department of History, Baylor University, Texas
Paper 1120-c:	How Did Birgitta of Sweden's Revelations Get to England?: The Networks behind the Mystery (Language: English) Yaroslav Pershyn, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitet i Bergen

Session:	1121 Stage@leeds: Stage 1
Title:	QUEENLY AND COMITAL NETWORKS AND HOUSEHOLDS IN THE HIGH AND
	LATER MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Medieval Studies Research Group, University of Lincoln
Organiser:	Louise J. Wilkinson, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of
	Lincoln
Moderator:	Louise J. Wilkinson
Paper 1121-a:	How to Secure the Throne: A Survey of the Political Networks of the Medieval Royal Heiress, 1109-1328 (Language: English)
	Anaïs Waag, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper 1121-b:	'Till death (or other inconvenience) do us part': A Consideration
	of the Multiple Marriages of the Medieval Monarchies of
	England, Scotland, and France, c. 1200-c. 1330 (Language:
	English)
	Francesca Cannon, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of
	Lincoln
Paper 1121-c:	Connecting the Queen, Connecting the Kingdom: Eleanor of
•	Provence's Networks through Her Household and Wardrobe
	Accounts (Language: English)
	Paula Del Val Vales, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of
	Lincoln
Paper 1121-d:	Extracts from the Household Roll of the Earl and Countess
	Warenne: 1286-1287 (Language: English)
	Katherine Delaney, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Session:	1122 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	SECULAR NETWORKS AND ACTORS: LINKING LATE ANTIQUE AND EARLY
	MEDIEVAL LIFEWORLDS
Organiser:	Roland Steinacher, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,
	Universität Innsbruck
Moderator:	Thomas Brown, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of
	Edinburgh
Paper 1122-a:	Negotiating with His Imperial Majesty in the Name of My King:
	African and Italian Ambassadors in the 5th and 6th Centuries
	(Language: English)
	Roland Steinacher
Paper 1122-b:	Exchange and Transfer of Knowledge: Networks and
	Entanglements of Aristocratic Communities in the Late Roman
	Empire (Language: English)
	Veronika Egetenmeyr, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Koblenz-
	Landau
Paper 1122-c:	Sacred Networks: The Exchange of Relics between East and
	West (Language: English)
	Nadine Viermann, Department of History, Durham University
Respondent:	Philipp von Rummel, Deutsches Archäologisches Institut (DAI), Berlin

Session:	1123 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	THINKING NETWORKS SPATIALLY: INFRASTRUCTURE, RESOURCES, HUMANS
Organiser:	Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar, Viersen and Stefanie Schild, Independent Scholar, Hilden
Moderator:	Karl Christian Alvestad, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag, Fakultet for humaniora, idretts- og utdanningsvitskap, Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden
Paper 1123-a:	Social Ties and the Construction of Spatiality: Three High
·	Medieval German Monasteries and Their Patrons (Language: English) Johannes Waldschütz, Kreisarchiv, Landkreis Rottweil
Paper 1123-b:	Routes of Privilege: The Directions of Norman Sicily's Herrschaft in the Tyrrhenian Val Demone in the Long 12 th Century through the Lens of Church and Royal Diplomas (Language: English) Silvio Lorenzo Ruberto, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies,
Paper 1123-c:	Universiteit Utrecht Bad Blood and Building Bridges: Rural Communal Networks in the Alps, 1350-1500 (Language: English) Joschka Meier, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

1124 Session: Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 Title: LOCAL SOCIETIES AND MICROPOLITICS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES: ACTORS, CONFLICTS, AND WRITING, II Sponsor: Provecto ESMICRO 'Scenarios of Micropolitics' / Project 'PeopleandWriting', Universidad de Salamanca Organiser: Iñaki Martín Viso, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Moderator: Álvaro Carvajal Castro, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Paper 1124-a: Unearthing Hidden Local Conflicts: The Doublets in the Cardeña Cartulary, 10th-11th Centuries (Language: English) Julio Escalona, Instituto de Historia, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid Priests and Their Rural Communities South of the Miño: Written Paper 1124-b: **Production and Identity, 10-11th Centuries** (Language: English) Ainoa Castro Correa, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Escritura y sociedad en el Bierzo: producción gráfica y memoria Paper 1124-c: social (ss. X-XI) (Language: Español)

> Pablo De la Pinta Rodríguez, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Session: 1125 Newlyn Building: GR.07 Title: SILENCE AND SILENCING, II: SILENCING AND RACIALISING Organiser: Brittany Orton, Department of History, University of York and Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Moderator: **Brittany Orton** Paper 1125-a: Filling in the Gaps: Absence as Gain in Copenhagen Cod. Arab. 99's Ibn Fadlan (Language: English) Tonicha Upham, Institut for Kultur og Samfund, Aarhus Universitet Paper 1125-b: The Indigenous Turn of Medieval Studies: A Comparative Case Study (Language: English) Solveig Marie Wang, Lehrstuhl für Nordische Geschichte, Universität Paper 1125-c: Confronting Silences: Rethinking Medieval Race, Gender, and Class in Haft Paykar, an 'Interracial' Romance between a Persian King and His Chinese Musician Slave Girl (Language: English) Amanda Caterina Leong, School of Social Sciences, Humanities & Arts,

University of California, Merced

Maurice Kernreth Building: 1.33

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY 2023: 11.15-12.45

1126 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.02 Title: ENTANGLED ENVIRONMENTS, II: HUMAN AND NON-HUMAN AGENTS IN THE MEDIEVAL ARABIC AND LATIN WORLD Susannah Bain, Faculty of History / Jesus College, University of Oxford Organiser: and Geraint Morgan, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Moderator: Susannah Bain 'Gardens beneath which rivers flow': Perennial Water and the Paper 1126-a: Cultural Landscape of Medieval Egypt (Language: English) Brendan Haug, Department of Classical Studies, University of Michigan Paper 1126-b: Beyond the Caliph's Kitchen: Ecological Entanglements in a 10th-Century Baghdadi Cookbook (Language: English) Luke Bateman, Merton College, University of Oxford Paper 1126-c: Releasing Fish from the Network of the Human-Fish Relationship (Language: English) Polina Ignatova, Institutionen för kultur och samhälle, Linköping

universitet

Session: 1127 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 Title: **ENTANGLEMENTS OF KNOWLEDGE: READING JOSEPHUS IN THE LATIN** MIDDLE AGES Sponsor: SNSF Sinergia-Project 'Lege Iosephum!' Reading Josephus in the Latin Middle Ages Organiser: Lena Tröger, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern Moderator: Katharina Heyden, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern Paper 1127-a: Cautus et assiduus lege verba voluminis huius: On the Christian Transmission and Reception of Flavius Josephus in the Latin West (Language: English) Judith Mania, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern Paper 1127-b: Magis Iosephi sententiam sequimur: Building the Historia **Scholastica** on **Josephus' Foundations** (Language: English) Sara Moscone, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern Paper 1127-c: Cut, Copy, and Paste: The Use of Josephus in William of Tyre's **Chronicon** (Language: English) Lena Tröger

Session:	1128 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	NETWORKS OF NON-TRADITIONAL HEALING AND KNOWLEDGE
Sponsor:	Medica: Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages
Organiser:	Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria
Moderator:	Nichola Harris, Department of Social Science, History & Education,
	State University of New York, Ulster
Paper 1128-a:	Ending with a Period: Recipes to Stop Menstruation in Medieval
	England (Language: English)
	Kristin Uscinski, School of Humanities, State University of New York,
	Purchase
Paper 1128-b:	Affectively Charged Illustration in the Works of John Arderne
	(Language: English)
	Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper 1128-c:	Heretical Healers: Networks of Heretical Medical Practitioners in
	13th-Century Southern France (Language: English)
	Joshua Rice, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of
	London
Paper 1128-d:	The Networks around Anna of Hohenlohe (Language: English)
	Elke Krotz, Institut für Germanistik, Universität Wien

Session:	1129 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title:	ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SENSES IN MEDIEVAL SACRED ART AND RELIGIOUS
	EXPERIENCE, II: PERCEPTION - SMELL
Sponsor:	ERC Project 'SenSArt: The Sensuous Appeal of the Holy - Sensory
	Agency of Sacred Art & Somatised Spiritual Experiences in Medieval Europe (12 th -15 th Centuries)'
Organiser:	Micol Long, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di
. J	Padova and Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università
	degli Studi di Padova
Moderator:	Annette Kern-Stähler, Institut für Englische Sprachen und Literaturen,
D 4430	Universität Bern
Paper 1129-a:	Images that Smell: Scents, Flavours, and Perfumes in the Aesthetic Experience of Art, 12 th -15 th Centuries (Lanquage:
	English)
	Zuleika Murat
Paper 1129-b:	Sacred Scent: The Representation of Censers in the Hispanic
•	Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Alicia Girona Calvé, Proyecto de Investigación 'Espacio, letra e imagen:
	el factor cluniacense en la Edad Media hispana desde sus inicios a su
D 1120	decadencia (ca. 1000-1500)', Universidad Complutense de Madrid
Paper 1129-c:	The Perfume and the Heretic: The Corruption of Religious Experience according to Lucas of Tuy, Iberian Peninsula in the
	1230s (Language: English)
	Amélie De Las Heras, Madrid Institute for Advanced Study

1130 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
ENTANGLED NOBILITIES AND GENEALOGICAL NETWORKS
IMC Programming Committee
David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Evansville
Growing Strong: Depicting the Nobility in Mid-15th-Century
Royal Genealogical Chronicles (Language: English)
Catherine Gower, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent University
Vendetta within a Noble Network: Reactions after the Trinci
Murder (Language: English)
Zoltán Szolnoki, Department of History, Móra Ferenc Museum, Szeged
Peasants Fostering Knights: The Entanglement of Noble
Lineages and Peasant Families in Northern Portugal through the
Nurturing Practice of Amádigo (Language: English)
Gonçalo Palmeira, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Session:	Michael Sadler Building: LG.15
Title:	MAPPING THE ORIGINS OF THE 'MIDDLE KNOWLEDGE' DOCTRINE: DISENTANGLING THE NOTIONS OF NECESSITY, CONTINGENCY, AND DIVINE
	FOREKNOWLEDGE, II
Sponsor:	Project 'Does God Know the Contingents? The Origin in the 16 th Century of the Middle Knowledge Doctrine', Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto
Organiser:	João Rebalde, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto
Moderator:	Paula Oliveira e Silva, Instituto de Filosofia / Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto
Paper 1131-a:	The Modification of the Medieval Notion of Divine
. аро. 1101 а.	Foreknowledge in Luis de Molina's Middle Knowledge (Language:
	English)
	David Torrijos-Castrillejo, Facultad de Filosofía, Universidad Eclesiástica
	San Dámaso, Madrid
Paper 1131-b:	Alfonso Mendoza's Middle Knowledge Doctrine (Language:
	English)
D1121	João Rebalde
Paper 1131-c:	The Consequences of Pedro Luis' Molinism for His Christology (Language: English)
	Mário João Correia, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Session:	1132 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	INTELLECTUAL NETWORKS IN CAROLINGIAN MANUSCRIPTS
Sponsor:	Irish Research Council Project 'The Irish Foundation of Carolingian Europe (IFCE): The Case of Calendrical Science (Computus)'
Organiser:	Mathew T. A. Clear, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator:	Máirín MacCarron, School of English & Digital Humanities, University
	College Cork
Paper 1132-a:	Object-Oriented Cataloguing: A New Digital Tool for Analysing
	Carolingian Intellectual Culture and its Networks (Language:
	English)
	Judith ter Horst, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper 1132-b:	Networks of Visigothic Ideas in Carolingian Europe (Language: English)
	Immo Warntjes, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper 1132-c:	Controversy and Reform: The Transmission of Easter Tables in Carolingian Manuscripts (Language: English) Mathew T. A. Clear

Session:	1133 Clarendon Building: 1.03
Title:	THE ENTANGLED MAKING, USES, AND VISUALISATIONS OF TEXTILES IN THE
	EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD, 450-1100, II
Sponsor:	AHRC Project 'Unwrapping the Galloway Hoard' / National Museum of Scotland / University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York and
	Alexandra Makin, School of Humanities (Archaeology), University of
	Glasgow
Moderator:	Tracey Davison
Paper 1133-a:	Intertwined Threads, Obscured Narratives: Technical Analysis
	as a Means of Approaching the Ephemeral in Early Medieval
	Silks (Language: English)
	Gwendoline Pepper, Department of Archaeology, University of York
Paper 1133-b:	Entangled Textiles: The Case of the Galloway Hoard (Language:
	English)
	Susanna Harris, School of Humanities (Archaeology), University of
	Glasgow and Alexandra Makin
Paper 1133-c:	Embroidered Entanglements: Chains of Gift-Giving and the
	Cuthbert Embroideries (Language: English)
	Daisy Bonsall, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge
·	Silks (Language: English) Gwendoline Pepper, Department of Archaeology, University of York Entangled Textiles: The Case of the Galloway Hoard (Language: English) Susanna Harris, School of Humanities (Archaeology), University of Glasgow and Alexandra Makin Embroidered Entanglements: Chains of Gift-Giving and the Cuthbert Embroideries (Language: English) Daisy Bonsall, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

1134 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09
EPISCOPAL NETWORKS AND THE GREGORIAN REFORM IN LOTHARINGIA AND
CHAMPAGNE, 1050-1200
Robin Moens, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen Universität /
Département d'histoire, Université de Namur
Nicolas Ruffini-Ronzani, Département d'histoire, Université de Namur /
Archives de l'Etat de Namur
The Bishops and Their Abbots: Investigating Reform Groups in
the Church Province of Reims (Language: English)
Sebastian Gensicke, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen Universität
Networks of the Archbishops of Trier in the 12th Century
(Language: English)
Naemi Winter, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische
Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Romanity Put to the Test: Clerical Networks in Liège at the Time
of the 'Martyrdom' of Bishop Albert of Louvain, 1192 (Language:
English)
Robin Moens

Wednesday 05 July 2023: 11.15-12.45

Session: 1135 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08 Title:

MAKING OF EUROPE, II: BUILDING DIPLOMATIC NETWORKS IN THE LATE

MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: British Academy / Leverhulme Small Grants

Barbara Bombi, School of History, University of Kent and Pietro Mocchi, Organiser:

Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies (MEMS), University of Kent

Moderator:

Paper 1135-a: Arbitrator: Accountability and Personal Agency in Peace- and

Treaty-Making in 15th-Century Italy (Language: English)

Isabella Lazzarini, Dipartimento di Scienze Umane, Storiche e Sociali,

Università degli Studi del Molise

Expenses, Envoys, and Epistles: Mechanisms of Informal Paper 1135-b:

Diplomacy in Later Medieval Europe (Language: English)

Kathleen Neal, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash

University, Victoria

Paper 1135-c: Politics, Diplomacy, and the Spoils of War: Robert Knolles'

Indentures of War, 20 June 1370 (Language: English)

Rémy Ambühl, Department of History, University of Southampton

Session: 1136 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: **OUTLAW NETWORKS, II: FEMALE NETWORKING** Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies

Lesley Coote, School of Humanities, University of Hull Organiser:

Moderator: Alexander L. Kaufman, Department of English / Honors College, Ball

State University, Indiana

Paper 1136-a: The Well-Woven Web: Female Tricksters in the Robin Hood

Tradition (Language: English)

Antha Cotten-Spreckelmeyer, College of Liberal Arts & Sciences -

Humanities, University of Kansas

The Good, the Bad, and Margery: Infamy through Outlawry in Paper 1136-b:

> The Book of Margery Kempe (Language: English) Helen Lawson, Department of English, Durham University

Paper 1136-c: From Blacklist to Betrayal: Hannah Weinstein's Outlaw Band

and ATV's Robin Hood (Language: English)

Dean A. Hoffman, Occidental Studies Institute, Nashua, New Hampshire

1137 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 2 Title: JEWISH-CHRISTIAN ENTANGLEMENTS IN THE MIRROR OF MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS AND CHARTERS Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Pratima Gopalakrishnan, Department of Classics, University of Texas, Moderator: Austin Paper 1137-a: Clavis Verborum Biblicorum (Language: English) Hanna Liss, Lehrstuhl für Bibel und Jüdische Bibelauslegung, Hochschule für Jüdische Studien Heidelberg Paper 1137-b: Hebrew Sounds on Christian Tongues: Transliteration and Translation in a Medieval Anglo-Norman Psalter (Language: English) Loraine Enlow, Department of Bible & Ancient Semitic Languages, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York Paper 1137-c: Were Jews a 'Race' in Medieval Europe?: Jewish Theological Perspectives (Language: English) David Shyovitz, Department of History, Northwestern University, Illinois The Hebrew 'King Arthur' Re-Evaluated: Vatican Library, Vatican Paper 1137-d: Codex, MS Urb. Ebr. 48 as a Non-Autograph Copy (Language: English) Christopher Berard, Department of English, Providence College, Rhode Island and Leon Jacobowitz-Efron, Core Humanities Program, Shalem College, Jerusalem

Session:	1138 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title:	ALFREDIAN VOICES, II: ALFREDIAN ENTANGLEMENTS
Organiser:	Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Francis Leneghan
Paper 1138-a:	Some Contexts for 9th-Century Psalters in England (Language: English)
	Jane Toswell, Department of English, University of Western Ontario
Paper 1138-b:	Tangles with Gnomes in the <i>Old English Pastoral Care</i> (Language: English)
	Megan Renz Perry, Program in Medieval Studies, Yale University
Paper 1138-c:	Some Observations on the Biblical Law in the Prologue of the Laws of Alfred the Great: Translation and Interpretation (Language: English)
	Mikhail Zemlyakov

Session: 1139 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01 Title: **HIDDEN CISTERCIANS** Sponsor: Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny Organiser: Moderator: Terryl N. Kinder Paper 1139-a: Cistercian Organisation, Reputation, and the Great Morimond Controversy of 1124 (Language: English) Michael Voigts, School of Theology & Formation, Asbury Theological Seminary, Kentucky Paper 1139-b: Medieval Cistercian Manuscripts in Australia: Digitised and Non-**Digitised** (Language: English) Elizabeth Freeman, School of Humanities, University of Tasmania **ARCCIS: An Association for the Promotion of Cistercian Culture** Paper 1139-c: (Language: English) Eric Delaissé, Centre européen pour le rayonnement de la culture cistercienne, Association pour le rayonnement de la culture cistercienne, Cîteaux Paper 1139-d: The Trappist (Cistercian) Monastery of St Susan at Lulworth,

David Bell, Department of Religious Studies, Memorial University of

Dorset (Language: English)

Newfoundland

Meghan Woolley

Session:	1140 Clarendon Building: GR 01
Title:	LAW AND PROBLEM SOLVING, C. 1000-C. 1300, I: PROBLEMS IN FINDING
	AND ADMINISTERING JUSTICE
Organiser:	Philippa Byrne, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Meghan
	Woolley, Writing Lab, Purdue University, Indiana
Moderator:	Philippa Byrne
Paper 1140-a:	Solving the Problem of Legal Authority in 'Part One' of the So-
	Called Très ancien Coutumier of Normandy (Language: English)
	Will Eves, School of Law, University of Nottingham
Paper 1140-b:	Committitur gaole per statutum: The Entanglements of the
•	Court of the General Eyre (Language: English)
	Mariah Luther Cooper, Department of History & Classics, Acadia
	University, Nova Scotia
Paper 1140-c:	Avenging Mothers in the Early Common Law (Language: English)

Session:	1141 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08
Title:	CROSSING THE BRANCHES IN ENVIRONMENTAL MEDIEVAL STUDIES: LIVING
	ALONGSIDE BEASTS IN MEDIEVAL PORTUGAL
Sponsor:	NEMUS: Network for the Environment in Medieval Usages & Societies /
	Instituto de Estudos Medievais, Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Organiser:	Tiago Viúla de Faria, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),
	Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Moderator:	Tiago Viúla de Faria and Ana Elisabete Pires, Centro de Investigação em
	Biodiversidade e Recursos Genéticos, Universidade do Porto /
	Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária, Universidade Lusófona, Lisboa
Paper 1141-a:	The Fox and the Wolf: Literary Representations in Medieval
	Portugal (Language: English)
	Fábio Gonçalves, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
	Nova de Lisboa
Paper 1141-b:	Dysfunctional Relationships: A Zooarchaeological View of
	Carnivores and Humans from Southwestern Iberia in Medieval
	Times (Language: English)
	Maria João Valente, Departamento de Artes e Humanidades / Centro de
	Estudos em Arqueologia, Artes e Ciências do Património (CEAACP),
	Universidade do Algarve
Paper 1141-c:	Man and Wolf in Late Medieval Southern Portugal (Language:
	English)
	André Filipe Oliveira da Silva, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar
	'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Session:	1142 Clarendon Building: 1.01	
Title:	RUNES AND RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS, II: METHODOLOGICAL ENTANGLEMENTS	
Organiser:	Jasmin Higgs, Department of English, University of Nottingham	
Moderator:	Marcus Smith, Kulturarvsstudion, Riksantikvarieämbetet, Visby	
Paper 1142-a:	The Entanglement of Runes and Object: Showcasing	
	Methodological Approaches to Fragmentary and Non-Lexical	
	Runic Data Using the Brooches from the Pre-Old English Runic	
	Corpus (Language: English)	
	Jasmin Higgs	
Paper 1142-b:	The Knockando Runestone: Methodological Approaches to Runic	
	Inscriptions (Language: English)	
	Jeanette Geirsdóttir, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske	
	studier, Universitetet i Bergen	
Paper 1142-c:	The Power of a Name: Named Weapons and Their Entanglement	
	with Humans through Runic Inscriptions (Language: English)	
	Bianca Chiacchia, Independent Scholar, York	

1143 Session: Virtual Session Title:

THE NETTING OF THE BODY, SENSES, AND SOUL IN LATE ANTIQUITY FROM

THE 3RD - 6TH CENTURIES

Organiser: Anastasia Theologou, Department of Medieval Studies, Central

European University, Budapest/Wien

Moderator: István Perczel, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Paper 1143-a: The Vehicle of the Soul from Plotinus to Damascius (Language:

English)

Gaetano Longo, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

The Principle of Sympathy in Plotinus' Philosophy (Language: Paper 1143-b:

English)

Anastasia Theologou

Paper 1143-c: Senses and Reason in the Writings of Gregory of Nyssa

(Language: English)

Andra Jugănaru, Facultatea de Istorie, Universitatea din București

Paper 1143-d: Baptism and an Origenian Concept of the Soul in the Pseudo-

Dionysius Ecclesiastic Hierarchy (Language: English) István Perczel

Session: 1144 Parkinson Building: Room B.08

Title: SOUND CULTURES IN MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIA: INTERDISCIPLINARY PERSPECTIVES, II

> Stefka G. Eriksen, Norsk institutt for kulturminneforskning, Oslo Stefka G. Eriksen

Paper 1144-a: The Soundscape of Church Bells in the Middle Ages: An Example

from Norway (Language: English)

Alf Tore Hommedal, Universitetsmuseet i Bergen, Universitetet i Bergen

Creating Sacred Sound: On the Multiple Effects of the Paper 1144-b:

Consecration of Church Bells in the Middle Ages (Language:

English)

Organiser:

Moderator:

Paper 1145-b:

Terje de Groot, Riksantikvaren, Oslo

Paper 1144-c: Audible Children: The Reported Voices of Medieval Children in

Nordic Hagiography (Language: English)

Rakel Igland Diesen, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges

teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim

Session: 1145 Clarendon Building: 2.08

MEDIEVAL SPIRITUALITY BETWEEN INDIVIDUAL PERFECTION AND Title:

COMMUNAL INTERACTION

Sponsor: Internationale Gesellschaft für theologische Mediävistik (IGTM)

Organiser: Jonathan Reinert, Theologische Hochschule Reutlingen

Moderator: Sven Michael Gröger, Seminar für Liturgiewissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

The Origin of the Apparition in the Gregorian Mass: Oral and

Paper 1145-a:

Written Traditions (Language: English) Jan Reitzner, Evangelisch-lutherische Landeskirche, Hannover

Connecting the Wholeness of Spiritual Life in One Way, Again

and Again: Bonaventure as a Theologian of Spirituality

(Language: English)

Jonathan Reinert

Paper 1145-c: **Eucharistic Devotion in Late Medieval Fraternities** (Language:

Enalish)

Volker Leppin, Yale Divinity School, Yale University

Wednesday 05 July 2023: 11.15-12.45

1146 Newlyn Building: LG.01 Session: Title:

ENCOUNTERS WITH THE SUPERNATURAL: VAMPIRES AND OTHER MARGINAL

FIGURES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Paper 1146-a: The Wolf as Werewolf or Vampire?: Haunting the Romanian

Imagination from Old Folk Stories, Traditions, and Beliefs to

Dracula's Myth (Language: English) Alexandra Costache-Babcinschi, Departamentul de Limbi Moderne și Comunicare în Afaceri, Facultatea de Relatii Economice Internationale,

Academia de Studii Economice din București

Paper 1146-b: Duendes: A Folkloric Study of Fallen Angels (Language: English)

Ilinca-Simona Ionescu, Facultatea de Limbi și Literaturi Străine, Universitatea din Bucuresti

Paper 1146-c: Cruel Crushes: Emotional Violence against Supernatural Women

> in the Legendary Sagas (Language: English) Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar, Reykjavík

Session: 1147 Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA'S HERITAGE AS ENTANGLEMENT: INVOLVEMENT,

ACCEPTANCE, AND REJECTION

Organiser: Sofia Puchkova, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University of

Oxford

Moderator: Sofia Puchkova

Paper 1147-a: Obscure Networks in Theodore of Mopsuestia's Biblical

Exegesis: Reception as Involvement (Language: English)

Theodore of Mopsuestia on Doubting Thomas: The Reception of Paper 1147-b:

a Controversial Interpretation and the Compositional Practices

of Heretical Discourse (Language: English)

Philip Michael Forness, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU

Leuven

Paper 1147-c: The New Creation Belief between Theodore of Mopsuestia

(Theodore the Interpreter) and the Eastern Syrian Mysticism

(Language: English) Alexey Muraviev

Paper 1147-d: Anti-Allegorical Arguments in Syriac Psalm Commentaries and

> the Reception of Theodore of Mopsuestia (Language: English) Cornelis Hoogerwerf, Nederlands-Vlaams Bijbelgenootschap, Haarlem / Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

Session:	1148	Clarendon Building: 2.01
Title:	WARFARE IN LITERATURE	_
Sponsor:	De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History	
Örganiser:	Ilana Krug, Department of History & Politica	
•	Pennsylvania	
Moderator:	Kelly DeVries, Department of History, Loyo	la University Maryland
Paper 1148-a:	The Chronology and Geography of Alex	ios I Komnenos'
·	Campaign against the Pechenegs, 1087	7 (Language: English)
	Marek Meško, Historický ústav, Filozofická í	fakulta, Univerzita Hradec
	Králové	,
Paper 1148-b:	Gunpowder in the Chronistic Spanish P	oetry of the Renaissance:
	The Consecration of Don Juan de Austr	ia as the Strategist
	Officer in La Austríada (Language: Englis	sh)
	Marta Cristina Oria de Rueda Molins, Dépar	tement des Lettres et Arts,
	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon	
Paper 1148-c:	Warfare and Political Poetry in the 14th	Century: To Exalt or
•	Decry? (Language: English)	-
	Ilana Krug	
	-	

LUNCH: 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

If you have pre-ordered Café Lunch Credit for today, your QR code voucher can be used anytime during café opening hours on the day of validity at the locations listed on p. 24.

Einstieg in die Mediävistik



Deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters

Eine Einführung in die Germanistische Mediävistik

Von Thomas Bein 2019, 272 Seiten, € 19,95. ISBN 978-3-503-18854-3 Grundlagen der Germanistik, Band 64

Deutschsprachige Lyrik des Mittelalters

Von den Anfängen bis zum 14. Jahrhundert. Eine Einführung

Von Thomas Bein 2017, 271 Seiten, € 19,95. ISBN 978-3-503-17167-5 Grundlagen der Germanistik, Band 62



Auf Wissen vertrauen

Das Nibelungenlied

Von Ian-Dirk Müller

4., neu bearb. und erw. Auflage 2015, 208 Seiten, € 17,80. ISBN 978-3-503-15589-7 Klassiker-Lektüren, Band 5

Hartmann von Aue

Erec – Iwein – Gregorius – Armer Heinrich

Von Ludger Lieb 2020, 252 Seiten, € 19,95. ISBN 978-3-503-19136-9 Klassiker-Lektüren, Band 15

> Online in unserem Verzeichnis Mediävistik informieren. Hier klicken!

Erich Schmidt Verlag GmbH & Co. KG Genthiner Str. 30 G · 10785 Berlin Tel. +49 030 25 00 85-265 Fax +49 030 25 00 85-275 ESV@ESVmedien.de · www.ESV.info

Session: 1199 Esther Simpson Building: LG08 Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2023: BEYOND CONNECTED DOTS - THE FUTURE OF **NETWORK ANALYSIS IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES** (Language: English) Speaker: David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Introduction: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Details: As part of the ongoing digital turn in the humanities, network analysis is finding its way into medieval studies. Network approaches have shown some of their potential already, but their use in historical research has often succumbed to three major challenges. The first one is a rudimentary application of network analysis as merely a prosopographic visualisation tool rather than a method to test hypotheses about human behaviour. The second challenge is the unproductive separation of network analysis from a broader quantitative and hypothesis-testing approach to research. The third challenge is to find ways of implementing a genuine 'source criticism 2.0' in the heart of the collection and analysis of structured relational data. Drawing on examples from the Dissident Networks Project as well as various other projects and publications, this lecture addresses all three challenges and identifies in each of them an opportunity for raising the bar in upcoming research, thus maximising the potential of both the methodology and data from premodern sources. Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, firstSession: 1201 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 SALVATION AND SACRED TOPOGRAPHY IN LATER MEDIEVAL EUROPE Title: Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Lauren Beck, Department of History of Art, University of York Moderator: Painting Heaven and Hell in the Wake of Plague: A Contribution Paper 1201-a: to the Study of Parish Churches' Wall Paintings in the Kingdom of Navarre, 1348-1387 (Language: English) Eneko Tuduri, Centre for Basque Studies, University of Nevada, Reno / 'Historia de la economía, sociedad, poder y cultura en la Edad Media', Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz Under the Protecting Cloak of Our Lady: The Role of the Paper 1201-b: Illustrious Brotherhood of Our Blessed Lady in Modification of the Sacred Space of Hertogenbosch, 13th-16th Century (Language: English) Pavel Bychkov Paper 1201-c: The Library of Christian Unity: Creating Ceremony in Pope

Nicholas V's Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana between Curial **Networks and Urban Entanglements** (Language: English) Filip Malesevic, Département des sciences historiques, Université de

Fribourg

Session: 1202 Newlyn Building: 1.07 Title: THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE MEDIEVAL PERIOD IN SUDAN AND THE HORN OF **AFRICA: NEW PERSPECTIVES** Sponsor: University of Khartoum, Sudan Ahmed Hussein Abdelrahman Adam, Department of Archaeology, Organiser: University of Khartoum, Sudan and Abdelrahman Ibrahim Said, Department of Archaeology, University of Khartoum, Sudan Moderator: Adam Simmons, Department of History, Language & Global Cultures, Nottingham Trent University Paper 1202-a: The Islamisation of Sudan through Material Culture (Language: English) Intisar Soghayroun Elzein, Department of Archaeology, University of Khartoum, Sudan Paper 1202-b: New Thoughts on Medieval Archaeology in the Sudan (Language: Enalish) Ali Osman Mohamed Salih, Department of Archaeology, University of Khartoum, Sudan Paper 1202-c: Medieval Archaeology in the Middle Nile Region: New **Discoveries** (Language: English) Mohammed Ahmed Abdelmageed Ahmed, Institute of Archaeology, University of Wadi El-Neel, Khartoum

Session:	1203 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
Title:	TRANSCENDING SOCIAL LIMITS IN LATE MEDIEVAL SOCIETY
Sponsor:	Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Organiser:	Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Moderator:	Gerhard Jaritz
Paper 1203-a:	Kin, Friends, and Neighbours: Crossing Formal Boundaries in
	Late Medieval Central and South-Eastern Europe (Language: English)
	Robert Kurelić, Department of History, Juraj Dobrila University, Pula
Paper 1203-b:	Cuius regio, eius religio: Medieval Albanians and Their Social Shifts (Language: English)
	Etleva Lala, Department of Eastern & Central European History &
D 4202	Historical Russistics, Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest
Paper 1203-c:	The Socially Diverse Environment of Romipetae: The Visitors of San Spirito in Sassia, Rome (Language: English)
	Karsten Johannes Schuil, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Paper 1203-d:	Climbing the Career Ladder: Administrative Offices in a Monastic Context (Language: English)
	Elisabeth Gruber, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg

Session: Title:	1204 Clarendon Building: 2.0
	WARFARE AND THE CHURCH, C. 1000-1300, I: CONCEPTIONS
Organiser:	Alastair Forbes, Department of History, Durham University and Grant Jones, Department of History, Durham University
Moderator:	Malek Jamal Zuraikat, Department of English, Yarmouk University, Jordan
Paper 1204-a:	Knightly Lives and Knightly Literature: The Role of Clerical
	Teachings in the Civilising of Knighthood (Language: English)
	Georgia M. Russell, Department of History, Durham University
Paper 1204-b:	Mortal Combat: Monastic Ideals of Bloodless Warfare in the
	Early 12 th Century (Language: English)
	Alastair Forbes
Paper 1204-c:	'We'll watch you from here, and see how a bishop fights!':
	Warrior Bishop and Frontier Knights in the Cantar de mio Cid
	(Language: English)
	Joanna Mendyk, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Kraków / Departamento de Historia, Universidad de Zaragoza
	Departamento de Historia, Oniversidad de Zaragoza

1205 Session: Esther Simpson Building: LG08 Title: CANON LAW, IV: THE BOUNDARIES OF LAW - CANON AND COMMON LAW,

AND THE IUS COMMUNE IN THE CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: Iuris Canonici Medii Aevi Consociatio (ICMAC)

Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield Organiser: Moderator: Kathleen Cushing, Department of History, Keele University Quae raro contingunt: The Challenge of the 'Rare' in 12th-Paper 1205-a:

Century Ius commune (Language: English)

Bruce C. Brasington, Department of History, West Texas A&M

University, Canvon

Paper 1205-b: Canon Law, Roman Law, and Common Law in Magna Carta:

Multi-Legalism in England in the Early Days of the Common Law

(Language: English)

Jason Taliadoros, Faculty of Business & Law, Deakin University,

Melbourne

Paper 1205-c: 'All men are either free or slave': Bracton and the Roman Law of

Slavery (Language: English)

Thomas McSweeney, William & Mary Law School, College of William &

Mary, Virginia

1206 Session: Parkinson Building: Room 1.08

Title: DYNASTY AND COURT CULTURE IN BYZANTIUM AND THE NEAR EAST, IV:

COURT TEXTS

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Organiser: Ewan William Richard Short, Geschiedenis Department, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Moderator: Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

Paper 1206-a: A Tale of Two Palaces: The Courts of Arcadius and Honorius in

the Works of Claudian (Language: English)

Martijn Icks, Geschiedenis Department, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Paper 1206-b: Parent-Child Relationships in Komnenian Court Culture

(Language: English)

Margaret E. Mullett, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

University of Edinburgh

Paper 1206-c: Saint Meets Emperor: Characterisation in Imperial Encounters in

Italo-Greek Hagiography (Language: English)

Emma Huig, Vakgroep Letterkunde, Universiteit Gent

Session: 1207 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: FEMALE ECONOMIC AGENCY IN THE MIDDLE AGES

Organiser: Verena Weller, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim Julia Bruch, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln Moderator:

Paper 1207-a: Mobility of Women Workers in 16th-Century Southwestern

Germany (Language: English)

Lena-Mareike Liznerski, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim Paper 1207-b:

Conditions of Female Wage Work in Late Medieval Nuremberg

(Language: English)

Jacqueline Turek, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen Universität

Female Investments in Montpellier in the 13th and 14th Centuries Paper 1207-c:

(Language: English)

Verena Weller

Session:

1208 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre
PROCESSES OF INCLUSION AND EXCLUSION IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I:
CREATING BOUNDARIES

Organiser: Harry Mawdsley, Department of History, Durham University and Michael Wuk, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Michael Wuk
Paper 1208-a: The More the Merrier?: Polygyny, Elite Masculinity, and

Homosocial Inclusion in Late Antiquity (Language: English)
Ulriika Vihervalli, Department of History, University of Liverpool

Paper 1208-b: The Rituals of Banishment: Exclusion and Reconciliation in Late

Antique Communities (Language: English)

Harry Mawdsley

Paper 1208-c: Should They Stay Apart?: Clerics and Lay People in Late Antique

Houses, Streets, and Churches (Language: English)

Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski /

Department of Classics, University of Reading

Session: 1209 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title: SECULAR AND RELIGIOUS TRANSFORMATIONS FROM LATE ANTIQUITY INTO

THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University,

Bloomington

Paper 1209-a: Imperial Public Performance and the Christianisation of Rome,

c. 300-c. 663 (Language: English)

Jacob Latham, Department of History, University of Tennessee,

Knoxville

Paper 1209-b: The Transformation of Sports Structures from Late Antiquity

into the Byzantine Middle Ages in Asia Minor (Language: English) Başak Kalfa-Ataklı, Department of Architecture, Çankaya University, Ankara and Ufuk Serin, Department of Architecture, Middle East

Technical University, Ankara

Paper 1209-c: From Ephesus to Antioch: Early Baptism and Naming Practices

in Asia Minor (Language: English)

Zoe Tsiami, Department of History, Archaeology & Social Anthropology,

University of Thessaly, Volos

Session: 1211 Newlyn Building: 1.01
Title: ADRIARCHCULT, III: BUSINESS NETWORKS OF DALMATIAN QUATTROCENTO

ARTISTS - COMMISSIONING, EXCHANGING, TRADING

Sponsor: ERC Project 'AdriArchCult (Architectural Culture of the Early Modern

Eastern Adriatic - GA n. 865863)'

Organiser: Jasenka Gudelj, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Moderator: Cristiano Guarneri, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università

Ca' Foscari, Venezia

Paper 1211-a: Family Ties and Business Networks of Juraj Dalmatinac /

Giorgio Dalmata (Language: English)

Jasenka Gudelj

Paper 1211-b: Religious Networks and Artistic Exchange: The Canons Regular

of the Lateran and the Church of Santa Maria a Mare on the

Tremiti Islands (Language: English)

Beatrice Tanzi, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari, Venezia

Paper 1211-c: Adriatic Artistic Exchange: The Sculptural Decoration of the

Portal of the Church of Santa Maria a Mare on the Tremiti

Islands (Language: English)

Giuseppe Andolina, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università

Ca' Foscari, Venezia

Session: 1212 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: England and Scotland at Peace and War, III

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton Moderator: Fergal Leonard, Department of History, Durham University

Paper 1212-a: **Edward IV and Scotland: A Study in Indifference?** (Language:

English)

Gordon McKelvie, Department of History, University of Winchester Paper 1212-b: From 'Bretteyne to Albion': Irish and Welsh Dimensions in the

Anglo-Scottish War of 1532-1534 (Language: English) Kate McGregor, School of History, University of St Andrews

Paper 1212-c: A British King-in-Waiting?: James VI of Scotland and Anglo-

Scottish Relations, c. 1586-1603 (Language: English)

Beth Cowen, School of Humanities (History), University of Glasgow

Session:	1213 Newlyn Building: GR.01
Title:	MEDIEVAL ROMAN EMPIRES EAST AND WEST, III: IMPERIAL PASTS AND
	FUTURES
Sponsor:	Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham University
Organiser:	Len Scales, Department of History, Durham University
Moderator:	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Paper 1213-a:	When Did the Roman Translatio imperii Take Place?: Alternative
	Byzantine Views of New Rome's Exclusive Claim to Romanness
	in the Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Yannis Stouraitis, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University
	of Edinburgh
Paper 1213-b:	Defensor ecclesiae: Narratives of translatio imperii and Its
	Justification in Late Medieval Latin Historiography (Language:
	English)
	Lisa Rolston, Department of History, University of Canterbury,
	Christchurch
Paper 1213-c:	Eutychius, Gundeshapur, and Galerius' Invasion of the Sasanian
	Empire (Language: English)
	Byron Waldron, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of
	Sydney

Session:	1214 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03
Title:	'OWING ME, KNOWING YOU': CREDIT RELATIONS AND PERSONAL
	NETWORKS IN 14TH-CENTURY TYROL
Organiser:	Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und
	Europäische Ethnologie, Universität Innsbruck
Moderator:	Thomas Ertl, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin
Paper 1214-a:	Credit Networks in 14th-Century Tyrol: Notary Registers as
	Sources for Medieval Capital Markets (Language: English)
	Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler
Paper 1214-b:	Confarrea et impera: The Role of Chivalric Networks as a Source
	of Political Power in 14th-Century Tyrol (Language: English)
	Tobias Pamer, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische
	Ethnologie, Universität Innsbruck
Paper 1214-c:	Connections, Credit, and Careers: The Importance of Personal
	and Financial Networks for Tyrolean Officials in the 14th Century
	(Language: English)
	Lienhard Thaler, Tiroler Landesarchiv, Innsbruck

Session:	1215 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04	
Title:	THE ENTANGLED CAUCASUS, III: AN ENTANGLED HEART - THE CENTRAL	
	CAUCASUS IN THE HIGH MIDDLE AGES	
Sponsor:	Medieval Caucasus Network	
Organiser:	James Baillie, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien / Institut für	
	Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and	
	Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,	
	University of Leeds	
Moderator:	Nicholas Matheou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University	
	of Edinburgh	
Paper 1215-a:	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Bagrationid Court (Language: English)	
	James Baillie	
Paper 1215-b:	Entangled Caucasus: Kirakos Ganjakec'i (Language: English)	
	Heiko Jochen Christian Conrad, Independent Scholar, Berlin	
Paper 1215-c:	The Emergence of Standardised Textual and Visual	
	Representations of the Miracle of St George (Language: English) Kevin Tuite, Département d'Anthropologie, Université de Montréal	

Session:	1216 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02
Title:	DIGITAL HISTORY AND NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRUSADE STUDIES, I:
	SURVEYING, VISUALISING, AND ANALYSING TEXTUAL AND MATERIAL
	NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS
Sponsor:	Digital History & New Directions in Crusade Studies Network / Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades / Centre for the Study of
0	Religion & Conflict
Organiser:	Jason T. Roche, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University
Moderator:	Natasha Ruth Hodgson, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent University
Paper 1216-a:	The Medieval Reception of the Roman Conquest of Jerusalem in
1 aper 1210 a.	70 AD: Exploiting Digital Resources on a Seminal Historical
	Event (Language: English)
	Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper 1216-b:	Female Representation in the Latin East: An Extensive Digital
. ара. 1210 Б.	Database (Language: English)
	Rafca Nasr, Département d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie, Université
	de Fribourg
Paper 1216-c:	Les réseaux nobiliaires au risque de l'Histoire dans l'Oultremer
	latin (Language: Français)
	Isabelle Ortega, Risques chroniques émergents (CHROME - EA 7352), Université de Nîmes and Anne Tchounikine, Laboratoire d'InfoRmatique
	en Image et Systèmes d'information (LIRIS - UMR 5205), Institut
	National des Sciences Appliquées, Lyon

Session:	1217 Parkinson Building: Room B.22
Title:	NETWORKS OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE: CAVE CHURCHES, SHRINES, AND
	HERMITAGES - WALL PAINTINGS AND GENDER IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AND
	BEYOND
Organiser:	Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,
- 3	Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca
Moderator:	Raluca-Gabriela Prelipceanu, Facultatea de Istorie și Filosofie,
	Universitatea Babes-Bolyai, Cluj-Napoca
Paper 1217-a:	Birth, Death, and Protective Imagery in a 10th-Century Cave
	Church in Cappadocia (Language: English)
	Niamh Bhalla, Department of Art History, Northeastern University,
	London
Paper 1217-b:	Crusaders, Workshops, and Local Devotions: The Cave Shrine
•	Representations of St Marina la Monaca in a Regional Context
	(Language: English)
	Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky
Paper 1217-c:	The Androgynous Representation of the Archangel Michael in
	Ribita: The Work of a Western Master in Transylvania (Language:
	English)
	Raluca-Gabriela Prelipceanu
Paper 1217-d:	Viktoria Puzanova and Byzantine Art in Albania (Language:
•	English)
	Irena Nikaj, Department of Education, University 'Fan S. Noli', Korçë,
	Albania
Paper 1217-d:	Viktoria Puzanova and Byzantine Art in Albania (Language: English) Irena Nikaj, Department of Education, University 'Fan S. Noli', Korçë,

Cassian	1210 Fath on Cinneau Building, 2 02
Session:	1218 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02
Title:	MARGINAL COMMUNITIES IN GLOBALISED MEDITERRANEAN NETWORKS,
	III: DIASPORA COMMUNITIES CROSSING THE MARGINS
Organiser:	Anna C. Kelley, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of
	St Andrews
Moderator:	Daniel K. Reynolds, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek
	Studies, University of Birmingham
Paper 1218-a:	Echoes of Empire: The Formation and Role of a Trapezuntine
•	Elite Diaspora in the Late Byzantine World (Language: English)
	Annika Asp, Independent Scholar, London
Paper 1218-b:	At the Margins of the City: Religious Minorities within (and
•	outside) Palaiologan Constantinople (Language: English)
	Jessica Varsallona, Department of Continuing Education, University of
	Oxford
Paper 1218-c:	Women in the Borderland: Feudal Customs and Venetian Right
1 apc. 1210 C.	in Negroponte, 13 th -14 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Daniele Tinterri, Archivio di Stato di Genova, Ministero della Cultura
	Daniele Tiliterii, Alciivio di Stato di Genova, Ministero della Cultura

Session: 1219 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: Charters and Deeds in Their Graphical Networks: Social,

INSTITUTIONAL, AND GEOGRAPHICAL SPACES, I

Sponsor: ANR-FWF Project BeCoRe, ANR-19-CE27-0021 / FWF I 4502

Internationale Projekte

Organiser: Sébastien Barret, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT -

UPR 841), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Moderator: Cristina Andenna, Historisches Institut, Universität des Saarlandes
Paper 1219-a: **The Writing Handbook of Guillaume Flambart and the Graphical**

Systems of Private Deeds in Normandy in the 15th Century

(Language: English)

Isabelle Bretthauer, Archives Nationales de France, Paris

Paper 1219-b: **Graphical Networks of Charters around Marmoutiers Abbey** (Language: English)

Claire Lamy, Centre Roland Mousnier (CRM - UMR 8596), Sorbonne

Université, Paris

Session: 1220 Newlyn Building: 1.02

Title: Networks of Sanctity, I: Saints Textual - Saintly Networks in

RELIGIOUS AND DEVOTIONAL TEXTS

Organiser: Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Nottingham

Moderator: Edmund van der Molen

Paper 1220-b:

Paper 1220-a: Thus Said Niall the Deacon: The Function of Holy Saintly Figures

in Old English Apocalyptic Homilies (Language: English)

William Beattie, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Indiana Saint versus Saint: Friendship and Rivalry in Medieval Miracle

Collections (Language: English)

Kara Kersh, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session: 1221 Stage@leeds: Stage 1

Title: Power Relations: Royal Women and Their Networks

Organiser: Vanessa Jane King, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Elina Screen, Trinity College, University of Oxford

Paper 1221-a: Networking Queens in England and Francia before 850

(Language: English) Vanessa Jane King

Paper 1221-b: Locating Judith of Flanders within Networks of Male Authority

(Language: English)

Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders

University, Adelaide

Paper 1221-c: In the Name of the Queen: Networks of Naming amongst the

Royal Women of Early Medieval England (Language: English) James Chetwood, School of English & Digital Humanities, University

College Cork

Session: 1222 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title: THE MOBILITY OF OBJECTS AND PEOPLES AND ENTANGLEMENTS BETWEEN

BYZANTINE, ISLAMIC, AND WESTERN MEDIEVAL WORLDS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Panos Sophoulis, Department of Russian Language & Literature & Slavic

Studies, National Kapodistrian University of Athens

Paper 1222-a: The Weaponisation of Merchants and Mercantile Networks on the Byzantine-Islamic Frontier (Language: English)

Berke Çetinkaya, Department of History, Boğaziçi University, Istanbul

Paper 1222-b: Theodore of Tarsus: Archbishop of Canterbury, Scholar, and

Diplomat - Christian, Saracen, and Later 7th-Century Trading
Networks with the Eastern Roman Byzantine Empire (Language:

English)

Katherine Barker, Department of Archaeology & Anthropology,

Bournemouth University

Paper 1222-c: Entanglement of Origins: The So-Called Siculo-Arabic Casket in

the Wawel Cathedral Treasury in Kraków and Byzantine, Arabic,

and Latin Court Culture (Language: English)

Magdalena Garnczarska, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet

Jagielloński, Kraków

Session: 1223 Clarendon Building: 2.01

Title: Complex Spatial Networks of the Middle Ages: Digital Data,

ANALYSIS, AND VISUALISATION
Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Paper 1223-b:

Moderator: Stefan Eichert, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Paper 1223-a: Unwinding the Threads: Maritime Network Dynamics in the Late

Antique Western Mediterranean (Language: English) Rowan Munnery, School of Classics, University of St Andrews

Visual Networks in the Latin East: GIS Viewshed Modelling and

Strategic Networks in the 12th-Century Kingdom of Jerusalem

(Language: English)

Mark Nicovich, Department of History & Social Science, William Carey

University, Mississippi

Paper 1223-c: Gharb al-Andalus' Cities Network Analysis as a Potential Method

for Charting City Growth (Language: English)

Joel Santos, School of Archaeology & Ancient History, University of

Leicester

Session:	1224 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10
Title:	LOCAL SOCIETIES AND MICROPOLITICS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES:
	ACTORS, CONFLICTS, AND WRITING, III
Sponsor:	Proyecto ESMICRO 'Scenarios of Micropolitics' / Project
	'PeopleandWriting', Universidad de Salamanca
Organiser:	Iñaki Martín Viso, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y
	Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca
Moderator:	Ainoa Castro Correa, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y
	Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca
Paper 1224-a:	Individual Rights and Community Defences: Italy, 8th-10th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Vito Loré, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi Roma
	Tre
Paper 1224-b:	Contesting Status: Conflict and the Micropolitics of Social
	Differentiation in Early Medieval Localities in North West Iberia
	(Language: English)
	Álvaro Carvajal Castro, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y
	Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca
Paper 1224-c:	Iglesias y monasterios como dinamizadores sociales en
	contextos rurales del NO peninsular (ss. X-XI) (Language:
	Español)
	Alejandro Pombo Rial, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y
	Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Session:	1225 Newlyn Building: GR.07
Title:	SILENCE AND SILENCING, III: QUEER HEARING AND LISTENING
Organiser:	Brittany Orton, Department of History, University of York and Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Moderator:	Jane Bonsall, School of Modern Languages, University of St Andrews
Paper 1225-a:	Discipline and Discourse: Queer Possibilities and Outlaw
•	Communities in Harðar Saga and Grettis Saga (Language: English)
	Basil Arnould Price
Paper 1225-b:	Camping Silence and Silencing Camp: Examining Critical
	Responses to the Narrator of the Roman de Silence (Language: English)
	Moss Pepe, School of Literatures, Languages & Cultures, University of Edinburgh
Paper 1225-c:	'As Bres dó ann sin': A Queer Reading of Cath Maige Tuired
·	(Language: English) Rachel Martin, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures, Harvard University

1226 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 THE NATURES OF THE BEAST: MEDIEVAL ANIMAL ENTANGLEMENTS, I Title: Sponsor: 'Homo Imperfectus' Project, Nederlandse Organisatie voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (NWO) / Centre for Religion & Heritage, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen Organiser: Sven Gins, Faculteit Godgeleerdheid en Godsdienstwetenschap, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen Moderator: Sven Gins Curious Camels and Wicked Wolves: The Role of Animals in the Paper 1226-a: Histories of Gregory of Tours (Language: English) Heather Duncan, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign Paper 1226-b: From Corpus to Anima: The Bestiary's Panthera as a Gendered Christ Figure (Language: English) Erin A. Sulla, Library - Arts & Humanities, Occidental College, Los **Angeles** Paper 1226-c: The Wages of Sin for Man and Beast in Middle English Literature (Language: English)

1227 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.02 Title: MEDIEVAL NETWORKS OF EMOTIONS AND PASSIONS, I Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Paper 1227-a: Death Rituals as Sites of Emotional Networks: The Burial of Peter Abelard (Language: English) Babette Hellemans, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen Paper 1227-b: Compassio et vita: The Images of Passion in the Vision of Early Franciscan Theology (Language: English) Bingyi Chen, Department of Theology & Religious Studies, King's College London Paper 1227-c: **Could Passion Play Spectators Be Considered an Emotional**

Community? (Language: English)

Reykjavík

Ivan Missoni, Independent Scholar, Zagreb

Mary Dzon, Department of English, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Session:	1228 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	AGEING AND CARE IN THE MIDDLE AGES, I: CULTURAL NARRATIVES OF
	AGEING, HEALTH, AND ILLNESS
Sponsor:	Universitetet i Bergen
Organiser:	Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i
	Bergen and Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège
Moderator:	Wendy J. Turner, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy,
	Augusta University, Georgia
Paper 1228-a:	Ageing Women in 15th-Century Italy: Gender, Health, and
	(Self) Care Strategies (Language: English)
	Laura Cayrol-Bernardo
Paper 1228-b:	The Hope of Eternal Life: Theological Considerations of Healing
	and Care in Sedulius Scottus' De rectoribus Christianis
	(Language: English)
	Noémi Farkas-Hussey, Department of Ancient Classics, University of
	Galway
Paper 1228-c:	Old Wives / Young Brides, Crip Time / Queer Time (Language: English)
	Yoav Tirosh, Centre for Disability Studies, University of Iceland,

Session:	1229 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title:	ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SENSES IN MEDIEVAL SACRED ART AND RELIGIOUS
	EXPERIENCE, III: MATERIAL CULTURE - MANUSCRIPTS AND TEXTS
Sponsor:	ERC Project 'SenSArt: The Sensuous Appeal of the Holy - Sensory
	Agency of Sacred Art & Somatised Spiritual Experiences in Medieval
	Europe (12 th -15 th Centuries)'
Organiser:	Micol Long, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di
	Padova and Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università
	degli Studi di Padova
Moderator:	Lieke Andrea Smits, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Paper 1229-a:	Synesthesia in Monastic Religious Experience, 11th-12th
	Centuries (Language: English) Micol Long
Paper 1229-b:	'Sweet song', 'great odour', and 'celestial light': Rhetorical
rapei 1229-b.	Evocation of the Senses in Late Medieval Lenten Devotion
	(Language: English)
	Sommer L. Hallquist, Department of History of Art, University of
	Cambridge
Paper 1229-c:	The Multisensorial Dimension of Private Devotion as Attested by
•	Flemish Books of Hours, 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English)
	Vittorio Frighetto, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi
	di Padova

Session:	1230 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06
Title:	EPIGRAPHIES OF PIOUS TRAVEL, I: PILGRIMS AND THE RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE
Organiser:	Rachael Banes, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Rachael Banes
Paper 1230-a:	The Holy Land in Early East Slavic Epigraphy (Language: English) Alexei Gippius
Paper 1230-b:	Who Wrote the Greek Graffiti on the Walls of Alanian Churches? (Language: English) Andrey Vinogradov
Paper 1230-c:	Under Divine Protection: Supernatural Beings in Christian Greek Graffiti from the Late Antique Mediterranean (Language: English) Arkadiy Avdokhin, 'Jenseits des Kanons': Heterotopien religiöser Autorität im spätantiken Christentum, Centre for Advanced Studies, Universität Regensburg

1231 Session: Michael Sadler Building: LG.15 Title: **ENTANGLED MINDS?: MEDIEVAL NETWORKS OF IMAGINATIONS AND** ASSOCIATIONS Organiser: IMC Programming Committee Michele Campopiano, Department of English & Related Literature, Moderator: University of York Paper 1231-a: Fun with a Purpose?: Some Medieval Ashkenazi Manuscripts Suggest that the Rabbis Liked to Play (Language: English) Bettina Burghardt, Hochschule für Jüdische Studien Heidelberg Paper 1231-b: Ramon Llull's Combinatorial Entanglement of Images and **Intellections and the Poietic Requirement** (Language: English) Sergi Castella-Martinez, Centre d'Estudis en Estètica, Religió i Cultura Contemporània, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona Woven Networks of Metaphor: Intersections of Word-Weaving Paper 1231-c: in Irish, English, and Carolingian Communities (Language:

Session: 1232 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: Manuscript Materialities, Textual Connections, and Other

ENTANGLEMENTS

Organiser: Alessandro Gnasso, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab,

Københavns Universitet

Moderator: Alessandro Gnasso

Utah

Paper 1232-a: The Circulation of Historical Texts in 12th-Century England:

Oxford, All Souls College, MS 36 and the Origin of Historia post

Maren Clegg Hyer, Department of English & Philosophy, Snow College,

Bedam (Language: English)

Stanislav Mereminskiy, Independent Scholar, Tallinn

Paper 1232-b: Manuscript Source and Print Copy of the 'Scanian Law': What

Can Be Achieved by Studying the Materiality of Artefacts?

(Language: English)

Anne Ladefoged, Avdelningen för Bokhistoria, Lunds universitet

Paper 1232-c: The Oldest Latin-Icelandic Glossary in Its Manuscript Context

(Language: English)

Simonetta Battista, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab,

Københavns Universitet

Session:	1233 Clarendon Building: 1.03
Title:	THE ENTANGLED MAKING, USES, AND VISUALISATIONS OF TEXTILES IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD, 450-1100, III
Sponsor:	AHRC Project 'Unwrapping the Galloway Hoard' / National Museum of Scotland / University of Glasqow
Organiser:	Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York and Alexandra Makin, School of Humanities (Archaeology), University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Alexandra Makin
Paper 1233-a:	Visuality and Sound Fields in Early Medieval Eastern Central Europe: A Case Study of the Avars in the 6 th to 8 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Karina Grömer, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien and Beate Maria Pomberger, Prähistorische Abteilung, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien / Institut für Urgeschichte und Historische Archäologie, Universität Wien
Paper 1233-b:	Sounds Wrapped and Worn: Aspects of Avar Period Identity as Shown by Pellet Bells and Dress (Language: English) Kayleigh Saunderson, Institut für Urgeschichte und Historische Archäologie, Universität Wien
Paper 1233-c:	On the Lombards' Golden Thread: Experiments in Spinning, Weaving, and Embroidery Techniques (Language: English) Lorena Ariis, Independent Scholar, Linz

Session:	1234 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09
Title:	NETWORKS OF PIOUS DONATIONS IN NORTHERN EUROPE, I: RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES
Organiser:	Embla Aae, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen and Anna-Stina Hägglund, History, Philosophy & Literary Studies Unit, Faculty of Social Sciences,
	Tampere University
Moderator:	Helle Vogt, Center for Interdisciplinære Retlige Studier (CIS), Københavns Universitet
Paper 1234-a:	Childless Benefactors Venerating St Birgitta: Adopted Women Given to Nådendal Abbey in the 15 th Century (Language: English) Anna-Stina Hägglund
Paper 1234-b:	Benedikt Kolbeinsson and Lay-Monastic Networks in 14th- Century Iceland (Language: English)
Paper 1234-c:	Ryder C. Patzuk-Russell, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Sląski, Katowice 'And for the friars preachers[]': Patterns and Peculiarities of Dominican Donations in Medieval Denmark (Language: English) Johnny Grandjean Gøgsig Jakobsen, Institut for Nordiske Studier og
	Sprogvidenskab (NorS), Københavns Universitet

Session:	1235 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	SPINNING AROUND CIRCLES OF POWER: ENTANGLEMENT AND NETWORK AT
	French, German, and Italian Medieval Courts, 10th-15th Century, I
Organiser:	Olivia Mayer, Institut für Geschichte, Alpen-Adria-Universität Klagenfurt
Moderator:	Maria-Elena Kammerlander, Lehrstuhl für Mittelalterliche Geschichte,
	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper 1235-a:	Letters to the King, Court, and Other Magnates: Archbishop
	John of Ravenna (905-914) and His Quest for Influence in the
	Kingdom of Italy (Language: English)
	Matthias Rozein, Département des Sciences historiques, Université de
	Liège
Paper 1235-b:	The Ottonian Empire as a Bishop's Scope of Action: Bishop Leo
·	of Vercelli and his Entanglements with the Ottonian Court, 996-
	1014 (Language: English)
	Maximilian Schwarzkopf, İnstitut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-
	Universität Halle-Wittenberg
Paper 1235-c:	The Vacancies after the Roman Catastrophe in 1167 and the
	Role of Frederick Barbarossa (Language: English)
	Matthias Weber, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum /
	Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz
	5 , ,

Session:	1236 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	TOLKIEN'S WORK AND ACADEMIC NETWORKS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS
Sponsor:	Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Sara Brown, Department of Literature & Language, Signum University, New Hampshire
Paper 1236-a:	J. R. R. Tolkien's Intensive Work on Middle English Language
	and Literature during His Six Years at Leeds (Language: English) Andoni Cossio, Facultad de Letras, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Paper 1236-b:	'An industrious little devil': Tolkien's Development of the Elvish Languages at Leeds, 1920-1925 (Language: English) Andrew Higgins
Paper 1236-c:	Leeds and the Medieval Foundation of J. R. R. Tolkien's 'Father Christmas' Letters (Language: English) Kristine Larsen, Department of Earth & Space Sciences, Central
	Connecticut State University

Session:	1237 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title:	BAD ENTANGLEMENTS: CRIME AND ABUSE IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, I
Organiser:	Jan van Doren, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht
Moderator:	Jan van Doren
Paper 1237-a:	Preaching an Abuse into an Illegal Act in Early Medieval Gaul (Language: English)
	Merle Eisenberg, Department of History, Oklahoma State University
Paper 1237-b:	Driving out the Plagues of the Soul: Transgression and Penance in Lérinian Thought (Language: English)
	Teun van Dijk, Afdeling Kunst en Cultuur, Geschiedenis, Oudheid, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam
Paper 1237-c:	Entangled in Crime: Societal Offences in Minor Canonical Collections (Language: English)
	Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Session: 1238 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: Mercian Studies, I: Mercian Networks, 7th-9th Centuries

Sponsor: Leicester Medieval Research Centre

Organiser: Joanna Story, Centre for Medieval Research, University of Leicester

Moderator: Joanna Story

Paper 1238-a: Queen Osthryth of Mercia in Secular and Ecclesiastical Networks

(Language: English)

Máirín MacCarron, School of English & Digital Humanities, University

College Cork

Paper 1238-b: **Torthelm of Leicester's Letter to Boniface** (Language: English)

Peter Darby, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Paper 1238-c: A Wicked Queen and a Tyrannical King?: Memories of Eadburh

and Offa in Late 9th-Century Wessex (Language: English)

Alex Traves, Department of History, University of York

Session: 1239 Parkinson Building: Room B.09

Title: BASILICA-MONASTERIUM: A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FIRST HOLY

SITES OF WESTERN CHRISTIANITY, C. 400-C. 900, I

Sponsor: Archéologies et Sciences de l'Antiquité (ArScAn - UMR 7041), Centre

national de la recherche scientifique (CNRS) / Université Paris 8, Vincennes-Saint-Denis / Département d'histoire, Université de Montréal

Organiser: Gordon Blennemann, Département d'histoire, Université de Montréal and Anne-Marie Helvétius, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris 8,

Vincennes-Saint-Denis

Moderator: Francesco Veronese, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Geografiche e

dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova

Paper 1239-a: Saint-Denis of Paris as a Model for the Basilicae-monasteria of

the Frankish World (Language: English)

Anne-Marie Helvétius

Paper 1239-b: The Martinian Communities of Tours (Language: English)

Magali Coumert, Département d'histoire, Université de Bretagne-

Occidentale / Institut Universitaire de France, Paris

Paper 1239-c: Festives Cultures and the Basilicae Sanctorum in Merovingian

Gaul, 5th-6th Centuries (Language: English)

Gordon Blennemann

Session: 1240 Clarendon Building: GR 01

Title: LAW AND PROBLEM SOLVING, C. 1000-C. 1300, II: LAW AND THE

PROBLEM OF POLITICAL AUTHORITY

Organiser: Philippa Byrne, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Meghan

Woolley, Writing Lab, Purdue University, Indiana

Moderator: Meghan Woolley

Paper 1240-c:

Paper 1240-a: The Concept of Dismissing a Caliph in Islamic Political / Legal

Thought: The Approaches of al-Mawardi (d. 1058), al-Farra (d.

1066), and al-Juwayni (d. 1085) (Language: English)

Munevver Gulce, Department of Religious Studies, Temple University,

Philadelphia

Paper 1240-b: Collective Punishment in Anglo-Norman England and Its

Precedents (Language: English)

Jake A. Stattel, Trinity College, University of Cambridge 'Arnold didn't write this': The Technology of the Written Record,

1130-1314 (Language: English)

Leland Renato Grigoli, American Historical Association

Wednesday 05 July 2023: 14.15-15.45

Session: 1241 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08 Title: MEDIEVAL TOWNS AND CITIES, I: PLACES TO LIVE (AND DIE) Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Research, University of Nottingham Pam Powell, Department of History, University of Nottingham Organiser: Moderator: Richard M. Goddard, Department of History, University of Nottingham Paper 1241-a: Murder in Memoranda: The Tragedy of Thomas Arden in Faversham's Wardmote Book (Language: English) Esther Liberman Cuenca, Department of Criminal Justice, Political Science & History, University of Houston-Victoria / Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton Sensory Experiences in the Medieval Urban Household Paper 1241-b: (Language: English) Christopher King, School of Humanities, University of Nottingham Newcomers as Neighbours: Interacting with Immigrants in a Paper 1241-c: Late Medieval Town (Language: English)

Session: 1242 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07
Title: EXPRESSIVE BODIES: VISIBLE ILLNESS, VISIBLE HEALTH, I
Sponsor: 'Hermeneutics of the Visible Body: Conceptualisations & Practices in

Susan Maddock, School of History, University of East Anglia

Medieval Medicine in the Latin Tradition'

Organiser: Montserrat Cabré i Pairet, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria

Moderator: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria
Paper 1242-a: Attaining a Healthy Face Using Medical Handbooks in the Middle

Ages (Language: English) Montserrat Cabré i Pairet

Paper 1242-b: The Intelligibility of the Invisible: Exploring the Physicality of

Bodily Qualities in the Medieval Brain (Language: English) Fernando Salmón Muñiz, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de

Cantabria

Paper 1242-c: Modesty and Malady: Showing and Hiding the Ailed Breast

(Language: English)

Alba Lara Granero, Department of Hispanic Studies, Brown University

	4949 F.H. C'. B.H.H. 2000
Session:	1243 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title:	MEDIEVAL TIMELINES IN EDUCATION AND HISTORY
Sponsor:	Institutt for lærarutdanning, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Organiser:	Peter Lunga, Institutt for lærarutdanning, Norges teknisk- naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Moderator:	Karl Christian Alvestad, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag, Fakultet for humaniora, idretts- og utdanningsvitskap, Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden
Paper 1243-a:	Representations of Time and Allegorical History in the Pre- Tridentine Liturgy of Scandinavia (Language: English) Emil Mård Vaadal Eliasson, Institutt for lærarutdanning, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Paper 1243-b:	Sacred and Corrupt Lineages in the Histories of Norwegian Kings and Saints (Language: English) Peter Lunga
Paper 1243-c:	The Reformatory Timeline: How Pre-Printing Press Reformers Influenced the Lutheran Reformation (Language: English) Martin Øystese, Institutt for lærarutdanning, Norges teknisk- naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Paper 1243-d:	Visualising the Distance and Dynamics of the Middle Ages in History Education (Language: English) Martin Veier-Olsen, Institutt for lærarutdanning, Norges teknisk- naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim

Session:	1244 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title:	SOUND CULTURES IN MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIA: INTERDISCIPLINARY
	PERSPECTIVES, III
Organiser:	Stefka G. Eriksen, Norsk institutt for kulturminneforskning, Oslo
Moderator:	Miriam Tveit, Historie, kultur og media, Nord universitet, Bodø
Paper 1244-a:	What Does the Dog Say?: Listening to Animals in the Sagas of
	Icelanders (Language: English)
	Harriet Jean Evans Tang, Department of Archaeology, Durham
	University
Paper 1244-b:	The Speaking Dead: Sound and Silence in Encounters with the
	Dead in Medieval Icelandic Sagas (Language: English)
	Kirsi Kanerva, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of
	Turku
Paper 1244-c:	The Sound of Silence in Old Norse Literature (Language: English) Stefka G. Eriksen

Session: 1245 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08

Title: SEAMS OF TIME: MEDIEVAL OBJECT NARRATIVES AND THEIR

TEMPORALITIES

Sponsor: DFG Netzwerk 'Zeitfugen'

Organiser: Anja S. Rathmann-Lutz, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Anja S. Rathmann-Lutz

Paper 1245-a: A Break in Time: Competing Concepts of History in the Crypt

Frescoes at Anagni (Language: English)

Armin Bergmeier, Fakultät für Geschichte, Kunst- und

Orientwissenschaften, Universität Leipzig

Paper 1245-b: **Drinking Horn Reliquaries at the Interface** (Language: English)

Adeline Schwabauer, Graduiertenkolleg 2212 'Dynamiken der

Konventionalität (400-1550), Universität zu Köln

Paper 1245-c: Chivalrous Appearance and Crude Jokes: On Dealing with the

Glorious Past at the End of the Middle Ages (Language: English) Cornelia Logemann, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Karl-Franzens-

Universität Graz

Paper 1245-d: Stately Ruins: Forms, Motifs, and Potential Interpretations of

Ancient Spolia in Medieval Cities (Language: English) Henrike Haug, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Session: 1246 Newlyn Building: LG.01
Title: DEBATES IN MEDIEVAL FRENCH LITERATURE, I: DISCOURSE, COMPILATION,

CIRCULATION

Organiser: Johannes Junge Ruhland, Department of French & Italian, Stanford

University and S. C. Kaplan, Department of French & Italian, University

of California, Santa Barbara

Moderator: Johannes Junge Ruhland

Paper 1246-a: Fragmented Debates: Reconciling the Incomplete and the

Fragmentary in 15th-Century French Literary Culture (Language:

English)

Emma Cayley, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - French,

University of Leeds

Paper 1246-b: Shades of the Self: Inner Debate in Jean Renart's Lai de l'Ombre

(Language: English)

Tamara Bentley Caudill, Department of Languages, Literatures &

Culture, Jacksonville University, Florida

Paper 1246-c: Going Round in Circles: Circulation of Texts as Debate in the

Mid-15th Century (Language: English)

S. C. Kaplan

1247 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: UNTANGLING THE WORLD OF DOCUMENTARY CONSERVATION PRACTICES IN PORTUGUESE MONASTIC ARCHIVES: FROM THE MIDDLE AGES TO THE 19TH CENTURY Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' Sponsor: (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto / Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia (FCT), Lisboa Organiser: Maria João Oliveira e Silva, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto Moderator: Maria João Oliveira e Silva Paper 1247-a: Reconstructing the Archives of the Monastery of Grijó from libri copiarum of the Medieval Period (Language: English) Cristina Cunha, Departamento de História e de Estudos Políticos e Internacionais / Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto and Ana Catarina Soares, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto Reconstructing the Archives of the Monastery of Grijó from Libri Paper 1247-b: copiarum from the 18th Century (Language: English) Ana Catarina Pinto, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto Paper 1247-c: Reconstructing the Archives of the Monastery of Rendufe from 16th- to 19th-Century Inventories and Charters (Language: English)

> Joana Lencart, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto and Maria João Oliveira e Silva

Session: 1248 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11
Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE IRISH SEA CULTURE-PROVINCE

Organiser: Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

Moderator: Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies /

Department of History, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures,

University of Manchester

Paper 1248-a: King Aldfrith's Learned Network (Language: English)

Colin A. Ireland, College of Global Studies, Arcadia University, Pennsylvania / School of English, Drama & Film, University College Dublin

Paper 1248-b: A Net

Paper 1248-c:

A Network of Saints in the Northern Irish Sea Zone (Language:

English)

Elva Johnston, School of History, University College Dublin **Multilingualism in the Irish Sea Zone** (Language: English)

Lindy Drady

Lindy Brady

Paper 1248-d: Legal Education and Knowledge Networks: The Compilation of

Late Medieval Irish 'Digests' (Language: English)

Fangzhe Qiu, School of Irish, Celtic Studies & Folklore, University

College Dublin

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

1301 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.07 Title: THE WORK OF HANS MEMLING THROUGH THE LENS OF ART HISTORY,

MEDICINE, AND LAW: IN SEARCH OF A COMMON LANGUAGE

Sponsor: Memling Research Center, Uniwersytet Gdański Organiser: Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański

Moderator: Beata Możejko

Paper 1301-a: Hans Memling and Melancholy for Sale (Language: English) Andrzej Woziński, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet Gdański

Paper 1301-b: Mamma carcinomatosa: Allegory of Sin and Virtue - A

> Contribution To the Analysis of the Paintings of Memling's and Moller's Last Judgment in the Gdańsk Collections (Language: English)

Jerzy Jankau, Klinika Chirurgii Plastycznej, Wydział Lekarski, Gdański

Uniwersytet Medyczny

Paper 1301-c: The Controversy Concerning Hans Memling's Last Judgment as a

Hard Case: An Initial Consideration (Language: English)

Joanna Kamień, Wydział Prawa iAdministracji, Uniwersytet Gdański and Kamil Zeidler, Wydział Prawa iAdministracji, Uniwersytet Gdański

Session: 1302 Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 Title: CONTEXTUALISING REGIONAL LIVES, HISTORIES, TEXTS, AND MEMORY

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Iain Dyson, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Paper 1302-a: John of Beverley, A Man of Deira (Language: English) Paulette Barton, Department of Modern Languages & Classics /

Department of History, University of Maine

Paper 1302-b: Royal Genealogies in the 'Northern Recension' of the Anglo-

Saxon Chronicle (Language: English)

Elisabetta Magnanti, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Paper 1302-c: Entangled Accounts: Land Deeds, Hereward's Deeds, and the Reckonings of Heroism in the Register of Robert of Swaffham

(Language: English)

Joseph Grossi, Department of English, University of Victoria, British

Columbia

Paper 1302-d: There and Back Again: Master Robert Edington as an Agent of

> Intellectual Exchange between Durham Cathedral Priory and the Schools of Paris, c. 1167-c. 1190 (Language: English)

Adam Fletcher, Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham

University

Session: 1303 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 Title: ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNTABILITY IN LATE MEDIEVAL EUROPE Sponsor: Institutul de Cercetare al Universitătii din Bucuresti (ICUB) Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de Organiser: Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti Moderator: Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Defining the Castellan's Officium in 14th-Century Savoy Paper 1303-a: (Language: English) Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici Paper 1303-b: Ruling from Afar: Genoese and Venetian Instructions to Their Black Sea Agents, 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English) Alessandro Flavio Dumitrascu, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de Cercetare, Universitatea din București / Institutul de Studii Sud-Est Europene al Academiei Române, Bucharest Paper 1303-c: The Accountability of Venetian Territorial Officials in Dalmatia, 15th to 16th Centuries (Language: English)

Universitatea din București

Dana-Silvia Caciur, Secția de Științe umaniste, Institutul de Cercetare,

Clarendon Building: 2.08 Session: 1304 WARFARE AND THE CHURCH, C. 1000-1300, II: INTERACTIONS Title: Organiser: Alastair Forbes, Department of History, Durham University and Grant Jones, Department of History, Durham University Tim Martin, Department of History, University of Miami, Florida Moderator: Paper 1304-a: Volodymyr Monomakh and the Kipchaks: Holy War or Political **Confrontation?** (Language: English) Andrii Kepsha, Department of Archaeology, Ethnology & Cultural Studies, Uzhhorod National University Recipient of a 2023 Miriam Czock Fund Bursary Power, Patronage, and the Clerical Ideal in Early 12th-Century Paper 1304-b: England: A Case Study of Robert of Gloucester and William of Malmesbury (Language: English) Katherine Bader, Independent Scholar, Eugene, Oregon Paper 1304-c: Equipping the Knight for Heaven: Spiritual Arming in Robert **Grosseteste's Letter to Richard Marshal** (Language: English) **Grant Jones**

Session:	1305 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title:	CANON LAW, V: CUSTOM, PRACTICE, AND SOURCES IN THE LONG 12 TH
	CENTURY
Sponsor:	Iuris Canonici Medii Aevi Consociatio (ICMAC)
Organiser:	Greta Austin, Department of Religious Studies, University of Puget
	Sound, Washington
Moderator:	Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Paper 1305-a:	Legal Custom in the Letters of Wibald of Stablo: Authority and
	Tradition (Language: English)
	Tatiana Petrukhina, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,
	Universitetet i Oslo
Paper 1305-b:	Law and the Sacrament of Marriage: The Theologians Hugh of St
	Victor and Peter Lombard (Language: English)
	Melodie H. Eichbauer, College of Arts & Sciences, Florida Gulf Coast
	University
Paper 1305-c:	Canon Law Comes to the Kingdom of Denmark (Language:
	English)
	Frederik Pedersen, School of Divinity, History, Philosophy & Art History,
	University of Aberdeen

Session: 1306 Newlyn Building: GR.02
Title: NIHIL NOVI EX ORIENTE?: CHINA IN WESTERN EYES IN THE MIDDLE AGES
AND THE EARLY MODERN PERIOD

Sponsor: Institute for the History of Ancient Civilizations, Northeast Normal

University, Changchun

Organiser: Bernhard Hollick, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Cornelia Linde, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,

Universität Greifswald

Paper 1306-a: The Silk Road through the Eyes of the Nomads (Language:

English)

Elizabeth Webster, Institute for the History of Ancient Civilizations,

Northeast Normal University, Changchun

Paper 1306-b: Reading about China: Franciscan Travelogues and their

Audience (Language: English)

Bernhard Hollick

Paper 1306-c: 'Western' Antiquity in G. P. Maffei's Historiae Indicae, Book VI:

China (Language: English)

Sven Günther, Institute for the History of Ancient Civilizations,

Northeast Normal University, Changchun

Session: 1307 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31
Title: WOMEN, POWER, AND PATRONAGE IN THE LATE MEDIEVAL MEDITERRANEAN

WORLD

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Doaa Omran, Department of English Language & Literature, University

of New Mexico, Albuquerque

Paper 1307-a: **Donation Opportunities for Women and Girls in Churches of the**

Late Byzantine and Early Post-Byzantine Period in the Wider Region of Macedonia (Language: English)

Katerina Kiltzanidou, Department of History & Ethnology, Democritus

University of Thrace, Komotini

Paper 1307-b: The Beseeched Burial: Entanglements in the Historical Events

Associated with the Shrine of al-Sayyida Nafisa, Cairo (Language:

English)

Murtaza Shakir, Department of History, Aljamea-tus-Saifiyah, Mumbai Paper 1307-c: Implementing Imperial Matronage in Mughal Architecture:

Gendered Negotiations of Frameworks and Networks Governing

Construction (Language: English)

Parshati Dutta, Department of History of Art, University of York

1308 Session: Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title:

PROCESSES OF INCLUSION AND EXCLUSION IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II:

CROSSING BOUNDARIES

Organiser: Harry Mawdsley, Department of History, Durham University and

Michael Wuk, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Moderator: Harry Mawdsley

Beyond the Narrative: Gendered and Sexual Violence in Late Paper 1308-a:

Antiquity (Language: English)

Victoria Leonard, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry University / Institute of Classical Studies, Royal Holloway, University of

London

Sit Down, Be Humble: Hazing Rituals in Late Antique Paper 1308-b:

Communities (Language: English)

Michael Wuk

Paper 1308-c: Creating Community and Overcoming Exclusion: The Two

Editions of Optatus of Milevis during the Donatist Schism

(Language: English)

Matthieu Pignot, Département d'histoire, Université de Namur

Session: 1309 Newlyn Building: LG.02

Title: LAW AFTER ROME: NETWORKS AND CONNECTIONS IN THE LEGES

BARBARORUM, I - NETWORKS IN LOMBARD LAW

Sponsor: Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages (ILAEMA) Project Organiser: Christopher Heath, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

Moderator: Thomas Brown, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburah

Antiqui homines: Networks of Authentication in Lombard Law Paper 1309-a:

(Language: English) Christopher Heath

Intratextual References in the Edictus Rothari: Crimes of the Paper 1309-b:

servus regis (Language: English)

Thom Gobbitt, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Paper 1309-c: The Case tributarie in Lombard Laws: Roman Heritage or

Barbaric Innovation? (Language: English)

Andrea Mariani, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,

Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Session: 1310 Parkinson Building: Room 1.08

Title: NEW PERSPECTIVES ON NETWORKS OF WORK AND SERVICE IN LATE

MEDIEVAL CITIES

Organiser: Eva Cersovsky, Abteilung für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität zu

Köln

Moderator: Andreas Lehnertz, Universität Trier

Networks of Work and Chronicling in Late Medieval Metz: Paper 1310-a:

Personal Relationships behind the Chronicles of Jean Aubrion, Jacomin Husson, and Philippe de Vigneulles (Language: English)

Hanna Schäfer, Forschungszentrum Europa, Universität Trier

Paper 1310-a: **Artisans and Charitable Institutions in Later Medieval**

Strasbourg, 1400-1600 (Language: English)

Eva Cersovsky

1311 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.01 Title: ADRIARCHCULT, IV: NETWORKS OF QUATTROCENTO ARCHITECTURAL PRODUCTION IN THE EASTERN ADRIATIC - COMMISSIONING, EXCHANGING, SUPPLYING ERC Project 'AdriArchCult (Architectural Culture of the Early Modern Sponsor: Eastern Adriatic - GA n. 865863)' Organiser: Jasenka Gudelj, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia Moderator: Ana Marinković, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Zagreb Paper 1311-a: Rock, Chisel, Paper: Networks of Stone Supply, Ready-Made Elements, and Paper Templates in the 15th-Century Adriatic **Basin** (Language: English) Cristiano Guarneri, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia Legal Documents as a Source for the Construction History of Paper 1311-b: Late Medieval Dalmatia (Language: English) Ines Ivić, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia Paper 1311-c: Building All'antica in Venetian Istria: Patron-Builder Networks in and around Savičenta (Language: English) Petar Strunje, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Session:	1312 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01
Title:	ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AT PEACE AND WAR, IV
Organiser:	Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton
Moderator:	Katherine J. Lewis, Department of Communication & Humanities, University of Huddersfield
Paper 1312-a:	Supporting Reproduction as Anglo-Scottish Royal Diplomacy
	(Language: English)
	Emma Trivett, Independent Scholar, Dundee
Paper 1312-b:	Religion and Justice in England and Scotland from the Council of
	Florence to Mary Queen of Scots (Language: English)
	Andrea Hugill, Independent Scholar, Ottawa
Paper 1312-c:	A Different Hugh: A Medieval Blood-Libel Transformed into Class
	Critique in Ballad Form (Language: English)
	Orit Klein Vartsky, School of Cultural Studies, Faculty of Humanities,
	Tel Aviv University

Foscari, Venezia

1313 Session: Newlyn Building: GR.01 Title:

MEDIEVAL ROMAN EMPIRES EAST AND WEST, IV: ENTANGLEMENTS AND

EXCHANGES

Sponsor: Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham University

Organiser: Len Scales, Department of History, Durham University

Moderator: Len Scales

The Ecumenical Council that Never Was: 12th-Century Theology Paper 1313-a:

and Politics between New Roman Empires (Language: English)

Maximilian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 1313-b: Elite Textile Attributes of Courtly Culture in Merovingian and

Early Byzantine Archaeological Contexts: Influences and Transfers in Elite Female Clothing between East and West

(Language: English)

Olga Magoula-Bamford, Department of Archaeology, University of York

Paper 1313-c: Identifying Albert of Aachen: Crusade Historian and Crusader?

(Language: English)

Vedran Sulovsky, Faculty of History / Gonville & Caius College,

University of Cambridge

Session: 1314 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03

Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS AT THE TIME OF MAXIMILIAN I OF

HABSBURG

Jonathan Dumont, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Organiser:

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Jonathan Dumont

Paper 1314-a: Writing Maximilian: Prince, Pen, and Penmanship - Uses of

> Writing at Court and in the Chancery (Language: English) Andreas Zajic, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Armouring Maximilian: Chivalry, Tournament, and the Culture of Paper 1314-b:

the Gift at the Court of Maximilian (Language: English)

Rahul Kulha, Kunsthistorisches Museum Wien

Paper 1314-c: Nicolaus Pol, the Calendar Reform of Leo X, and Parallel

Networks of Scientific Patronage in Renaissance Vienna

(Language: English)

Grantley McDonald, Institut für Musikwissenschaft, Universität Wien

Session:	1315 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04
Title:	THE ENTANGLED CAUCASUS, IV: ENTANGLED ARCHITECTURE - GEORGIAN
	AND ARMENIAN RELIGIOUS BUILDING
Sponsor:	Medieval Caucasus Network
Organiser:	James Baillie, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien / Institut für
	Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and
	Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,
	University of Leeds
Moderator:	Bella Radenovic, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London
Paper 1315-a:	Creating a New Artistic Vocabulary of Sculptural Decoration:
	The Case of the Monasteries of Yeghipatrush and Astvatsynkal
	in the 12th-13th Centuries (Language: English)
	Arpine Asryan, Matenadaran - Research Institute of Ancient
	Manuscripts, Yerevan
Paper 1315-b:	Liturgy and Image: About the Painted Programmes in the
	Churches of Svaneti in the 11th-13th Centuries (Language: English)
	Manuela Studer-Karlen, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Universität Bern
Paper 1315-c:	Funerary Architecture between Materiality and Sensoriality
	(Language: English)
	Anahit Galstyan, Department of History of Art & Architecture, University
	of California, Santa Barbara

Session:	1316 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02
Title:	DIGITAL HISTORY AND NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRUSADE STUDIES, II: TOOLS AND POSSIBILITIES
Sponsor:	Digital History & New Directions in Crusade Studies Network / Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades / Centre for the Study of Religion & Conflict
Organiser:	Jason T. Roche, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University
Moderator:	Kathryn Hurlock, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University
Paper 1316-a:	Digital Tools for Crusader Studies (Language: English) Natasha Ruth Hodgson, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent University
Paper 1316-b:	Battles in the Crusading Soundscape (Language: English) Kate Arnold, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent University
Paper 1316-c:	MWGrid and the First Crusade: Agent-Based Simulations of the March between Nikaia and the So-Called Battle of Dorylaion, 1097 (Language: English) Jason T. Roche

Session:	1317 Parkinson Building: Room B.22
Title:	ECONOMIC NETWORKS AND SPACES IN THE WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN: THE
	FORMATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL EUROPEAN COMMERCIAL MILIEU ON THE
	VERGE OF THE EARLY MODERN PERIOD
Sponsor:	Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación, España (PID2019-104157GB-I00) /
	Fundación 'La Caixa' (ID 2017ACUP0195) / Agency for Management of
	University & Research Grants, Generalitat de Catalunya / GRAMP-Med /
	IAUB
Organiser:	María Dolores López Pérez, Departamente de Historia y Arqueología,
	Facultad de Geografía e Historia, Universitat de Barcelona
Moderator:	Sari Nassar, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de
	Barcelona
Paper 1317-a:	The Torralba Company and the Formation of a Transnational
	Business Network (Language: English)
D 1217 b	María Dolores López Pérez and Sari Nassar
Paper 1317-b:	The Torralba Company and the Trade Network of Joan Esparter
	in Pisa and Florence (Language: English)
	Gerard Marí Brull, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de Barcelona
Paper 1317-c:	Building a Network in Western Europe: The Salviati / Neroni
rapei 1317-C.	Partnership (Language: English)
	Matthieu Scherman, Analyse comparée des pouvoirs (ACP - EA 3350),
	Université Gustave Eiffel
	Offiversite Gustave Effet

Session:	1318 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02
Title:	MARGINAL COMMUNITIES IN GLOBALISED MEDITERRANEAN NETWORKS, IV:
	LABOURING FROM THE MARGINS
Organiser:	Anna C. Kelley, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of
	St Andrews
Moderator:	Eduardo Manzano Moreno, Instituto de Historia, Consejo Superior de
	Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid
Paper 1318-a:	From the Plough to the Spatula (and back Again): The Agency of
	Rural Artisans (Language: English)
	Flavia Vanni, British School at Athens
Paper 1318-b:	Corvée, Conscription, and Communication in the Early
	8 th -Century Caliphate (Language: English)
	Arietta S. Papaconstantinou, Department of Classics, University of
	Reading
Paper 1318-c:	From Desert to City: Rural Labour, Monastic Production, and
	Networks of Consumption in Late Antiquity (Language: English)
	Anna C. Kelley

Session: 1319 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: Charters and Deeds in Their Graphical Networks: Social,

INSTITUTIONAL, AND GEOGRAPHICAL SPACES, II

Sponsor: ANR-FWF Project BeCoRe, ANR-19-CE27-0021 / FWF I 4502

Internationale Projekte

Organiser: Cristina Andenna, Historisches Institut, Universität des Saarlandes
Moderator: Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes
(IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Paper 1319-a: Queenly Charters and the Spaces of Authority in the Crown of

Aragon (Language: English)

Sebastian Roebert, Historisches Seminar, Universität Leipzig /

Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Leipzig

Paper 1319-b: Networks of Writing and Spaces of Authority in the Charters of

the Last Duchesses of the House Babenberg in Austria and

Styria (Language: English)

Maximilian Bacher, Historisches Institut, Universität des Saarlandes Searching for Graphical Networks of Charters in the Late Middle

Ages: Regions, Institutions, and Archival Collections (Language:

English)

Paper 1319-c:

Sébastien Barret, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT - UPR 841), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Session: 1320 Newlyn Building: 1.02

Title: Networks of Sanctity, II: Saints in Devotional and Social

NETWORKS

Organiser: Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Nottingham

Moderator: Andrew Judson, Department of History, University of Nottingham Paper 1320-a: **The Model Saint: Thomas Becket's Liturgical Descendants**

(Language: English)
Katherine Emery, Independent Scholar, Leigh-on-Sea

Paper 1320-b: Networks of Nobles and Saints: The Case of Dauphine of

Puimichel (Language: English)

Antonia Anstatt, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 1320-c: Networks of Devotion: The Socioreligious World of a Living Saint

(Language: English)

Edmund van der Molen

Session:	1321 Stage@leeds: Stage 1
Title:	NETWORKS OF WOMEN AND OBJECTS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589),
	Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne / Laboratório de Estudos
	Medievais, Universidade de São Paulo
Organiser:	Justine Audebrand, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris
	(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne and Julie
	Morgane Renou, Laboratório de Estudos Medievais, Universidade de
	São Paulo
Moderator:	Justine Audebrand
Paper 1321-a:	Women, Books, and Networks of Exchange in Early Medieval
	Europe (Language: English)
	Jessica Hodgkinson, School of History, Politics & International
	Relations, University of Leicester / School of English, University of St Andrews
Dames 1221 b.	7 11 11 11 11 11
Paper 1321-b:	Reverentissima et devotissima regina: Queen Ansa and the
	translatio of the Relics of St Julia (Language: English)
	Maria Elena Aureli, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università di Pisa
Paper 1321-c:	The Objects of Adornment Buried with Women in the Early
1 aper 1321 C.	Middle Ages: A Key to Consider Family Networks, Based on
	Cases in Gaul and Aquitaine (Language: English)
	Isabelle Cartron, Institut de Recherche Antiquité et Moyen Âge
	(Ausonius - UMR 5607), Université Bordeaux Montaigne / Centre
	National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris and Dominique
	Castex, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris / De
	la Préhistoire à l'Actuel: Culture, Environnement et Anthropologie
	(PACEA - UMR 5199), Université de Bordeaux

Session:	1322 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	'WHAT NEWS?': SENDING AND RECEIVING NEWS IN LATER MEDIEVAL EUROPE
Sponsor:	Traveler's Lab, Wesleyan University, Connecticut / Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter
Organiser:	Helen Birkett, Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Paper 1322-a:	Managing the News: Bishops and Their People, 1200-1520 (Language: English) David Gary Shaw, Department of History, Wesleyan University, Connecticut
Paper 1322-b:	'Principally because the rumors still persist': Information Networks in the Pogroms of 1391 (Language: English) Adam Franklin-Lyons, Marlboro Institute for Liberal Arts & Interdisciplinary Studies, Emerson College, Boston
Paper 1322-c:	News as a Social Event: Experiencing the Present (Language: English) Helen Birkett

Session: 1324 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 Title: LOCAL SOCIETIES AND MICROPOLITICS IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES: ACTORS, CONFLICTS, AND WRITING, IV Provecto ESMICRO 'Scenarios of Micropolitics' / Project Sponsor: 'PeopleandWriting', Universidad de Salamanca Organiser: Iñaki Martín Viso, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Moderator: Iñaki Martín Viso 'Teridorio Portucalensis discurente ribulos inter Aue et Leça': Paper 1324-a: Document Production and Local Societies in Northern Portugal, 10th-11th Centuries (Language: English) Francisco José Álvarez López, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Paper 1324-b: **Conflicts over Property and Control of Local Churches in Early** Medieval Galicia, 9th-12th Centuries: Actors, Arguments, and Strategies (Language: English) Daniel Justo Sánchez, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna v Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Power Creep: The Spatial Growth of Micropolitics in the Liebana Paper 1324-c: Valley, 9th-11th Centuries (Language: English)

Session:	1325 Newlyn Building: GR.07
Title:	SILENCE AND SILENCING, IV: SILENCED WOMEN AND FEMINIST LISTENING
Organiser:	Brittany Orton, Department of History, University of York and Basil
	Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Moderator:	Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York
Paper 1325-a:	Silent Tongues, Speaking Bodies: Movement and Mediality in the
	Philomena Tale (Language: English)
	Sydney Owada, Department of English Language & Literature,
	University of Michigan
Paper 1325-b:	Freeing the Fairy Queen: Subversive Readings of Romance's
	Silent Intertext (Language: English)
	Jane Bonsall, School of Modern Languages, University of St Andrews
Paper 1325-c:	Mind the Gap!: Reading Conspicuous Silences in Feminist
	Retellings of Medieval Sources (Language: English)

Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Freibura

Leonor Baeza Gomariz, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y

Sophia Philomena Wolf, Englisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität

Session:	1326 Clarendon Building: 1.01
Title:	THE NATURES OF THE BEAST: MEDIEVAL ANIMAL ENTANGLEMENTS, II
Sponsor:	'Homo Imperfectus' Project, Nederlandse Organisatie voor
	Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (NWO) / Centre for Religion & Heritage,
	Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Organiser:	Sven Gins, Faculteit Godgeleerdheid en Godsdienstwetenschap,
	Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Moderator:	Dolly Jørgensen, Institutt for kultur- og språkvitenskap, Universitetet i
D 4006	Stavanger
Paper 1326-a:	Allegorical Ant-Hills: The Entanglement of Gold-Digging Ants in
	Medieval Latin Bestiaries (Language: English) Chloe Anne Peters, Independent Scholar, Wien
Paper 1326-b:	Zoemorphism in Gerald of Wales' Topographica Hibernica
rapei 1320-b.	(Language: English)
	Alan Montroso, Department of English, University of Maryland
Paper 1326-c:	The Lion, the Weasel, and the Doodlebug: Entangled Species
	and Theriopoiesis in Middle French Encyclopaedias (Language:
	English)
	Sven Gins

Session:	1327	Clarendon Building: 1.02
Title:	MEDIEVAL NETWORKS OF EMOTIONS AND PAS	SIONS, II
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee	
Moderator:	Babette Hellemans, Afdeling Geschiedenis,	Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
	. 3	3
Paper 1327-a:	Networking for Gain: Emotional and Ec	
	in Medieval Letters by Women (Language	
	Kenna L. Olsen, Department of English, Mo	unt Royal University, Alberta
Paper 1327-b:	Poe(tree) in the Pear Tree: Sexual Pass	sions, Disability, and the
•	Semiotic in The Merchant's Tale (Langua	
	Caitlyn Salinas, Department of English, Tex	5 5 ,
	Station	ids / ter / offiversity, contege
Dames 1227 e.		amananita of Old Ducaian
Paper 1327-c:	The Concept of Fear in the Emotional C	ommunity of Old Russian
	Scribes (Language: English)	
	Svetlana Borisova	

Svetidila Bolisova

Session:	1328 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	AGEING AND CARE IN THE MIDDLE AGES, II: CARING FOR OLDER ADULTS -
	NETWORKS, PLACES, AND PEOPLE
Sponsor:	Universitetet i Bergen
Organiser:	Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i
	Bergen and Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège
Moderator:	Mireia Comas Via, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de
	Barcelona
Paper 1328-a:	Ageing in Liège: Networks of Institutional Care on a City Scale
	(Language: English)
	Ninon Dubourg
Paper 1328-b:	'Mayntayn thi housolde': Bodily Upkeep and Material
	Conservation in John Lydgate's <i>The Dietary</i> (Language: English)
	Amy Danielle Juarez, Department of English Literature, University of
	California, Riverside
Paper 1328-c:	Caregivers, Charity, or Cash?: Making Ends Meet during One's
	Final Years (Language: English)
	Jaco Zuiiderduiin, Ekonomihöaskolan, Lunds universitet

1329 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 3 Title: ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SENSES IN MEDIEVAL SACRED ART AND RELIGIOUS **EXPERIENCE, IV: MATERIAL CULTURE - OBJECTS** Sponsor: ERC Project 'SenSArt: The Sensuous Appeal of the Holy - Sensory Agency of Sacred Art & Somatised Spiritual Experiences in Medieval Europe (12th-15th Centuries)' Micol Long, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di Organiser: Padova and Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di Padova Moderator: Micol Lona Sensing the Holy Womb: New Insights into the MET's Visitation Paper 1329-a: (Language: English) Davide Tramarin, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di Padova Paper 1329-b: 'Non pur vivaci ma che favellassono': Visual-Oral Narrative Strategies in Tuscan Religious Painting, 13th-14th Centuries (Language: English) Chiara Demaria, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Firenze Paper 1329-c: Clamor, Bells, and Faeces: Sensation in Religious Conflict during the 15th and 16th Centuries (Language: English) Simone Wagner, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

Session: 1330 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06 Title: **EPIGRAPHIES OF PIOUS TRAVEL, II: SPACE AND EPIGRAPHY** Organiser: Rachael Banes, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Arkadiy Avdokhin, 'Jenseits des Kanons': Heterotopien religiöser Autorität im spätantiken Christentum, Centre for Advanced Studies, Universität Regensburg Paper 1330-a: Using Graffiti (or the Absence of Them) as Proxy Data for Sacred Space: The Memnonium at Abydos (Again) (Language: Enalish) Ian Rutherford, Department of Classics, University of Reading Paper 1330-b: The Epigraphic Melting Pot: Pilgrims and Epigraphic Traditions in Greek Graffiti from the Sinai (Language: English) Rachael Banes Paper 1330-c: Scanner's Progress: 3D Modelling Russian and Byzantine Pilgrimage Epigraphy (Language: English) Sofiya Shevchuk and Yuri Svoiski

sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt

Session: 1331 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15 Title: PHILOSOPHICAL ENTANGLEMENTS AND CONNECTED CONCEPTS IN MEDIEVAL **WESTERN EUROPE** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Jane Toswell, Department of English, University of Western Ontario Moderator: Paper 1331-a: A Survey of Neural Networks in the Early Medieval Period via Augustine's Philosophy of Mind (Language: English) Buki Fatona, Faculty of Theology & Religion, University of Oxford Paper 1331-b: The Philosophical Entanglements of Boethius and Beowulf:

> **Understanding Fortune's True Self** (Language: English) Kristen York, Department of English, Texas A&M University

Paper 1331-c: Lagamon's Necropoetics (Language: English)

Sarah Harlan-Haughey, Department of English, University of Maine

Session:	1332 Clarendon Building: 1.06
Title:	MANUSCRIPT NETWORKS AND ENTANGLED TEXTS IN 15 [™] -CENTURY LONDON
Sponsor:	Leverhulme Project 'Whittington's Gift: Reconstructing the Lost
	Common Library of London's Guildhall'
Organiser:	Natalie Calder, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University
	Belfast
Moderator:	Ryan Perry, School of English, University of Kent
Paper 1332-a:	'Devotional cosmopolitanism', Revisited: Creativity and
	Sectarianism in London Compilations (Language: English)
	Stephen Kelly, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University
	Belfast
Paper 1332-b:	Navigating 'Disordered' Faith in 15th-Century London (Language:
	English)
	Natalie Calder
Paper 1332-c:	Strengthening the Spiritual Self, Strengthening the Spiritual
	Community: The Mirror of Holy Church Bridging London
	Communities (Language: English)
	Ségolène Gence, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies (MEMS),
	University of Kent

Session:	1333 Clarendon Building: 1.03
Title:	THE ENTANGLED MAKING, USES, AND VISUALISATIONS OF TEXTILES IN THE
	EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD, 450-1100, IV
Sponsor:	AHRC Project 'Unwrapping the Galloway Hoard' / National Museum of
	Scotland / University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York and
	Alexandra Makin, School of Humanities (Archaeology), University of
	Glasgow
Moderator:	Tracey Davison
Paper 1333-a:	Entangled Economies: Women and Textiles in Late Antiquity
	(Language: English)
	Hope Williard, University Library, University of Lincoln
Paper 1333-b:	Of Cloth and Money: The Role of Woollen Commodity Currency
	in Politics and Religion in Early Medieval Iceland (Language:
	English)
	Meghan Korten, Department of History, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper 1333-c:	Trade and Textiles: Exploring Women's Roles in the Medieval
	Icelandic Economy (Language: English)
	Hannah S. Evans, Institute of Irish Studies, University of Liverpool

Session: 1334 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: NETWORKS OF PIOUS DONATIONS IN NORTHERN EUROPE, II: FOUNDATIONS AND SAINTS Organiser: Embla Aae, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen and Anna-Stina Hägglund, History, Philosophy & Literary Studies Unit, Faculty of Social Sciences, Tampere University Moderator: Kirsi Salonen, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen Paper 1334-a: Altar Foundations and Irrevocable Donations to Saints in Medieval Norway (Language: English) Embla Aae Paper 1334-b: Between the Town Law and the Last Judgement: The 'Eternal' Foundations of Stockholm Burghers before the Reformation (Language: English) Piotr Kołodziejczak, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń Gifts to St Olav in the Late Medieval Wills of the Lübeck Paper 1334-c:

Bergenfahrer (Language: English)

Sigrun Høgetveit Berg, Institutt for arkeologi, historie,

religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske

universitet

Session:	1335 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	SPINNING AROUND CIRCLES OF POWER: ENTANGLEMENT AND NETWORK AT FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN MEDIEVAL COURTS, 10 TH -15 TH CENTURY, II
Organiser:	Olivia Mayer, Institut für Geschichte, Alpen-Adria-Universität Klagenfurt
Moderator:	Sebastian Gensicke, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen Universität
Paper 1335-a:	Magical Entanglements: Producing and Consuming Sorcery at
	Late Medieval French Courts (Language: English)
	Olivia Mayer
Paper 1335-b:	A Queen's Network: The Letters of Isabeau of Bavaria (1370-
	1435) and the Court of Charles VI of France (Language: English)
	Felix Schulz, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Universität Innsbruck
Paper 1335-c:	Connected via Crisis: Counterinsurgency in Southwestern
·	Germany around 1500 (Language: English)
	Joy Sheik, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg

Session:	1336 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	NEW WORKS, NETWORKS, AND METHODS IN TOLKIEN AND MIDDLE-EARTH
	RESEARCH
Sponsor:	Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Andrew Higgins
Paper 1336-a:	Tolkien Studies and the 'Theological Turn' (Language: English)
raper 1550-a.	Mitchell Kooh, Department of English, University of Notre Dame, Indiana
Dames 1220 h.	=
Paper 1336-b:	Queer Time and Space in Tolkien's Middle-earth (Language: English)
	Yvette Kisor, School of Humanities & Global Studies, Ramapo College of
	New Jersey
Paper 1336-c:	Reading Tolkien's First Age through the Lens of Michel de Certeau (Language: English)
	Cami Agan, Department of Language & Literature, Oklahoma Christian University
Paper 1336-d:	Queer Phenomenology, Lesbian Ents, and the Future of Queer
. upc. 1000 ui	Tolkien Studies (Language: English)
	Christopher Vaccaro, Department of English, University of Vermont

Session:	1337 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title:	BAD ENTANGLEMENTS: CRIME AND ABUSE IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, II
Organiser:	Jan van Doren, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Moderator:	Mayke de Jong, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit
	Utrecht
Paper 1337-a:	Pagan Entanglements in the 8th Century (Language: English)
	Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
D 1227 b-	Citi Cicitate Citi Care
Paper 1337-b:	Abusing the City: Frankish Kings, Urban Communities, and Sin in
	the 9 th Century (Language: English)
	Jelle Wassenaar, Lehrstuhl für Geschichte des Mittelalters, Friedrich-
	Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg
Paper 1337-c:	'Aussonia corrupta': Constructing Corruption in the Kingdom of
1 apci 1557 ci	Italy, c. 814-840 (Language: English)
	,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Jan van Doren

Session:	1338 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01
Title:	MERCIAN STUDIES, II: MERCIAN SCULPTURE, 7TH-9TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	Leicester Medieval Research Centre
Organiser:	Joanna Story, Centre for Medieval Research, University of Leicester
Moderator:	Joanna Story
Paper 1338-a:	Flights of Angels: Sculpted Stones and Shrines in Mercia
•	(Language: English)
	Meg Boulton, Department of the History of Art, University of York
Paper 1338-b:	Figural Sculpture in Mercia: Revisiting the 'Peterborough School'
•	(in the Light of Lichfield) (Language: English)
	Teresa Porciani, School of History, Politics & International Relations,
	University of Leicester
Paper 1338-c:	Deck the Hall: Sculpting Church Interiors in the East Midlands
•	(Language: English)
	Jane Hawkes Department of History of Art University of York

Session:	1339 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	BASILICA-MONASTERIUM: A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FIRST HOLY
	SITES OF WESTERN CHRISTIANITY, C. 400-C. 900, II
Sponsor:	Archéologies et Sciences de l'Antiquité (ArScAn - UMR 7041), Centre
	national de la recherche scientifique (CNRS) / Université Paris 8,
	Vincennes-Saint-Denis / Département d'histoire, Université de Montréal
Organiser:	Gordon Blennemann, Département d'histoire, Université de Montréal
	and Anne-Marie Helvétius, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris 8,
Madaustau	Vincennes-Saint-Denis
Moderator:	Gordon Blennemann
Paper 1339-a:	Between Blossomings and Silences: The Basilica and the Cult of
	the Martyr Justine in Early Medieval Padua, 6th-10th Centuries (Language: English)
	Francesco Veronese, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Geografiche e
	dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova
Paper 1339-b:	Charles the Bald and the Basilica of His Realm (Language:
1 apci 1555 b.	
	5 ,
	Saint-Denis
Respondent:	Ian N. Wood, School of History, University of Leeds
·	English) Martin Gravel, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris 8, Vincennes- Saint-Denis

Session:	1340 Clarendon Building: GR 01
Title:	LAW AND PROBLEM SOLVING, C. 1000-C. 1300, III: LEGAL EXPERTS,
	SCHOOLS OF LAW, AND LEGAL PROBLEMS
Organiser:	Philippa Byrne, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Meghan
-	Woolley, Writing Lab, Purdue University, Indiana
Moderator:	Thomas McSweeney, William & Mary Law School, College of William &
	Mary, Virginia
Paper 1340-a:	Rise of the Experts: Legal Officials and Scholarship in the
	Byzantine Church, 11th-12th Centuries (Language: English)
	James Morton, Department of History, Chinese University of Hong Kong
Paper 1340-b:	'Non semper contrarius sensus auctoritatis pro auctoritate
·	suscipiendus est': Juristic Logic and the Problem of Legal
	Literacy in Medieval Canon Law (Language: English)
	Jose Osorio, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto
Paper 1340-c:	Legal Treatises in 12th-Century England: Forms and Forensics
	(Language: English)
	Sarah White, Department of History, Lancaster University

Session: 1341 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08 Title: MEDIEVAL TOWNS AND CITIES, II: GUILDS, OFFICIALS, AND MERCHANTS Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Research, University of Nottingham Pam Powell, Department of History, University of Nottingham Organiser: Eliza Hartrich, School of History, University of East Anglia Moderator: Paper 1341-a: Economics and the Cult of Death: The Guild of St George in Nottingham, 1459-1546 (Language: English) Richard M. Goddard, Department of History, University of Nottingham Riding Together: How Networks Were Sustained in Practice Paper 1341-b: among the Cinque Ports (Language: English) Sheila Sweetinburgh, Centre for Kent History & Heritage (CKHH), Canterbury Christ Church University Paper 1341-c: Trading Networks: Evidence from the Customs Records of the Port of Chester, 1404-1405 (Language: English) Pam Powell Networks and Entanglements in a Late-15th Century London Paper 1341-d: Merchant's Formulary: Richard Arnold and His 'Chronicle'

Justin Colson, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

(Language: English)

de Murcia

Session: 1342 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07 Title: EXPRESSIVE BODIES: VISIBLE ILLNESS, VISIBLE HEALTH, II Sponsor: 'Hermeneutics of the Visible Body: Conceptualisations & Practices in Medieval Medicine in the Latin Tradition' Organiser: Montserrat Cabré i Pairet, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria Moderator: Montserrat Cabré i Pairet Paper 1342-a: The Consul and the Leper: Illness in Administrative Texts (Language: English) Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria Diseases 'of Manifest Appearance' in the Kitāb al-Malakī: Paper 1342-b: Between Theory and Practice (Language: English) Anna Gili, Dipartimento di Studi Linguistici e Letterari, Università degli Studi di Padova Paper 1342-c: Sex and Appearance: Making Gender Visible in the Middle Ages (Language: English) Paloma Moral de Calatrava, Departamento de Enfermería, Universidad

Session:	1343 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
Title:	CHRONICLES OF AFRICA, I: ISSUES OF TRANSLATION AND TRANSMISSION
Organiser:	Iona McCleery, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Hannah MacKenzie, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper 1343-a:	Between Egypt and Ethiopia: The Chronicle of John of Nikiu (Language: English)
	Daria Elagina, Hiob Ludolf Zentrum für Äthiopistik, Asien-Afrika- Institut, Universität Hamburg
Paper 1343-b:	Peeling back the Layers of an Onion?: Diogo Gomes's First Discovery of Guinea in the Valentim Fernandes Manuscript in Munich (Language: English) Iona McCleery
Paper 1343-c:	Rethinking the Fall of Dotawo: A New Translation of the Texts and Archaeology (Language: English)
	Adam Simmons, Department of History, Language & Global Cultures, Nottingham Trent University
Paper 1343-d:	From the 19 th -Century <i>Tārīkh al-fattāsh</i> to the 17 th -Century <i>Chronicle of Ibn al-Mukhtār</i> (Language: English) Mauro Nobili, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Session:	1344 Parkinson Building: Room B.08
Title:	LATE MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIAN ELITES, I
Sponsor:	Institutt for historiske studier, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Organiser:	Randi Bjørshol Wærdahl, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Moderator:	Dag Retsö, Institutionen för ekonomisk historia och internationella relationer, Stockholms universitet
Paper 1344-a:	A Network Society: Locality and Spatiality in 15 th -Century Sweden (Language: English) Olov Lund, Institutionen för ekonomisk historia och internationella
Paper 1344-b:	relationer, Stockholms universitet Inter-Nordic Aristocratic Networks in the Late Middle Ages: Myth or Reality? (Language: English) Erik Opsahl, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges teknisk-
Paper 1344-c:	naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim News, Rumours, Gossip: Elite Women's Horizontal and Vertical Networks in Late Medieval Norway (Language: English)
	Randi Bjørshol Wærdahl

Session: 1346 Newlyn Building: LG.01

Title: Debates in Medieval French Literature, II: Translation and

ADAPTATION

Organiser: Elizabeth L'Estrange, Department of History of Art, University of

Birmingham

Moderator: Emma Cayley, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - French,

University of Leeds

Paper 1346-a: The Eye and the Heart: From Middle French to Middle English

(Language: English)

Olivia Robinson, School of English, Drama & Creative Studies,

University of Birmingham

Paper 1346-b: Sticky Wickets of Translating La Belle Dame sans Mercy

(Language: English)

Joan E. McRae, Department of World Languages, Literatures &

Cultures, Middle Tennessee State University

Paper 1346-c: Competing Voices: Anne de Graville's Adaptation of the Belle

Dame sans Mercy, c. 1525 (Language: English)

Elizabeth L'Estrange

Session: 1347 Parkinson Building: Room B.11

Title: The Concertina-Fold Book across Pre-Modern Cultures

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) / Andrew W. Mellon Society

of Fellows in Critical Bibliography, Rare Book School

Organiser: Megan McNamee, Edinburgh College of Art, University of Edinburgh

Moderator: Sarah Griffin, Lambeth Palace Library

Paper 1347-a: A Folded Genealogy of Edward IV (Language: English)

Sonja Drimmer, Department of the History of Art & Architecture,

University of Massachusetts Amherst

Paper 1347-b: Going Up, Coming Down: Landscape, Verticality, and Time in the

Mixtec Screen-Fold Manuscripts of Pre-Hispanic Mexico

(Language: English)

Jamie Forde, Edinburgh College of Art, University of Edinburgh
Tibetan Buddhist Concertina-Fold Books in Qing-Era Beijing

(Language: English)

Ben Nourse, Department of Religious Studies, University of Denver

Session: 1348 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: **NETWORKS OF WAR**

Paper 1347-c:

Organiser: Regula Schmid Keeling, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

Moderator: Regula Schmid Keeling

Paper 1348-a: The Night Watch: A Practice between Civic Burden and Social

Privilege (Language: English)

Elena Magli, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

Paper 1348-b: Summoning the Countryside: The Integration of Fribourg's

Peripheric Territories in the Town's Military Organisation, 1400-

1550 (Language: English)

Mathijs Roelofsen, Independent Scholar, Fribourg

Paper 1348-c: Coveted Experts: Master Gunners in the Service of Urban

Networks (Language: English)

Daniel Jaquet, Laboratory for Experimental Museology, École

Polytechnique Fédérale Lausanne

DINNER: 18.00-20.00

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

Refectory 18.00-20.00

* * *

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

RECEPTION AT UNIVERSITY SQUARE

HOSTED BY

THE IMC ADMINISTRATION AND THE IMC EXHIBITORS

UNIVERSITY SQUARE 18.00-19.00

All delegates are very welcome to enjoy a drink to celebrate the IMC 2023 and its Medieval Craft Fair. The Medieval Craft Fair will remain open until 19.00 to allow you time to browse their many medieval-inspired items!

* * * * *

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: LITTLE WOODHOUSE ROOM 18.00-19.00

The Centre for Medieval Studies at the University of Bristol would be delighted to meet you at this open-house drinks reception. Come and talk to our staff and students about our programmes, our research, and our activities - all welcome!

* * * * *

Session: 1401 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08
Title: EVERYTHING YOU WANT TO KNOW ABOUT HANS MEMLING'S LAST

JUDGMENT BUT WERE AFRAID TO ASK: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Memling Research Center, Uniwersytet Gdański

Organiser: Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański

Moderator: Beata Możejko

Purpose: Hans Memling's Last Judgement has been in the National Museum in

Gdańsk since 1956, when it returned from the USSR. Previously, however, it was located in St Mary's Church in Gdańsk for several centuries from 1473, when it was seized by Paul Beneke, along with other expensive valuables from the galley 'St Andrew / St Matthew'. The Tsar of Russia, Peter I, wanted it for himself, in turn, Emperor Napoleon took it to the Louvre. In the 19th century, when recognised as the work of Hans Memling, numerous studies on it began to appear. This round table discussion brings together scholars working in an interdisciplinary group. Returning to general questions, the participants will point to new

interpretative contexts of this triptych.

Participants include Jacek Friedirch (Uniwersytet Gdański), Jerzy Jankau (Gdański Uniwersytet Medyczny), Joanna Kamień (Uniwersytet Gdański), Aleksandra Stanek (Uniwersytet Gdański), Andrzej Woziński (Uniwersytet Gdański), and Kamil Zeidler (Uniwersytet Gdański).

Session: 1412 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AT WAR AND PEACE, V: BETTER TOGETHER? THE

State of the Field - A Round Table Discussion

Sponsor: Department of History, University of Southampton

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton

Moderator: Alastair Macdonald, School of Divinity, History & Philosophy, University

of Aberdeen

Purpose: Since 2017, the IMC has played host to a series of strands focused on

'England and Scotland at War and Peace' which has become a staple of the Congress. These sessions have helped to create a new network of scholars interested in exploring the dynamics of Anglo-Scottish relations and comparisons throughout the Middle Ages. In this round table discussion, scholars from different thematic and chronological specialisms will discuss the state of the field and consider what future directions may lie ahead for research into the sometimes friendly, sometimes turbulent relations between the medieval kingdoms of

Scotland and England.

Participants include Morvern French (Historic Environment Scotland, Edinburgh), Andy King (University of Southampton), Fergal Leonard (Durham University), Gordon McKelvie (University of Winchester), and

Alice Taylor (King's College London).

Session: 1416 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02 DIGITAL HISTORY AND NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRUSADE STUDIES, III: A Title:

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Centre for the Study of Religion & Conflict, Nottingham Trent University Organiser: Natasha Ruth Hodgson, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent

University

Moderator: Natasha Ruth Hodgson

Purpose: This session aims to build on two additional paper sessions set up by the newly established network for Digital History and New Directions in

Crusade Studies, of which Roche and Hodgson are founder members. It will incorporate representatives from established digital projects including the Database of Crusaders to the Holy Land and the Revised Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani, which is undergoing significant development through the forthcoming year. However, it also seeks to identify and showcase new, needs-based approaches for digital tools in relation to crusader studies and explore future possibilities for potential

to advance research in this area.

Participants include Myra Miranda Bom (University of London / University of Cambridge), Anna Gutgarts (Hebrew University of Jerusalem), Alan V. Murray (University of Leeds), and Jason T. Roche (Manchester Metropolitan University).

Session: 1425 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: BUILDING A NETWORK FOR DIGITALLY EDITING QUEENS' ACTS: A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Purpose:

Ana Maria S. A. Rodrigues, Departamento de História, Faculdade de Organiser:

Letras, Universidade de Lisboa

Lledó Ruiz Domingo, Facultad de Geografía e Historia, Universitat de Moderator:

València

Though research on queenship has progressed immensely in the last decades, there are still some areas of the queens' activities that are less well known because of the fragmentary and dispersed nature of the documentation concerning them. Several research projects - Queens' Resources, French Queens' Testaments, CORREGAM, ERA - have therefore been launched recently to collect, digitally edit, and study such documents: either those promulgated by the queens themselves or those addressed to them. The aim of this round table discussion is to share and discuss these experiences, in order to start building a network for

European project.

Participants include Paula Del Val Vales (University of Lincoln), Inês Olaia (Universidade de Lisboa), Diana Pelaz Flores (Universidad de Santiago de Compostela), Miriam Shadis (Ohio University), Manuela Santos Silva (Universidade de Lisboa), and Elena Woodacre (University of

digitally editing European Queens' Acts in a co-operative and pan-

Winchester).

Session: 1426 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11 Title:

BEYOND THE 'BIG THINGS OF HISTORY': HUMANS, THEIR NETWORKS, AND

ENTANGLEMENTS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Cultural Disrupt

Organiser: Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar, Viersen

Moderator: Daniel Brown

Purpose: One of the ideas of who or what makes 'History' previously formed

around the 'Big Characters' and 'Big Ideas', yet humans, the main actors of 'History', are part of a natural and social world - connected, entangled and part of many different networks, formal or informal. These may be networks of support, of power, of dependence relations, the exchange of intellectual property, or the trading of wares, shaped by and shaping geography. In this round table, we shall discuss the value of researching what is behind the 'Big Things of History' - humans, their entanglements

with each other, and their networks.

Participants include Karl Christian Alvestad (Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden), Philippa Byrne (University of Oxford), Johannes Waldschütz (Kreisarchiv, Landkreis Rottweil), and Katherine Weikert (University of Winchester).

Session: 1429 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04 Title: **ENRICHED TIMELINES AND THE NETWORKS OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE: A** ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: 'Paris Past & Present' Research Project, University of California, Los

Angeles

Organiser: Meredith Cohen, Department of Art History, University of California, Los

Angeles

Meredith Cohen Moderator:

Purpose: Digital timelines constitute a useful new method with which to approach

history from a more complete perspective than previously possible. This round table session will discuss the specific insights resulting from UCLA's Enriched Digital Timeline project, which began in Summer 2021 with a focus on 15 European 'Gothic' great churches. Integrating multiple building histories in a single venue permitted dynamic visual organisation of extensive, detailed, and multimodal data on an unprecedented scale. By complementing and extending the parameters of memory and cognition, this project offers a rich source not only for new insights on architectural practices and processes, as will be discussed here, but also

other inquiries into history.

Participants include Abigail Berry (University of California, Los Angeles), Alan Carillo (University of Iowa), Tori Schmitt (University of California, Los Angeles), Hannah Thomson (University of California, Los Angeles), Taylor Van Doorne (University of California, Santa Barbara), and Monica

Vree (University of Iowa).

Session: 1435 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title: NETWORKED MIDDLE AGES: CELEBRATING SOCIAL NETWORK SCHOLARSHIP

IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA)
Organiser: Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London

Moderator: Matthew H. Hammond Purpose: The IMC 2023 theme,

The IMC 2023 theme, Networks and Entanglements, offers the perfect opportunity to mark a milestone in the emergence of the sub-discipline of medieval Social Network Analysis (SNA), with several of the contributors to the first ever collection of medieval SNA case studies (forthcoming). The authors will discuss their current research (across a broad chronological and geographical spread), their thoughts on medieval network studies, and what the future may hold for medieval SNA.

Speakers will include Cassidy Croci (University of Nottingham), Sébastien de Valeriola (Université Libre de Bruxelles), Máirín MacCarron (University College Cork), Isabelle Rosé (Université Rennes 2), Nicolas Ruffini-Ronzani (Université de Namur / Archives de l'Etat de Namur), and David Zbíral (Masarykova univerzita, Brno).

Session: 1438 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: Mercian Studies, III: Collecting Mercian Materials - A Round Table Discussion

Sponsor: A Literary History of Mercia / British Academy

Organiser: Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews

Moderator: Rachel A. Burns, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford / School of English, University of St Andrews

Purpose: How extensive is pre-Conquest Mercian literary culture? What materials survive in terms of manuscripts, inscriptions, and Old English and Latin texts? Where do the difficulties lie in identifying relevant material? Which centres were the most or least productive ones? Is it possible to speak

centres were the most or least productive ones? Is it possible to speak of a 'network' of Mercian authors or scribes? This round table discussion is sponsored by the collaborative Literary History of Mercia project and will focus on providing an update on the year's work on the project. We hope to explore (or problematise) the relationship between Old English and Latin in the corpus; cultural high and low points within the period; and some comparison with other kingdoms. Members of the audience will be encouraged to join in the discussion with project staff, as we hope to pick up the larger conference theme of networks and entanglements

in the varied literary landscape of Mercia.

Participants include Jessica Hodgkinson (University of Leicester / University of St Andrews), Emily Kesling (University of Oxford), Francis Leneghan (University of Oxford), Christine Rauer (University of St Andrews), and Joanna Story (University of Leicester).

Session: 1441 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title: MEDIEVAL URBAN HISTORY: NEW OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESEARCH? - A

MEDIEVAL URBAN HISTORY: NEW OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESEARCH? - A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Research, University of Nottingham Organiser: Pam Powell, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Moderator: Richard M. Goddard, Department of History, University of Nottingham Purpose: Urban history is a wide-ranging field. Medieval towns and cities were centres of government, law, and religion, as well as trading hubs, artistic

centres, and social spaces. Indeed, even defining what constitutes 'urban' has been a contentious issue amongst historians. This panel seeks to examine the state of medieval urban research today and look at new and exciting directions in urban studies. The panel seeks to capitalise on the range of skills possessed by not only historians but urban archeologists, geographers, art historians, and scholars from all disciplines, studying any geographical region, who work in urban studies, or whose work has urban links, to discuss their research and new

opportunities for exciting research in this growing field.

Participants include Aysu Dincer (University of Warwick), Eliza Hartrich (University of East Anglia), Christopher King (University of Nottingham), Esther Liberman Cuenca (University of Houston-Victoria / Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton), and Mireille Juliette Pardon (Berea College,

Kentucky).

Session: 1442 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07

Title: Expressive Bodies: Visible Illness, Visible Health, III - A Round

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: 'Hermeneutics of the Visible Body: Conceptualisations & Practices in

Medieval Medicine in the Latin Tradition'

Organiser: Montserrat Cabré i Pairet, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de

Cantabria

Moderator: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria Purpose: This round table discussion will explore, from a variety of disciplines,

This round table discussion will explore, from a variety of disciplines, the visibility of some 'actions of the body', their relevance in medieval cultures, and how they were interpreted and acted upon by a variety of agents. From the presence or absence of ulcers, buboes, or facial hair to the appearance of the skin or the shape of the genitals, bodily surfaces played a central role in medical and religious understandings of the body

and aspects of social life.

Participants include Montserrat Cabré i Pairet (Universidad de Cantabria), Anna Gili (Università degli Studi di Padova), Fiona Lillian Knight (University of Cambridge), Alba Lara Granero (Brown University), and

Fernando Salmon Muñiz (Universidad de Cantabria).

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY 2023: 19.00-20.00

1443 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.09 Title: CHRONICLES OF AFRICA, II: PENDING QUESTIONS - A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds

Organiser: Iona McCleery, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Iona McCleery

Purpose: Historical narratives written in and about Africa have fraught transmission and translation histories: they may not survive in their

original format or language; manuscripts could be lost for centuries; texts might survive only in later compilations. 19th- and 20th-century editions, especially translations, are often riddled with errors. Although problems of this kind are relevant to all chronicles, those of Africa are particularly affected by imperial conflicts and colonial assumptions. Most chronicles continue to prompt questions about dating, genre, interpolation, and reception. This round table discussion will pick up the issues discussed in a related session (Chronicles of Africa: Issues of Translation and Transmission) with a wider variety of scholars working

on narratives produced in or about Africa.

Participants include Solomon Gebreyes Beyene (Universität Hamburg), Mauro Nobili (University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign), Adam Simmons (Nottingham Trent University), and Vincent W. J. van Gerven Oei (Punctum books).

Session: 1446 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31

Title: TRANSLATING PREMODERN SEX AND SEXUALITIES: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship

Kathryn Maude, Department of English, American University of Beirut Organiser:

Moderator: Kathryn Maude

Purpose: This round table will bring together research on multiple languages and

geographical areas to discuss how to translate medieval texts concerning sex and sexualities across language and time. As translators we are aware that texts from the ancient and medieval past continue to be frequent and irresistible sources of inspiration for modern and contemporary readers seeking to articulate their own sexual desires and identities. Ranging from medieval Arabic erotic anthologies across Old French epic poetry and Old English sermons, we plan to discuss the potential pitfalls and opportunities in translating and analysing medieval ideas about sex and sexuality in the present day.

Participants include Mounawar Abbouchi (University of Georgia), Riwa Roukoz (American University of Beirut), and Adam Talib (American

University in Cairo).

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY 2023: 19.00-20.00

Session: 1447 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06 Title:

NEW TOOLS AND METHODS IN DIGITAL MEDIEVAL STUDIES: A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION Digital Medievalist

Sponsor:

Purpose:

Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N. Organiser:

Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, Massachusetts

On the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the founding of Digital Medievalist (http://digitalmedievalist.org/), this round table discussion considers developments in the field of digital medieval studies by bringing together users and creators of new tools and methods. These include the Edition Visualisation Technology (http://evt.labcd.unipi.it), the Corpus Kalendarium Database (http://www.cokldb.org), VC Editor (http://viscoll.org), Archetype (https://archetype.ink), and a broader discussion of the possibilities provided by digital solutions as well as open source and open access initiatives. Newcomers to digital humanities are

especially welcome to join the discussion.

Participants include Stewart J. Brookes (University of Oxford), Aaron Macks (Harvard University), Elisabetta Magnanti (Universität Wien), Jan Odstrčilík (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien), and

Dot Porter (University of Pennsylvania).

Session: 1448 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32

Title: MEDIEVAL BATTLEFIELDS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of Organiser:

Pennsylvania

Ilana Krug Moderator: Purpose:

In keeping with the IMC's thematic strand of 'networks and entanglements', this round table session is designed to focus on the topic of medieval battlefields, looking to some of the most recent aspects of battlefield studies as a way to highlight the important role of battlefields as liminal spaces that bring together topography, people, and objects. As such, we anticipate the round table session will generate a lively discussion about issues pertaining to, for example, battlefield geography,

methodologies, and artifacts.

Participants include Sophie Ambler (Lancaster University), Kelly DeVries (Loyola University Maryland), Daniel Franke (Richard Bland College of William & Mary, Virginia), and Michael Livingston (The Citadel, Military

College of South Carolina).

Wednesday 05 July 2023: After 20.00

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

GERMAN HISTORICAL INSTITUTE, LONDON / GERMAN HISTORY SOCIETY

University House: Great Woodhouse Room 20.00-21.00

The German Historical Institute, London and the German History Society warmly invite the members of the wider medievalists' community as well as friends and alumni of the Institute and Society to join us for this friendly get-together.

* * * *



Institute of Mediaeval Studies

Postgraduate Study at St Andrews







THE INSTITUTE OFFERS 3 FULL-TIME MASTERS DEGREES (MLitt):



- Mediaeval Studies
- The Institute and the



The Institute and the participating departments also offer MPhil and Doctoral research degrees (full-time or part-time) in single and combined disciplines.

WHAT YOU GET:

- · teaching and personal supervision by leading experts
- the opportunity to learn in a vibrant and stimulating research community
- · taught courses on a range of single and interdisciplinary subjects
- training in research skills, palaeography and codicology (often using original manuscripts in the University library), as well as languages including Latin, Arabic, Greek, Old English, Middle Scots, German, French, Italian, Old Norse, Middle Welsh and Old Irish.



Further information on the activities of the Institute, including the long-standing seminar series, conferences, workshops, international exchanges, research interests and staff profiles may be found on the SAIMS

website: www.st-andrews.ac.uk/saims



For enquiries about postgraduate studies, please contact the Institute Secretary, Mrs Audrey Wishart: saimsmail@st-andrews.ac.uk



University of St Andrews

The University of St Andrews Court is a charity registered in Scotland, No: SC013532

Events & Excursions: Thursday 06 July

IMC Bookfair

Parkinson Building, 08.30-13.00

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

Medieval Craft Fair

University Square & Leeds University Union Foyer 10.30-18.00

Browse a variety of medieval-inspired craft and gift items and chat with makers. See p. 433 for more details.

Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair

Leeds University Union Foyer 10.30-18.00

Meet with independent groups who are dedicated to preserving local and national historical and archaeological heritage. See p. 434 for more details.

Making Leeds Medieval

University Square, 10.30-18.00

An exciting day of medieval-themed entertainment, including combat displays, falconry, music, re-enactors and more. See p. 29 and our website for full details.

Excursions

Mount Grace Priory & Guisborough Priory, Departs Parkinson Steps 09.00

Visit these two significant monastic sites with Glyn Coppack (Archaeological and Historical Research) and Stuart Harrison (Ryedale Archaeological Services, Pickering).

The Stained Glass of All Saints, North Street, Departs Parkinson Steps 13.00

See the recently-restored stained glass in this 14th-century York church with David Mercer (All Saints North Street) and Alison Gilchrist (Barley Studio).

Performances

'Rys up an let us daunce!', Leeds University Union: Riley Smith Hall, 20.00-22.00

Celebrate the end of IMC 2023 with a joyous medieval dance co-ordinated by the Arbeau Dancers.

Workshops

Rediscovering Medieval Lives at Calverley Old Hall, University House:
Beechgrove Room, 13.00-14.00

Join Landmark Trust Historian Caroline Stanford to find out more about 600 years of medieval inhabitants of Calverley Hall in Leeds.

Jousting with Databases: Learn How to Create, Analyse, and Visualise Historical Data with nodegoat, Parkinson Building: Cohen B Cluster, 14.00-17.00

Discover nodegoat, a web-based research environment for the humanities in this workshop led by Pim van Bree and Gert Kessells from Lab1100.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances and other activities taking place during IMC 2023, please visit pp. 393-431.

The IMC Bookfair is open 08.30-13.00 in Parkinson Court: Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts! See pp. 432-433 for full details.

Session: Newlyn Building: GR.01 1501 Title: MEDITATIONS: IDENTITY, THOUGHT, AND QUESTIONING IN OLD ENGLISH AND ANSELM **IMC Programming Committee** Organiser: Moderator: Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University College London 'Pær us eall seo fæstnung standeb': Boethian Meditation in The Paper 1501-a: Wanderer (Language: English) Nicholas Babich, Department of English, University of Notre Dame, Indiana Paper 1501-b: Pride in Old English Poetry: Identity Formation and Destruction in the Fallen Angels as a Group (Language: English) Wai-leuk Cheung, Department of English Literature, University of Birmingham Paper 1501-c: Anselm the Fool: Meditation and the Joy of Unbelief in the **Proslogion** (Language: English) James R. Ginther, Faculty of Theology, St Michael's College, University of Toronto Paper 1501-d: Intertwined Language and Spiritual Perspectives from the **Vercelli Book: A Pilot Comparative Assessment** (Language: English) Jacob Wayne Runner, Institute of Liberal Arts & Science, Kanazawa University

Session:	1502 Newlyn Building: 1.07
Title:	CASTLE SPACES, III: NETWORKS OF CONQUEST - UNDERSTANDING THE SIGNIFICANCE OF CRUSADER CASTLES
Sponsor:	Canterbury Christ Church University
Organiser:	Alison Norton, School of Humanities & Educational Studies, Canterbury Christ Church University
Moderator:	Nicholas E. Morton, Department of History, Languages & Global Cultures, Nottingham Trent University
Paper 1502-a:	Fortified Remains of the Templar and Teutonic Knights in Amanos: Sarı Seki and Haruniye Castles (Language: English) Muhittin Çeken, Department of History, Aydın Adnan Menderes University
Paper 1502-b:	The Fortresses of the Crusades Period in Turkey (Language: English) Sevtap Gölgesiz-Karaca, Department of History, Trakya University Recipient of a 2023 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary
Respondent:	Nicholas E. Morton

1504 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.10 Title: AMBIGUITY OF HOSPITALITY, I: APPROACHING INTERCULTURAL HOST-GUEST RELATIONS THROUGH DISCOURSE AND RITUALS, 1000-1350 Sponsor: Ambiguities of Hospitality Project / Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet Organiser: Wojtek Jezierski, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Moderator: Miriam Tveit, Historie, kultur og media, Nord universitet, Bodø Paper 1504-a: Ambiguous Semantics?: Changing Notions of Hospitality in Narrative Sources - A Digital Humanities Approach (Language: Enalish) Tim Geelhaar, Sonderforschungsbereich 1288 'Praktiken des Vergleichens', Fakultät für Geschichtswissenschaften, Universität Bielefeld Paper 1504-b: 'After dinner everyone wants to kill Nur-ad-Din': Faith, Class, and Culture in the Latin East (Language: English) Lars Kjær, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London Paper 1504-c: (S)Platter: What Do Metaphors of Battles as Feasts Tell Us

about the Ambiguity of Hospitality in Intercultural Contacts? (Language: English)

Wojtek Jezierski

Session: 1505 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre Title: THE PAPACY OF PASCHAL II AND THE TRIUMPH OF ROMAN PRIMACY?, I Sponsor: Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Organiser: Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa Damian Smith, Department of History, Saint Louis University, Missouri Moderator: Paper 1505-a: Pascal II, la Primauté du Pape et Henri V (Language: Français) Glauco Maria Cantarella, Dipartimento di Storia Culture Civiltà, Università di Bologna Paper 1505-b: Paschal II and the Patrimony (Language: English) Brenda M. Bolton, University of London A View of Rome from another Perspective: Paschal II against Paper 1505-c: the Antipopes, 1099-1118 (Language: English) Francesco Renzi, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade

Session: 1506 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02 Title: TEXTS AND THE REPRESSION OF MEDIEVAL HERESY: TWENTY YEARS AFTER. Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project Sponsor: (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Organiser: Masarykova univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno Moderator: David Zbíral 'Sub vestimentis ovium lupus rapax': Shaping the Image of Paper 1506-a: Heretics in the Early Sources on Heresy in the West, c. 1000-**1150** (Language: English) Lidia Hinz-Wieczorek, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza, Poznań Paper 1506-b: The Repression of Heresy in Medieval Confessors' Guides: The Case of Alan of Lille's Liber Poenitentialis (Language: English) Anne Greule, Professur für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Historisches Seminar, Universität Erfurt Paper 1506-c: Heresy Constructed and Heresy Denied in Texts: The Case of

Hussite Radicalism (Language: English)
Pavlína Cermanová, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd

České republiky, Praha

Tim Wingard

Session: 1507 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10 Title: QUEER COMMUNITY IN THE MIDDLE AGES, I: DISRUPTIVE NETWORKS AND TRANSHISTORICAL OUEERNESS Organiser: Tim Wingard, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Moderator: Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York Renunciates, Not Ascetics: Caste and Sexual Outcasts in Paper 1507-a: Medieval India (Language: English) Lucky Issar, Independent Scholar, Berlin Out and Roaming About: Performing LGBTQI+ Histories at Paper 1507-b: Nottingham Castle (Language: English) Emma Fearon, Department of History, Nottingham Trent University Paper 1507-c: Going Cruising with Arnaud de Verniolle: Queer Community in 14th-Century Pamiers (Language: English)

Session: 1508 Newlyn Building: GR.02
Title: RETHINKING THE CAROLINGIAN REFORMS FURTHER, I: KNOWLEDGE AND

RETHINKING THE CAROLINGIAN REFORMS FURTHER, 1: KNOWLEDGE AND

PRAXIS FROM TOP TO BOTTOM
Rethinking the Carolingian Reforms

Organiser: Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Sponsor:

Moderator: Arthur Westwell, Fakultät für Katholische Theologie, Universität Regensburg

Paper 1508-a: Reserve, Transcribe, Improve: Knowledge after the Carolingian

Reforms in Handbooks for Bishops and Priests (Language:

English)

::igiisii)

Bastiaan Waagmeester, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Paper 1508-b: The Importance of Salvation in Carolingian Royal Advice

Literature (Language: English)

Edward Meehan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

Paper 1508-c: Carolingian Reform: Large-Scale, Top-Down? - Some

Historiographical Notes, 1960-2000 (Language: English) Mayke de Jong, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit

Utrecht

Session: 1509 Newlyn Building: LG.02

Title: LAW AFTER ROME: NETWORKS AND CONNECTIONS IN THE LEGES

BARBARORUM, II - SOCIAL LIFE OF LAW AND DOCUMENTARY PRACTICES IN

EARLY MEDIEVAL ITALY

Organiser: Thom Gobbitt, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Christopher Heath, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

Paper 1509-a: **From Birth to Wedding** (Language: English)

François Bougard, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT

- UPR 841), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS),

Nanterre

Paper 1509-b: Merry Widows in Lombard and Post-Lombard Italy?: Law,

Legislation, and Documentary Evidence, 774-900 (Language:

alish)

Bernhard Zeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Paper 1509-c: Margins of Freedom: Documentary Visibility and Legal Action of

Non-Free Individuals in Early Medieval Italy (Language: English) Gianmarco De Angelis, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Geografiche e

dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova

Session: 1510 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31
Title: MULTIDIMENSIONAL DIPLOMACY: THE MAMLUK / CAIRO SULTANATE AS A

SYSTEM OF NETWORKED EMPIRE, I

Sponsor: 'Diplomaticon, Power in History', Universiteit Antwerpen / Centre for

Medieval & Early Modern Studies / Centre for the History of Diplomacy,

University of Manchester

Organiser: Georg Christ, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of

Manchester and Malika Dekkiche, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte,

Universiteit Antwerpen

Moderator: Georg Christ

Paper 1510-a: Building a Network: Timurid and Turkmen Parallel Diplomacy

with the Mamluks in the 15th Century (Language: English)

Malika Dekkiche

Paper 1510-b: Connecting Sultanates: A 15th-Century Family Network between

Egypt and India (Language: English)

Meia Walravens, Trinity College, University of Oxford

Paper 1510-c: Visiting Mecca, or Meeting the Caliphs?: The hağğ Diplomacy of

Sahelian Sultans in Mamluk Cairo, 13th-16th Centuries (Language:

English)

Rémi Dewière, Department of Humanities, Northumbria University

Session: 1511 Parkinson Building: Room B.22

Title: Entanglements in Afghanistan

Sponsor: 'Invisible East' Project, University of Oxford

Organiser: Hugh Kennedy, School of Languages, Cultures & Linguistics, School of

Oriental & African Studies, University of London

Moderator: Hugh Kennedy

Paper 1511-b:

Paper 1511-a: The Rural Administration of Khurasan According to Documents

(Language: English)

Arezou Azad, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University of

Oxford

Newly-Discovered Fragments from a Medieval Islamic Historical

Work: History and Historiography in Samanid Central Asia

(Language: English)

Thomas Benfey, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University

of Oxford

Paper 1511-c: Unveiling the Corpus of Firuzkuh Documents from Medieval

Afghanistan (Language: English)

Nabi Saqee, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

Session: 1512 Stage@leeds: Stage 1

Title: MIDDLE ENGLISH MIDDLES: HEGEMONY, RESISTANCE, AND THE IN-

BETWEEN

Organiser: Kathryn Maude, Department of English, American University of Beirut Moderator: Riwa Roukoz, Department of English, American University of Beirut

Paper 1512-a: **Tears for Souvenirs: Margery Kempe's Midlife Tour of Jerusalem** (Language: English)

Kathara Mauda

Kathryn Maude

Paper 1512-b: Stuck in the Middle with You: Aspiration and the Undetermined

in Sir Orfeo and the Awntyrs off Arthure (Language: English)

Rob Brown, Department of English, Harvard University

Paper 1512-c: Chaucer's Quainte: Manuscripts, Authority, and Queer

Melancholia (Language: English)

Roberta Magnani, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing,

Swansea University

Session: 1513 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: Byzantine Warfare, I: MILITARY NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS

BETWEEN BYZANTIUM AND ITS NEIGHBOURS

Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Organiser: Georgios Theotokis, Department of History, Ibn-Haldun University,

Istanbul

Moderator: Georgios Theotokis

Paper 1513-a: Pahlavuni: A House of Generals, Politicians, Hierarchs,

Philosophers, and Saints (Language: English)

Konstantinos Takirtakoglou, School of History & Archaeology, Aristotle

University of Thessaloniki

Paper 1513-b: Byzantium's Network of Alliances in the East: The Relations of

the Comneni Emperors with the Armenians and the Latins, c.

1080-1180 (Language: English)

Ioannis Sarantidis, School of History & Archaeology, Aristotle University

of Thessaloniki

Paper 1513-c: Marriage and Alliance in the Byzantine Civil Wars of the

14th Century (Language: English)

Panos Sophoulis, Department of Russian Language & Literature & Slavic

Studies, National Kapodistrian University of Athens

Session: 1514 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03

Title: Networks and Entanglements in Early and High Medieval Central

EUROPE, I

Organiser: Tomáš Klír, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Moderator: Mária Vargha, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper 1514-a: **Linguistic and Cultural Dynamics in a Frontier Society: New**

Perspectives on Northeastern Bavaria in the Early Middle Ages -

A Joint Research Project between Prague and Heidelberg

(Language: English)

Tomáš Klír

Paper 1514-c:

Paper 1514-b: Onomastic Lexicons in Bohemia and Bavaria: Digitisation and

Spatial Representation of Data (Language: English)

Viktorie Janovská, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Spatial and Statistical Methods in Current Onomastic Studies: The Case of Bavaria and Bohemia (Language: English)

Martin Janovský, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Session: 1515 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title: SINO-BYZANTINE COMPARISONS, EURASIAN ENTANGLEMENTS, I: NEW

ELITES AND NEW LEARNING?

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Classicising Learning in Medieval Imperial Systems: Cross-

Cultural Approaches to Byzantine Paideia & Tang/Song Xue' / Centre for Late Antique, Islamic & Byzantine Studies, University of Edinburgh

Organiser: Curie Virág, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

Moderator: Niels H. Gaul, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

Paper 1515-a: The Education of a New Elite: Academies and the Revival of

Classical Learning in Northern Song China (Language: English) Linda Walton, Department of History, Portland State University, Oregon

Paper 1515-b: A New Learning for a New Elite?: Schools and Regional

Networks in Constantinople during the Long 11th Century

(Language: English) Niels H. Gaul

Paper 1515-c: An Elite in Search of Its Classics: Christian and Non-Christian

'Classics' in 12th-Century Constantinopolitan Schools (Language:

English)
Foteini Spingou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh / Archives & Learning Services, University of York / Digital

Education Service, University of Leeds

Session: 1516 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04

Title: **'Entangled' Monasticism in Medieval and Early Modern**

CHRISTIANITY: A COMPARISON WITH MEDIEVAL JAPANESE BUDDHISM

Sponsor: Research Project 'Religious Movements & Communication: Medium,

Worldview & Social Integration' / Japan Society for the Promotion of Science

Organiser: Toshio Ohnuki, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Tokyo

Metropolitan University

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Paper 1516-a: Entanglements and Self-Transformation: The Case of Cistercian

Pastoral Care (Language: English)

Toshio Ohnuki

Paper 1516-b: A Reconsideration of Jesuit Modernity from the Entangled

Perspective (Language: English)

Kazuhisa Takeda, School of Political Science & Economics, Meiji

University, Tokyo

Paper 1516-c: Entanglements in the Buddhism of Medieval Japan: Sects,

Doctrines, and Pastoral Care (Language: English)

Hitoshi Karikome, Faculty of Human Studies, Shujitsu University,

Okayama

Session: 1517 Virtual Session

Title: In Search of the Common Good: Socioeconomic Entanglements,

CONSENSUS, AND POWER IN THE CROWN OF ARAGON, 14TH-15TH CENTURIES

Sponsor: Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals 'Espai, Poder i

Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Flocel Sabaté Curull

Organiser: Flocel Sabaté Curull, Grup de Recerca Consolidat en Estudis Medievals

'Espai, Poder i Cultura', Universitat de Lleida

Moderator:

Paper 1517-a: The Transference of Practices and Discursiveness of the

Common Good among Mercantile, Urban, and Parliamentary Spaces in Medieval Catalonia, 1380-1440 (Language: English)

Rogerio R Tostes, Facultat de Lletres, Universitat de Lleida

Paper 1517-b: **The Almoina of Lleida: A Local Form of Power** (Language: English) Núria Preixens Vidal, Facultat de Lletres, Universitat de Lleida

Paper 1517-c: Influence Peddling in a Context of Bi-Statehood: The Valencian

Mercantile Group and Ferdinand of Trastámara, Regent of Castile and King of Aragon, 1410-1416 (Language: English) Carlos Crespo Amat, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa / Departament d'Història Medieval, Història Moderna i Ciències i Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat

d'Alacant

Session: 1518 Clarendon Building: 1.02

Title: ECCLESIASTICAL NETWORKS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL GAUL, HISPANIA, AND

ITALY, I

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Research Group

Organiser: Marta Szada, Wydział Humanistyczny, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika,

Toruń and Jerzy Szafranowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Moderator: Ian N. Wood, School of History, University of Leeds

Paper 1518-a: The Role of Late Antique Lay Elites in Ecclesiastical Construction

Works on the Italian Peninsula (Language: English)

Isabelle Mossong, Kommission für Alte Geschichte und Epigraphik,

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, München

Paper 1518-b: Unhappy in the Ecclesiastical Web: Valerius of Bierzo's Critique

of the Church in 7th-Century Gallaecia (Language: English)

Marta Szada

Paper 1518-c: Unorthodox Christian Networks in 8th-Century Iberia:

Entanglements of the Adoptionism Crisis (Language: English)

Nicola Meyrick, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Session:	1519 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title:	JEWS, CONVERSOS, AND CHRISTIANS: PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIPS IN
	LATE MEDIEVAL IBERIA, I
Organiser:	Anna Rich-Abad, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Marina Girona Berenguer, Departamento de Historia Medieval y
	Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación
	a Distancia
Paper 1519-a:	Jewish Domestic Servants and Non-Jewish Enslaved Women in
	Late Medieval Perpignan: Revisiting the Domestic Service Job
	Description for the Jewish Home (Language: English)
	Rebecca Lynn Winer, Department of History, Villanova University,
	Pennsylvania
Paper 1519-b:	Child Labour and Apprenticeships in Barcelona's Jewish Quarter
	in the 14 th and 15 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Anna Rich-Abad
Paper 1519-c:	Learning a Trade, Constituting a Dowry: A Comparative Analysis
	of Converso and Old Christian Child Labour through
	Apprenticeship Contracts in Valencia, 1400-1450 (Language:
	English)
	Guillermo López Juan, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i
	Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

Session:	1520 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
Title:	ENTANGLED SEMANTICS OF POWER BETWEEN EAST AND WEST, I: LOST IN
	Translation - Chancery Habits, Institutional Language, and
	DIPLOMATIC PRACTICES IN THE 1192 BYZANTINE CHRYSOBULL TO PISA
Organiser:	Luisa Andriollo, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università di Pisa
Moderator:	Cristina Rognoni, Dipartimento di Scienze Umanistiche, Università degli Studi di Palermo
Paper 1520-a:	Pisan Civitas and Byzantine Megalopolis in the Chrysobull of
·	1192: Spaces, Institutions, and Men (Language: English)
	Luisa Andriollo
Paper 1520-b:	Law and Diplomacy in the Chrysobull of 1192 (Language: English)
	Daphne Penna, Sectie Rechtsgeschiedenis, Faculteit Rechtsgeleerdheid,
	Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Paper 1520-c:	Representation of Power between East and West: Material
	Aspects of the Chrysobull of 1192 and Its Latin Translation
	(Language: English)
	Carlo Pernigotti, Dipartimento di Fililogia, letteratura e linguistica,
	Università di Pisa and Maria Cristina Rossi, Dipartimento di Civiltà e
	Forme del Sapere, Università di Pisa

Session: 1521 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32 TO BE GOD WITH GOD: MYSTICAL NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, I -Title: MYSTICAL RELATIONALITY AND THEOLOGICAL ANTHROPOLOGY Sponsor: Mystical Theology Network / Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University Organiser: Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University Moderator: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Paper 1521-a: 'Even if we cannot see one another, we can still kiss in the dark': Relation and Deification in Willem Jordaens' Kiss of the **Mouth** (Language: English) John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen Duns Scotus's Theology of Union with God and Its Christological Paper 1521-b: **Dimension** (Language: English) Dominic Abbott, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU Leuven Paper 1521-c: Like Mother, like Son: Christ's Resemblance to His Mother in Late Medieval Devotional Literature (Language: English) Lydia Shahan

Session:	1522 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08
Title:	CHRISTIAN ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I:
	DEMONS AND THEIR CONTEXTS
Organiser:	Ryan Denson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &
	Theology, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Charlotte Spence, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &
	Theology, University of Exeter
Paper 1522-a:	The Demonic Body: Changing Conceptions of the Demon's Body
	in Medical Discourse in Late Antiquity (Language: English)
	Tiana Blazevic, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie
	University, Sydney
Paper 1522-b:	The Vestigial Echoes of Greco-Roman Daimones in Christian
	Demonology (Language: English)
	Ryan Denson
Paper 1522-c:	Demonology and Kaiserkritik in Procopius' Secret History
	(Language: English)
	Gioia Soldi, Dipartimento di Filologia Classica e Italianistica, Università
	di Bologna

Session: 1523 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15

Title: Entanglements across Medieval Space, Objects, and Data, I

Sponsor: bITEM Project (Beyond the Item)

Organiser: Stefan Eichert, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Moderator: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Paper 1523-a: Beyond the Item: Object Biographies and Their Entanglement in

a CIDOC CRM-Based Network (Language: English) Nina Richards, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Paper 1523-b: **bITEM: An Open Source Web Application for the Visualisation of**

Object Biographies (Language: English)

Stefan Eichert

Paper 1523-c: Creating Digital Twins of Cultural Heritage Objects: 3D Models,

MicroCT Scans, and Their Integration into Digital Networks

(Language: English)

Viola Winkler, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Paper 1523-d: Biography of a Landscape: Connecting a Deserted Medieval

Village, an Iron Age Burial Mound, and the Palaeolithic Venus of Willendorf through People and Landscapes - bITEM Case Studies

(Language: English)
Roland Filzwieser, Ludwig Boltzmann Institute for Archaeological
Prospection & Virtual Archaeology, Ludwig Boltzmann Gesellschaft,

Wien

Session: 1524 Clarendon Building: 2.08

Title: LOYALTY AS ENTANGLEMENTS, I: LOYALTY AS EMOTIONAL ENTANGLEMENT
Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies
Organiser: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Ryan Kemp, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische FriedrichWilhelms-Universität Bonn

Paper 1524-a: For God and Monastery: Loyalty in the Medieval Devotional

Landscape (Language: English)

Lauren Mancia, Department of History, Brooklyn College, City

University of New York

Paper 1524-b: Breaking the Ties of Brotherhood: Emotion and Disloyalty

among the Angevin Nobility (Language: English)

Lili Scott Lintott, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

Paper 1524-c: Grief and Loyalty: Healers and Bereavement in Medieval

Thinking (Language: English)

Emily A. Winkler, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 1525 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06

Title: Central European Queenship, I: Embedding Power and Authority in

DIFFERENT CULTURAL AND LEGAL SYSTEMS

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organiser: Patrik Pastrnak, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Moderator: Patrik Pastrnak

Paper 1525-a: Queen Elizabeth of Luxembourg, 1409-1442: Modalities of

Queenly Power in Premodern Central Europe (Language: English)

Anna Jagoš, Independent Scholar, Rédange

Paper 1525-b: Ruling in the Latin East: Margaret of Hungary, Queen Dowager

of Thessalonica, 1207-1216 (Language: English)

Attila Bárány, 'Hungary in Medieval Europe' Research Group, University

of Debrecen / Eötvös Loránd Research Network, Budapest

1526 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.01 Title: PAN-CONTINENTAL STORY COLLECTIONS IN A COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVE,

I: SECRETS AND SUSPICION

Organiser: Rory Critten, Section d'anglais, Université de Lausanne

Moderator: Rory Critten

Secrets Unveiled: Shared and Certain Knowledge - (Emotional) Paper 1526-a:

Decisions in Sendebar (Language: English)

Ulrike Becker, Zentrum Macht und Herrschaft, Institut für

Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Paper 1526-b: Royal Bedroom Secrets in The Book of Syntipas / Sindbad /

Sendebar / Seven Sages (Language: English)

Emilie van Opstall, Amsterdam Centre for Ancient Studies &

Archaeology, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

Queer Taboos?: Senescalcus, Balneator, and Attitudes towards Paper 1526-c:

Sodomy (Language: English)

Rory Critten

Paper 1526-d: Moralising the Gatekeeper: The Jackal's Handling of Secrets in

the Byzantine Stephanites kai Ichnelates and the Translators'

Opinions (Language: English)

Lilli Hölzlhammer, 'Retracing Connections' Project, Uppsala universitet

Session: 1527 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07 Title: **ENTANGLED SELVES, EMOTIONAL SELVES, I: THE SELF IN PAIN** Organiser: Isabella Clarke, Oriel College, University of Oxford and Meritxell Risco de la Torre, School of Humanities, University of Iceland, Reykjavík Moderator: Isabella Clarke Paper 1527-a: The Ailing Self: Illness and Self-Representation in Tang China (Language: English) Xiaojing Miao, Pembroke College, University of Oxford Paper 1527-b: 'The bende of this blame I bere in my nekke': Transgression, Wounds, and Plague Anxiety in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (Language: English) Mary Alcaro, Department of English, Rutgers University, New Jersey Paper 1527-c: Saint Hysteria?: The Tumultuous Aura of Sanctity in (Modern) Medieval Texts (Language: English)

Meaghan Elizabeth Allen, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures,

University of Manchester

Session: 1528 Newlyn Building: LG.01 Title: SIGHTS AND SOUNDS: MEDIEVAL PASTIMES Organiser: Meghan Cai, Department of Modern Languages & Literature, Grand

Valley State University, Michigan and Jacquelyn Tuerk-Stonberg,

Department of History, Kean University, New Jersey

Moderator: Meghan Cai

How Magical Amulets Function: Images and Texts on Byzantine Paper 1528-a:

Amulets (Language: English) Jacquelyn Tuerk-Stonberg

Paper 1528-b: Rhapsodising Foreign Musical Instruments (Language: English) Xurong Kong, Department of History, Kean University, New Jersey

Wine for Books: Book Borrowing Practices among 11th- and 12th-Paper 1528-c:

Century Chinese Literati (Language: English)

Meghan Cai

Session: 1529 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title: ART BINDS COMMUNITIES IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, I: NETWORKS BEYOND

BORDERS

Organiser: Maddalena Vaccaro, Dipartimento di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale

(DISPAC), Università degli Studi di Salerno

Moderator: Maddalena Vaccaro

Paper 1529-a: Binded Inserts, Bonding Icons: Some New Thoughts on Greek

Images in Western Manuscripts (Language: English)

Antonino Tranchina, Dipartimento delle Arti, Università di Bologna

Paper 1529-b: Spatialising Rule in a Comparative Perspective: From

Montecassino to Canterbury (Language: English)

Fabio Massaccesi, Dipartimento delle Arti, Università di Bologna

Paper 1529-c: Sacred Images Owned by the Laity in the Medieval Churches of

Naples (Language: English)

Stefano D'Ovidio, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli

Studi di Napoli - Federico II

Session: 1530 Stage@leeds: Stage 2
Title: INSCRIPTIONS AS NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN THE MEDIEVAL

EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN, I

Sponsor: ERC GRAPH-EAST: Latin as an Alien Script in the Medieval 'Latin East' /

Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302)

Organiser: Maria Aimé Villano, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation

Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre

National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers

Moderator: Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation

Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre

National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers

Paper 1530-a: Inscriptions and Heraldic Symbols from Cenacle on Mount Zion:

Material Evidence of Christian Pilgrimage in Mamluk Jerusalem

(Language: English)

Michael Chernin, Israel Antiquities Authority, Jerusalem and Shai

Halevi, Israel Antiquities Authority, Jerusalem

Paper 1530-b: The Pilgrimage of Anselm and John Adornes to the Holy Land,

1470-1471: An Illustration of the Entanglements of Social, Professional, and Symbolic Networks of a Prominent Family

from Bruges (Language: English)

Clément Dussart, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la

Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers

Paper 1530-c: The Inscribed Identity of the Bodrum St Peter Castle: A New

Documentation for the Mural Inventory (Language: English) Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre

National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers

1531 Session: Clarendon Building: GR 01

Title: TANGLING WITH THE CLASSICS, I: MEDIEVAL LEARNING

Organiser: Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University,

Virginia and Rebecca Menmuir, School of English & Drama, Queen Mary

University of London

Moderator: Philippa Byrne, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Eriugenian Entanglements: Defining Vox in the 9th and 10th Paper 1531-a: Centuries (Language: English)

Paul Vinhage, College of Arts & Sciences, Cornell University

Paper 1531-b: Pruning the Roots of Entanglement: Teaching the Georgics in

the Cathedral Schools of France (Language: English)

Anthony J. Fredette, Independent Scholar, Scottsdale, Arizona and

Simon Whedbee, Department of Languages & Cultures, Loyola University New Orleans, Louisiana

Paper 1531-c: Édouard Glissant's Poetics of Relation as a Guide to Late

Medieval Vernacular Translations of Arabo-Latin Science

(Language: English)

Eleanor Myerson, Corpus Christi College, University of Cambridge

Session: 1532 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09

Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN NORDIC HAGIOGRAPHY, I

Sponsor: Norse Hagiography Network

Organiser: Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford and Tiffany

Nicole White, Department of Scandinavian, University of California,

Berkeley

Moderator: Tiffany Nicole White

Paper 1532-a: The Role of Óláfsríma in the Canonisation of Bishop Guðmundr

Arason (Language: English)

Joshua E. Harris, Department of Germanic Studies, Indiana University

Paper 1532-b: Twisted Thorns: The Ideological Potential of a Special Relic

(Language: English)

Sabine Heidi Walther, Institut für Germanistik, Vergleichende Literaturund Kulturwissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Session: 1533 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19

Title: BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, I: NETWORKS OF ARTISANS

Sponsor: British Archaeological Association

Organiser: Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Reading

Harriet Mahood Moderator:

Paper 1533-a: Construction of the Effect and the Effect of the Construction:

Durham and the Sacralising Cybernetic of the Rib Vault

(Language: English)

Richard Brotherton, Independent Scholar, New York

Disentangling an Unknown 14th-Century Workshop of Paper 1533-b:

Illuminators (Language: English)

Róisín Astell, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies (MEMS),

University of Kent

Paper 1533-c: Bishops' Croziers and Their Artistic Entanglements in 12th-

Century England (Language: English)

Sophie Kelly, Department of History of Art, University of Bristol

Session: 1534 Newlyn Building: GR.07

Title: Two Medieval Lives: Archbishop and Countess

Sponsor: Society for Fourteenth-Century Studies

Organiser: Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Katherine J. Lewis, Department of Communication & Humanities,

University of Huddersfield

Paper 1534-a: Archbishop Arundel's Exile in Italy, 1397-1399 (Language:

English)
Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

Paper 1534-b: Defrauding the In-Laws: Maud, Countess of Oxford, and the De

Vere Estates, 1371-1413 (Language: English)

James Ross, Department of History, University of Winchester

Respondent: Helen Lacey

Session: 1535 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: Representing Networks and Entanglements, I: Medieval Narrative

Sponsor: Bristol Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Organiser: Marianne J. Ailes, Department of French, University of Bristol Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Paper 1535-a: Cross-Cultural Entanglements: Friendships and Liaisons across

Religious Divides in Old French Chansons de Geste (Language:

English)

Marianne J. Ailes

Paper 1535-b: Arthur and Mont Saint-Michel: Disentangling the Semiotic

Function of Mountain Landscapes in Romance (Language: English)

Steve De Hailes, Department of English, University of Bristol

Paper 1535-c: The King and His Entourage: Representing Kingly Relationships

in Angevin Texts (Language: English)

Tim Watson, School of Humanities, University of Bristol

Session: 1536 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: J. R. R. TOLKIEN: MEDIEVAL ROOTS AND MODERN BRANCHES

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Andrew Higgins

Paper 1536-a: Riddles in the Mark: The Usage of 'Riddle' in Book III of The

Lord of the Rings as **Micro Level Interlacing** (Language: English) Christian S. Trenk, Theologische Fakultät, Katholische Universität

Eichstätt-Ingolstadt

Paper 1536-b: **Dark are the Pathless Ways** (Language: English)

Scott Hodgman, Department of Literature & Language, Signum

University, New Hampshire

Paper 1536-c: 'This is a serious journey, not a hobbit walking-party': Travel

and the Quest Motif in Tolkien's Work (Language: English) Eva Lippold, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University,

Coventry

Paper 1536-d: 'We swears on the precious': Oath-Making and Oath-Keeping in

Tolkien - Literary Devices or Spiritual Statements? (Language:

English)

Gaëlle Abaléa, Centre d'Etudes Médiévales Anglaises (CEMA), Sorbonne

Université, Paris

Session: 1537 Newlyn Building: 1.01 Title: SEARCHING FOR HEALTH AND THE HOLY, I: SAINTS AND PILGRIMS Sponsor: Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Organiser: Ruth J. Salter, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Moderator: Caroline Bourne, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Paper 1537-a: William of Malmesbury's Pilgrimages?: Travels, Miracles, and **Religious Networks in the Early 12th Century** (Language: English) Ming Liu, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh Paper 1537-b: St Michael's Angelic Interactions: Signs of Sanctity and **Pilgrimage through the Landscape** (Language: English) Tracey Silvester, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Paper 1537-c: Using the Power of Network Analysis to Identify Networks of Power in the Liber Eliensis (Language: English) Ian David Styler, Independent Scholar, Jönköping

Session:	1538 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08
Title:	CONCEPTS AND FOUNDATIONS IN THE PRACTICE OF HISTORY, I
Sponsor:	Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth University
Organiser:	Antoni Grabowski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa
Moderator:	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Paper 1538-a:	Picturing the Passage of Time in Anglo-Norman Manuscripts, c. 1080-1150 (Language: English) Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia
Paper 1538-b:	Historical Memory (Language: English) Antoni Grabowski
Paper 1538-c:	Incidences: How to Visualize and Hierarchize Simultaneous Events in French and Latin Historical Writing (1170s to 1400) (Language: English)
	Johannes Junge Ruhland, Department of French & Italian, Stanford University
Paper 1538-d:	Past, Page, and Process: Autograph Revision and the Editing of History (Language: English)
	Rachel A. Wilson, Program in Medieval Studies, Yale University

Session: 1539 Esther Simpson Building: LG08

Title: MILITARY ORDERS AND CRUSADERS, I: SESSIONS IN HONOUR OF

PROFESSOR HELEN J. NICHOLSON

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Cardiff University

Organiser: Hayley Bassett, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Paul Webster, 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff

University

Moderator: Paul Webster

Paper 1539-a: Melisende and Sybil: An Examination of Gendered Power

Structures in the 12th-Century Kingdom of Jerusalem (Language:

English)

Hayley Bassett

Paper 1539-b: Baldwin's Brides: Three Women Who Might Have Been Queen of

Jerusalem (Language: English)

Susan B. Edgington, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Paper 1539-c: Margaret of Jerusalem and Beverley: Piety and Pragmatism

during the Third Crusade (Language: English)

Jochen Burgtorf, Department of History, California State University,

Fullerton

Session: 1540 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: IFORAL PROJECT, I: HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES ON PORTUGUESE

MUNICIPAL CHARTERS, 12th to 15th Centuries

Sponsor: iForal Project 'Portuguese Municipal Charters in the Middle Ages: An

Historical & Linguistic Approach in the Digital Era' Filipa Roldão, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Moderator: Maria João Branco, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

Paper 1540-a: What Stays on from Islamic Law in Portuguese Municipal

Charters (Language: English)

Hermenegildo Fernandes, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Paper 1540-b: Regulation for the Others: Municipal Laws for Moorish and

Frankish Communities in Portugal in the 12th Century (Language:

English)

Organiser:

Manuela Santos Silva, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Paper 1540-c: The Municipal Charter in the Royal Enquiries of the 13th Century:

Some Problems (Language: English)

Amélia Andrade, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

1541 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.03

Title: MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, I: TO BE REMEMBERED IN YOUR

COMMUNITY

Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Culture,

University of Southampton / School of History & Archaeology,

University of Winchester

Moderator: Lena Wahlgren-Smith

Paper 1541-a: 'To sing thee masses I shall not shun': Trentals and

Commemorative Mass Schedules in Middle English Ghost

Narratives (Language: English)

James Galvin, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham

Paper 1541-b: Remembrance in a Parish: The Memory of William Sponne in

Towcester, Northamptonshire, 1448-1560 (Language: English) David Lepine, Independent Scholar, Dartford

The Aldermen of Late Medieval London and Their Tombs Paper 1541-c:

(Language: English)

Christian Steer, Department of History, University of York

Session: 1542 Parkinson Building: Room B.11 Title: STANDING BETWEEN WORLDS: CULTURAL, POLITICAL, AND MILITARY BROKERS AND THEIR NETWORKS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN REGION BETWEEN THE 4TH AND 7TH CENTURIES Organiser: Nikolas Hächler, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich Moderator: Nikolas Hächler Paper 1542-a: Goth, Christian, Warlord, Roman Commander: Gainas and His Varving Personae (Language: English) Antonia Pia Knöpges, 'Kleine und fragmentarische Historiker der Spätantike (KFHist)', Institut für Alte Geschichte, Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf Paper 1542-b: Influence and Power in the 5th Century: The Entanglements of the Eastern Roman Master of Soldiers Aspar (Language: English) Maximilian Höhn, Institut für Altertumswissenschaften, Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena Paper 1542-c: Secret Puppet Masters?: Eunuchs at the Eastern Roman Imperial Court and Their Role Within Palace Communication in the 5th Century (Language: English) Marcel J. Paul, Institut für Altertumswissenschaften, Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena Paper 1542-d: The Exarchs of Ravenna: Observations on Byzantium's

Governors in Italy and Their Entanglements in the Western

Mediterranean World, 584-650 (Language: English)

Nikolas Hächler

Session: 1543 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33 Title: ARS VENDENDI: RETAIL AND ADVERTISING IN THE MIDDLE AGES, I Sponsor: Konstanzer Arbeitskreis für mittelalterliche Geschichte / Medieval Finance Network Thomas Ertl, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin Organiser: Moderator: Ulla Kypta, Fakultät für Geisteswissenschaften, Universität Hamburg Paper 1543-a: Retail and Advertising in the Middle Ages: An Introduction (Language: English) Thomas Ertl Paper 1543-b: Markets and Their Agents in German Towns (Language: English) Sabine von Heusinger, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln Cosmas or Damian?: Medieval Healers between Charity and Paper 1543-c: **Commerce** (Language: English)

am Main

Gregor Rohmann, Historisches Seminar, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt

1544 Parkinson Building: Room B.08 Session: Title: LATE MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIAN ELITES, II Institutt for historiske studier, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige Sponsor: universitet, Trondheim Magne Njåstad, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges Organiser: teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim Moderator: Sigrun Høgetveit Berg, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet Paper 1544-a: Icelandic Elites and the Fishing Economy, 1400-1600 (Language: Enalish) Emil Gunnlaugsson, Stefansson Arctic Institute, Akureyri and Árni Daniel Júliusson, Stefansson Arctic Institute, Akureyri High Altitude Farming and Long Distance Trading: Economic Paper 1544-b: Elites and Networks in Inland Scandinavia (Language: English) Magne Njåstad Paper 1544-c: Elites and Networks of Credit in Late Medieval Norway (Language: English) Susann Anett Pedersen, Institutt for historiske studier, Norges teknisk-

naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim

Session:	1545 Esther Simpson Building: 2.09
Title:	SOCIAL AGENCY OF SECULAR GOLDSMITHS' WORK IN THE LATE MIDDLE
	AGES, I: PRODUCTION
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)
Organiser:	Masha Goldin, eikones - Zentrum für die Theorie und Geschichte des
	Bildes, Universität Basel and Hila Manor, Department of Art History,
	Hebrew University of Jerusalem
Moderator:	Hila Manor
Paper 1545-a:	A Late Medieval Goldsmith's Workshop (Language: English)
	Jack Ogden, Independent Scholar, London
Paper 1545-b:	'Made with the gold that the Londoners gave to the King'
•	(Language: English)
	Alison Wright, Department of History of Art, University College London
Paper 1545-c:	Secular and Sacral Entanglements: The Shrine of St Simeon in
•	Zadar as a Mirror of Late Medieval Society (Language: English)
	Mandy Telle, Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Materiale Textkulturen',
	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Session: 1546 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: Writing, Printing, and Illuminating Books in the Late 15th

CENTURY

Sponsor: Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Universität

Bamberg

Organiser: Christof Rolker, Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS) / Institut für

Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-

Universität Bamberg Moderator: Christof Rolker

Paper 1546-a: Printers and Books at Bamberg in the 15th Century (Language:

English)

Bettina Wagner, Staatsbibliothek Bamberg

Paper 1546-b: **Development of Mise-en-Page in Dutch Late Medieval**

Manuscripts and Early Printings: A Comparison (Language:

English)

Janne van der Loop, Gutenberg-Institut für Weltliteratur und schriftorientierte Medien, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Paper 1546-c: Illumination and Woodcut Colouring in Anton Koberger's

German Bible of 1483 (Language: English) Ulrike Carvajal, Staatsbibliothek Bamberg

Session: 1547 Clarendon Building: 2.01

Title: **THE MEDIEVAL PSALTER IN ENGLAND**Organiser: Jane Toswell, Department of English, University of Western Ontario

Moderator: Jane Toswell

Paper 1547-a: Connecting the Dots: Towards a Reconstruction of a

Fragmentary Psalter (Language: English)

Monika Maria Opalińska, Instytut Anglistyki, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper 1547-b: English Psalms in Books of Hours: An Olive Branch from Digital

Humanities (Language: English)

Magdalena Charzyńska-Wójcik, Nanovic Institute for European Studies,

University of Notre Dame, Indiana / Katedra Historii Języka

Angielskiego i Translatoryki, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła

II, Lublin

Paper 1547-c: A Unique and Unpublished Anglo-Norman Abbreviated Psalter of

the 15th Century: Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Bodley 9

(Language: English)

Samira Lindstedt, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i Bergen

Session: 1548 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: Networks of the Lord's Prayer: Exploring St Gall's Library

Organiser: Isabell Väth, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters im

europäischen Kontext, Deutsches Seminar, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

Moderator: Michael Lebzelter, DFG-Editionsprojekt 'Narrative Vermittlung religiösen

Wissens', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Paper 1548-a: Networks across Time but in Space: Tracing the Lord's Prayer in

St Gall's Medieval Manuscripts (Language: English)

Johanna Jebe, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Paper 1548-b: Connecting the Reader with the Text: Literary Strategies in

Explanations of the Lord's Prayer (Language: English)

Isabell Väth

Paper 1548-c: The All-Encompassing Prayer: Networks of Theological Thought

in Explanations of the Lord's Prayer (Language: English)

Sven Michael Gröger, Seminar für Liturgiewissenschaft, Rheinische

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Coffee and Tea will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

MEDIEVAL CRAFT FAIR

UNIVERSITY SQUARE & LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: FOYER 10.30-18.00

The Medieval Craft Fair (see p. 433) will take place on University Square showcasing a variety of handmade items using and inspired by medieval craft techniques. The exhibitors will include:

Anachronalia - Accessories and hand-bound books inspired by the past, present, and possible futures.

Fiftyeleven - Hand-tooled, lovingly crafted, historically inspired woodwork and pyrography.

Gemmeus - Handcrafted historical, classical, and revival jewellery, created in sterling silver, gold, and natural gemstones and pearls.

Hudson Clay-Potter - Accurate reproduction pottery.

Opus Anglicanum - Embroidery kits and related items.

Pretender to the Throne - Historically inspired ceramics and prints.

The Goodwives - Weaver and textile historians, producing replicas of archaeological finds.

Tillerman Beads - Handmade glass beads based on research, museum holdings, and archaeological reports.

Trinity Court Potteries - Producers of museum quality replica pottery: Pots of History. **Viking Agenda** - Viking-inspired jewellery and office supplies.

HISTORICAL & ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES FAIR

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: FOYER 10.30-18.00

Meet with independent groups who are dedicated to preserving local and national historical and archaeological heritage, including:

Towton Battlefield Society
West Yorkshire Archive Service
Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society (YAHS)

MAKING LEEDS MEDIEVAL

University Square 10.30-18.00

As IMC 2023 draws to a close, join us in and around University Square for a range of activities, including the Medieval Craft Fair and live displays, including medieval music, combat displays, as well as birds of prey.

For full details, please visit www.tinyurl.com/MakingLeedsMedieval2023 or check the IMC 2023 App.

1601 Session: Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 Title:

THE LEARNED ARTS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL INSULAR CIRCLES: THE EVIDENCE

FROM ANONYMUS AD CUIMNANUM

Organiser: Brian Stone, Department of English, Indiana State University

Moderator: Brian Stone

Paper 1601-a: Knowledge of the Progymnasmata among the Irish: Evidence

from the Anonymus ad Cuimnanum (Language: English) Brian Stone

'Philosophus amator sapientiae, philocomphus amator Paper 1601-b:

iactantiae': Translating the Hiberno-Latin of Anonymus ad

Cuimnanum (Language: English)

Brian Cook, College of Liberal Arts, Auburn University, Alabama

Respondent: Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

Session: 1602 Newlyn Building: 1.07 Title:

CASTLE SPACES, IV: THE 'AUTHENTIC' CASTLE EXPERIENCE - CHALLENGING

IDEAS OF AUTHENTICITY REGARDING CASTLES AS HERITAGE SPACES IN IRELAND AND BRITAIN, A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Canterbury Christ Church University

Organiser: Alison Norton, School of Humanities & Educational Studies, Canterbury

Christ Church University

Moderator: Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies,

Canterbury Christ Church University

Purpose: Increasingly, perceptions of castles for present-day audiences are influenced by popular culture and its projection of these structures as

being synonymous with ideas of fantasy, romanticism, and war. These ideas encourage visitors to castles hoping they will get an authentic experience of chivalric knights or gruesome battles. As scholars, we understand castles are individualistic and have their unique history. Yet, how does one demonstrate this when 'authenticity' is used as a marketing technique? This round table discussion will discuss the challenges heritage professionals face when attempting to balance what is authentic and what is perceived as authentic in castles found in Ireland

and Britain.

Participants include Morn D. T. Capper (University of Chester), Catriona Cooper (Canterbury Christ Church University), Callum Watson (National Trust for Scotland, Edinburgh), Katherine Weikert ((University of

Winchester), and William Wyeth (English Heritage, York).

Session:	1603 Newlyn Building: GR.01
Title:	EARLY ARTHURIAN LITERATURE BETWEEN HAGIOGRAPHY AND FICTION
Sponsor:	Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge /
	Leverhulme Trust
Organiser:	Francesco Marzella, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,
	University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Rebecca Thomas, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University
Paper 1603-a:	Arthur Behaving Badly and Saints Being Saintly (Language:
	English)
	Paul Russell, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of
	Cambridge
Paper 1603-b:	Prophecy and Fictive Learning: From Hagiography to the Latin
	Arthurian (Language: English)
	Rosalind Love, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University
	of Cambridge
Paper 1603-c:	Geoffrey of Monmouth and the (Im)Possibility of Medieval Latin
	Fiction (Language: English)
	Francesco Marzella

Session:	1604 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	AMBIGUITY OF HOSPITALITY, II: TROUBLED DIPLOMACIES IN EURASIAN
	CONTEXTS, 13TH-14TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	Ambiguities of Hospitality Project / Centrum för medeltidsstudier,
	Stockholms universitet
Organiser:	Wojtek Jezierski, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet
Moderator:	Tim Geelhaar, Sonderforschungsbereich 1288 'Praktiken des
	Vergleichens', Fakultät für Geschichtswissenschaften, Universität
	Bielefeld
Paper 1604-a:	Honourable Guest or Dangerous Spy?: Contradictions of
	Diplomatic Hospitality in Late Medieval Italy (Language: English)
	Edward Dettmam Loss,
Paper 1604-b:	Koryo and the Mongol Yuan Empire: Merged in Some Areas Yet
	Separated in Others (Language: English)
	Kang Hahn Lee, Korean History Department, Academy of Korean
	Studies, Seongnam
Respondent	Lars Kjær, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London
·	Koryo and the Mongol Yuan Empire: Merged in Some Areas Yet Separated in Others (Language: English) Kang Hahn Lee, Korean History Department, Academy of Korean Studies, Seongnam

Session:	1605 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre
Title:	THE PAPACY OF PASCHAL II AND THE TRIUMPH OF ROMAN PRIMACY?, II
Sponsor:	Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Católica
	Portuguesa, Lisboa
Organiser:	Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade
	Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa
Moderator:	Brenda M. Bolton, University of London
Paper 1605-a:	Paschal II and Canon Law (Language: English)
	Anne J. Duggan, Department of History, King's College London
Paper 1605-b:	Paschal II and France (Language: English)
	Pascal Montaubin, UFR d'histoire et de géographie, Université de
	Picardie Jules-Verne, Amiens
Paper 1605-c:	Inter barbaros positus: Paschal II and the Kingdom of England
	(Language: English)
	Enrico Veneziani

Session:	1606 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02
Title:	TEXTS AND THE REPRESSION OF MEDIEVAL HERESY: TWENTY YEARS AFTER, II
Sponsor:	Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Organiser:	Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	Reima Välimäki, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of Turku
Paper 1606-a:	Ad extorquendum veritatem: The Situational Production of 'Truth' in the Interaction between Inquisitorial and Defendant Agencies at Trial, Giaveno, 1335 (Language: English) Davor Salihović, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Paper 1606-b:	A Network Analysis of Incriminations in the Inquisition Register of Bologna, 1291-1310 (Language: English) Katia Riccardo, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Paper 1606-c:	A Geographic Perspective on Peter Seila's Inquisition in Quercy, 1241-1242 (Language: English) Kaarel Sikk, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Session:	1607 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10
Title:	QUEER COMMUNITY IN THE MIDDLE AGES, II: NETWORKS AND
	Institutions
Organiser:	Tim Wingard, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Moderator:	Tim Wingard
Paper 1607-a:	Epistolary Queerness: A Medieval and Early Modern Study of
	Sexuality (Language: English)
	Laura DeLuca, Department of English, Carnegie Mellon University,
	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Paper 1607-b:	Male Homosexuality in the Galician-Portuguese Cantigas de
	escárnio e maldizer in the Light of the Community Norms of
	Emotional Expression (Language: English)
	Aleksandra Urbaniak, Wydział Neofilologii, Uniwersytet im. Adama
	Mickiewicza, Poznań
Paper 1607-c:	Premodern / Queer / Community: Reconsidering the Narrative
	of Medieval Marginalisation (Language: English)
	Hilary Rhodes, Department of Teaching & Learning Sciences, University
	of Denver, Colorado

1608 Newlyn Building: GR.02 Session: Title: RETHINKING THE CAROLINGIAN REFORMS FURTHER, II: CANON LAW AND **LITURGY** Sponsor: Rethinking the Carolingian Reforms Arthur Westwell, Fakultät für Katholische Theologie, Universität Organiser: Regensburg Ingrid Rembold, Department of History, School of Arts, Languages & Moderator: Cultures, University of Manchester Paper 1608-a: A Better Liturgy Is a Different Liturgy (Language: English) Tyler D. Sampson, School of Theology & Religious Studies, Catholic University of America, Washington, DC Paper 1608-b: Reformatio and Correctio in the Carolingian Sources Concerning Canonical Law (Language: English) Kristina Mitalaité, Department of Research of Ancient & Medieval

Cultures, Lithuanian Culture Research Institute, Vilnius
Paper 1608-c: Agilulf of Bobbio's Plenary Missal in the Biblioteca Ambrosiana:

Agilulf of Bobbio's Plenary Missal in the Biblioteca Ambrosiana: A Liturgical Treasure Trove in Post-Carolingian Italy (Language:

English)

Arthur Westwell

Session:	1609 Newlyn Building: LG.02
Title:	LAW AFTER ROME: NETWORKS AND CONNECTIONS IN THE LEGES
	BARBARORUM, III - NETWORKS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL LEGAL CULTURES
Organiser:	Christopher Heath, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of
	Lincoln
Moderator:	Thom Gobbitt, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper 1609-a:	Honour, Shame, and Religious Entanglements in Early Medieval
•	English Law (Language: English)
	Julian Calcagno, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders
	University, Adelaide
Paper 1609-b:	The Runaway placitum: The Lawsuit of Jesi in 860 against Count
•	Hildebert and Its Consequences (Language: English)
	Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,
	Universität Wien
Paper 1609-c:	Gender and Legal Identity in Early Medieval Southern Italy
	(Language: English)
	Sarah Whitten, Department of History, Hobart & William Smith
	Colleges, Geneva, New York

Session: 1610 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31 Title: MULTIDIMENSIONAL DIPLOMACY: THE MAMLUK / CAIRO SULTANATE AS A SYSTEM OF NETWORKED EMPIRE, II - RECONCEPTUALISING THE DAR AL-HARB LEVANTINE COAST AND LEVANT TRADE, POST 1291 Sponsor: 'Diplomaticon, Power in History', Universiteit Antwerpen / Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies / Centre for the History of Diplomacy, University of Manchester Organiser: Georg Christ, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester and Malika Dekkiche, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Universiteit Antwerpen Moderator: Malika Dekkiche Paper 1610-a: Diplomacy in the Service of Baybars' Ambitions, 1260-1277 (Language: English) Mohamed Ouerfelli, Institut de recherches et d'études sur les mondes arabes et musulmans (IREMAM - UMR 7310), Aix Marseille Université Paper 1610-b: The Palestinian Coast as a Focus of Mamluk-Frankish Diplomacy and Trade in the Post-1291 Period (Language: English) Reuven Amitai, Institute for Asian & African Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem Paper 1610-c: Porous Jihad Boundaries: Redefining the Dār al-ḥarb after 1291 and Mamluk Satellites - Cyprus, Rhodes, Venice, Crete (Language: English) Georg Christ Paper 1610-d: Retrospective Digital Cartography: Challenging the Visual Language of Political Self-Containment - From the Roman to the Mamluk Empire (Language: English) Luca Scholz, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester

Session:	1611 Parkinson Building: Room B.22
Title:	A WORLD OF STEEL AND STONE: NETWORKS OF DEFENSIVE STRUCTURES IN
	MEDIEVAL SLAVONIA, CROATIA, AND DALMATIA
Organiser:	Tomislav Matić, Croatian Institute of History, Zagreb
Moderator:	Danko Dujmović, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka
Paper 1611-a:	Testing the Limits: Defensive Systems on the Western Borders
	of Central Slavonia in the High Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Tomislav Matić
Paper 1611-b:	The Congregatio Generalis of 1558: The Role of Steničnjak
	Castle in the Defence of the Kingdom of Croatia (Language: English)
	Matea Jurić, Department of History, Catholic University of Croatia,
	Zagreb
Paper 1611-c:	The Network of Castles and Fortresses in the Medieval County of
	Gračenica (Language: English)
	Nikolina Belošević, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University
	of Rijeka and Danko Dujmović, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences,
	University of Rijeka
Paper 1611-d:	Roads and Castles of the Vinodol Valley: The Cases of Grižane and Ledenice (Language: English)

Social Sciences, University of Rijeka

Andrej Janeš, Department for Archaeology, Croatian Conservation Institute, Zagreb and Palma Karković Takalić, Faculty of Humanities &

Session: 1612 Clarendon Building: 2.01

Title: MEDIEVAL YORKSHIRE: COMMUNITIES AND NETWORKS, 10TH-15TH

CENTURIES

Sponsor: Ridings of Yorkshire Society (ROYS)

Organiser: Adam Cook, School of Humanities, University of Hull / Institute for

Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and Ryan Michael Prescott,

School of Humanities, University of Hull

Moderator: Ryan Michael Prescott

Paper 1612-a: A Queen of Jorvik?: Queenship, Coronation, and the Network of

Royal Sisters in the Reign of Æthelstan of Wessex (Language:

English)

Florence H. R. Scott, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Paper 1612-b: Viking Entanglements in the History and Folklore of Ravenser Odd (Language: English)

Emily Robinson, Department of Politics, University of Sussex

Paper 1612-c: The Networks of Literate and Devout Book Lovers in Late

Medieval Yorkshire: Eremiticism in the Lincoln Thornton

Manuscript (Language: English)

Yuki Sugiyama, Department of English & Related Literature, University

of York

Session: 1613 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: Byzantine Warfare, II: MILITARY INFLUENCES BETWEEN BYZANTIUM AND

ITS NEIGHBOURS

Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Organiser: Georgios Theotokis, Department of History, Ibn-Haldun University,

Istanbul

Moderator: Georgios Theotokis

Paper 1613-a: Steppe Influences on Byzantine Warfare and Military

Organisation, 800-1100 (Language: English)

Leif Inge Ree Petersen, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim

Paper 1613-b: Military Influences in Iconography: 14th-Century Military

Equipment in the Frescoes of the Church of St Mary on Prespa

Lake, Albania (Language: English)

Raffaele D'Amato, Laboratorio delle antiche Province Danubiane,

Università degli Studi di Ferrara

Session: 1614 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03

Title: Networks and Entanglements in Early and High Medieval Central

EUROPE, II

Organiser: Ivo Štefan, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha Moderator: Tomáš Klír, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Paper 1614-a: Landscape and Onomastics in Northeastern Bavaria (Language:

English)

Nicolas Jansens, Slavisches Institut, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg / Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Paper 1614-b: Connecting Centre and Periphery: Networks in Early Medieval

Bohemia (Language: English)

Ivo Štefan

Paper 1614-c: **Primus: Empowering the Voiceless - A Comparative Analysis of**

Christianisation in Medieval Hungary and Bohemia (Language:

English)

Mária Vargha, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Session:	1615 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	SINO-BYZANTINE COMPARISONS, EURASIAN ENTANGLEMENTS, II:
	IMPERIAL POWER IN WAR, PEACE, AND PARRHESIA
Sponsor:	ERC Project 'Classicising Learning in Medieval Imperial Systems: Cross- Cultural Approaches to Byzantine Paideia & Tang/Song Xue' / Centre for Late Antique, Islamic & Byzantine Studies, University of Edinburgh
Organiser:	Niels H. Gaul, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh
Moderator:	Linda Walton, Department of History, Portland State University, Oregon
Paper 1615-a:	Eternal Triumphant Victor: Imperial Military Achievement in Middle Byzantine Propaganda (Language: English) Defangyu Kong, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh
Paper 1615-b:	Imperial Absences: Medieval Chinese Emperors in Textual
	Representations of Military Campaigns (Language: English) Michael Höckelmann, Institut für Sprachen und Kulturen des Nahen Ostens und Ostasiens, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen- Nürnberg
Paper 1615-c:	Words That Shook Thrones: Comparing Parrhesia in the Middle
	Byzantine and Tang Empires (Language: English)
	Bilal Adıgüzel, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh

Session:	1616 Stage@leeds: Stage 1
Title:	TEXTUAL ENTANGLEMENTS AND CRUSADE NARRATIVES
Organiser:	Beth Spacey, School of Historical & Philosophical Inquiry, University of
	Queensland
Moderator:	Natasha Ruth Hodgson, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent University
Paper 1616-a:	Classicising the Environments of the Latin East: Textual
•	Entanglements in the Narratives of Fulcher of Chartres and
	Jacques de Vitry (Language: English)
	Beth Spacey
Paper 1616-b:	Textual Entanglements: William of Tyre and His Use of First
•	Crusade Narrative (Language: English)
	Andrew David Buck, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University
Paper 1616-c:	Infirmi et sani: Entanglements of Spiritual and Physical Health
•	after the Battle of Hattin (Language: English)
	Megan Cassidy-Welch, Institute for Religion & Critical Inquiry,
	Australian Catholic University, Victoria

Session: 1617 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04 Title: METAPHORS OF INCLUSION AND EXCLUSION: LITERARY AND SPIRITUAL

NETWORKING IN 15TH-CENTURY IBERIA

Esther Pascua Echegaray, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales y Organiser:

Humanidades, Universidad a Distancia de Madrid

Moderator: Esther Pascua Echegaray

Spreading a Message of Social Inclusiveness: Alonso de Paper 1617-a:

Cartagena's Theological Allegories on New Men and Their

Internal Fight to be Accepted (Language: English)

Maria Laura Giordano, Departamento de Humanidades, Universitat Abat

Oliba CEU, Barcelona

Blood, Heredity, and Status: Metaphors and the Rise of Purity of Paper 1617-b:

Blood in Late Medieval Spain (Language: English)

Rosa Vidal Doval, School of Languages, Linguistics & Film, Queen Mary

University of London

Trees and Conversos: A Theological-Political Metaphor, 15th-16th Paper 1617-c:

Centuries (Language: English)

Claude B. Stuczynski, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan

University, Ramat Gan

Paper 1617-d: Spanish Cancionero Poetry as a Weapon for and against

Conversos (Language: English)

Óscar Perea Rodríguez, Department of Languages, Literatures &

Cultures, University of California, Berkeley

Session: 1618 Clarendon Building: 1.02 Title: ECCLESIASTICAL NETWORKS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL GAUL, HISPANIA, AND

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Research Group

Organiser: Marta Szada, Wydział Humanistyczny, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika,

Toruń and Jerzy Szafranowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Moderator: Yaniv Fox, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat

Paper 1618-a: Success of Many Fathers: The Ecclesiastical Network behind the

Foundation of St Maurice d'Agaune in 515 (Language: English)

Jerzy Szafranowski

Paper 1618-b: The Foundation of Female Monasteries in 7th-Century

Merovingian Gaul: Female Independence or Male Dominance?

(Language: English)

Susan Phillips, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Paper 1618-c: Between the Lord and the Deep Blue Sea: Relics, Intertext, and

Entanglement in the Life of Benedict of Aniane (Language:

English)

Rutger Kramer, Onderzoeksinstituut voor Geschiedenis en

Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht

1619 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.02 Title: JEWS, CONVERSOS, AND CHRISTIANS: PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIPS IN LATE MEDIEVAL IBERIA, II Marina Girona Berenguer, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Organiser: Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia Moderator: Anna Rich-Abad, Department of History, University of Nottingham Paper 1619-a: Rebuilding the Community: Networks of Support among the Conversos of 15th-Century Barcelona (Language: English) Clara Jáuregui, Arxiu de la Catedral de Barcelona Paper 1619-b: **Economic Profile and Mentality of the Jewish and Converso** Communities in the Kingdom of Aragon in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Miguel Ángel Motis Dolader, Facultad de Comunicación y Ciencias Sociales, Universidad San Jorge, Zaragoza Paper 1619-c: La práctica profesional de la medicina entre judíos y judeoconversos castellanos en el tránsito de la Edad Media a la Moderna (Language: Español) Enrique Cantera-Montenegro, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Madrid Paper 1619-d: Jewish Women and Medicine in Late Medieval Castile (Language:

English)

Alberto Cotza

Marina Girona Berenguer

Session: Title:	Stage@leeds: Stage 3 ENTANGLED SEMANTICS OF POWER BETWEEN EAST AND WEST, II: NEW WINE IN OLD WINESKINS - GREEK LEXICAL LOANS AND SEMANTIC RESHAPING IN THE FISCAL AND INSTITUTIONAL LANGUAGE OF MEDIEVAL ITALY
Organiser:	Alberto Cotza, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università di Pisa and Paolo Tomei, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università di Pisa
Moderator:	François Bougard, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT - UPR 841), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Nanterre
Paper 1620-a:	A Word in Two Worlds: <i>Baiulus / βαΐουλος,</i> 781-944 (Language: English) Paolo Tomei
Paper 1620-b:	From the Emperor to the Saint: New Functions and Roles of the Comes corti in Post-Byzantine Bari, 11 th Century (Language: English) Nicolò Galluzzi, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università
Paper 1620-c:	di Pisa Δεκατεία: A Case-Study on Greek Fiscal Lexicon in 12 th -Century Pisa (Language: English)

Session: 1621 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32 Title: TO BE GOD WITH GOD: MYSTICAL NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, II -RE-EVALUATING MYSTICAL GENEALOGIES: NEW APPROACHES TO TEXTUAL TRANSMISSIONS AND TRADITIONS Mystical Theology Network / Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Sponsor: Antwerpen Organiser: John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen Moderator: Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University 'Franciscan' Mysticism?: A (Re-)Evaluation of Medieval Mystical Paper 1621-a: Genealogies (Language: English) Michael Hahn, Sarum College, Salisbury Mapping Mysticism: New Approaches to (and Uses for) Paper 1621-b: **Stemmatology** (Language: English) Jonas Hermann, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures, Harvard University Where Are All the People?: Absence, Anonymity, and the Paper 1621-c: Construction of 'Agnes Blannbekin' (Language: English)

Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Session: 1622 Esther Simpson Building: 3.08 Title: CHRISTIAN ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II: MONSTERS AND MIRACLES Ryan Denson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Organiser: Theology, University of Exeter Moderator: Frederick Kimpton, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter Paper 1622-a: Serpents, Saints, and Sorcerers: The Dragon-Slaving Narratives of Lucian of Samosata's *Philopseudes* and the New Testament Apocrypha (Language: English) William Colman, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Theology, University of Exeter Paper 1622-b: Medical Terminology in the Miracles of Cosmas and Damian (Language: English) Elle Jones, Department of Archaeology, Classics & Egyptology, University of Liverpool Paper 1622-c: Of God and a god: The Christian Veneer to the Pagan Story of **Grendel in Beowulf** (Language: English) James Buckingham, Independent Scholar, Walworth County, Wisconsin

Session: 1623 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15 ENTANGLEMENTS ACROSS MEDIEVAL SPACE, OBJECTS, AND DATA, II Title:

Sponsor: FWF DFG Project HOLDURA (I 4330-G)

Mihailo Popović, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie Organiser:

der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Johannes Tripps, Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Kultur, Leipzig Paper 1623-a: Stefan Uroš I and Helen of Anjou: The Royal Couple's Influence

> on the Confessional Structure of the Principality of Zeta in the Late 13th and Early 14th Century (Language: English)

Dorota Vargová, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie

der Wissenschaften, Wien

A Mother and Two Sons: the Serbian Rulers Helen, Dragutin, and Paper 1623-b:

Milutin and Their Entangled Realms in Medieval Serbia

(Language: English)

Mihailo Popović

OpenAtlas: Handling Entangled Data in a Linked Data World Paper 1623-c:

(Language: English)

Bernhard Koschiček-Krombholz, Institut für Mittelalterforschung (IMAFO) / Austrian Centre for Digital Humanities and Cultural Heritage (ACDH-CH), Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1624 Session: Clarendon Building: 2.08

Title: LOYALTY AS ENTANGLEMENTS, II: LOYALTY IN WAR

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies Organiser: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London Moderator: Matthew Bennett, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester

Paper 1624-a: Earl Uhtred of Northumbria and the Pretence of Lovalty at the

Turn of the 11th Century (Language: English)

Andrew Wareham, School of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Roehampton

Loyalty, Rebellion, and Treason in Capetian Anjou, 1199-1246 Paper 1624-b:

(Language: English)

Thibault Jouis, Centre Roland Mousnier (CRM - UMR 8596), Sorbonne

Université, Paris

Paper 1624-c: Blood and Loyalty: Bastards and Vendetta in Late Medieval

Society (Language: English)

José Andres Porras, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 1625 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06 Title: CENTRAL EUROPEAN QUEENSHIP, II: WEAVING MARRIAGE, WEAVING

THROUGH MARRIAGE

Royal Studies Network Sponsor:

Patrik Pastrnak, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc Organiser: Moderator: Patrik Pastrnak

Paper 1625-a: The Political Framework of the Marriage of Mazovian Duke Siemowit IV to Alexandra, Sister of Władysław II Jagiełło, the King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, February 1387

(Language: English)

Jan Jeż, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Kardynała Stefana

Wyszyńskiego, Warszawa

Paper 1625-b: Anne, Queen Consort of Hungary-Bohemia and Her Dynastic-

Domestic Relations (Language: English)

Attila Györkös, 'Hungary in Medieval Europe' Research Group / Eötvös Loránd Research Network, University of Debrecen

and Ruler - Old Questions and New Research (Language: English)

Queen Elisabeth of Austria (Elżbieta Rakuszanka): Wife, Mother, Paper 1625-c:

Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański

Session: 1626 Clarendon Building: 1.01
Title: PAN-CONTINENTAL STORY COLLECTIONS IN A COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVE,

II: THE SEVEN SAGES OF ROME

Organiser: Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

St Andrews

Moderator: Emilie van Opstall, Amsterdam Centre for Ancient Studies &

Archaeology, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

Paper 1626-a: **Domestic(ity) Matters: Morality Tales and Mirror for Princes in**

the Scottish Seven Sages of Rome (Language: English)
Caitlin Flynn, School of English, University of St Andrews

Paper 1626-b: Cross-Cultural Relationships and Crusade Ideologies in the

French Continuations (Le Roman de Kanor) (Language: English) Victoria Turner, Department of French / St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews

Paper 1626-c: A Male Victim's Story: Narrating Sexualised Violence in a

German Version of the Seven Sages of Rome (Language: English)

Bettina Bildhauer

Session: 1627 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07

Title: Entangled Selves, Emotional Selves, II: The Self in its

ENVIRONMENT

Organiser: Isabella Clarke, Oriel College, University of Oxford and Meritxell Risco

de la Torre, School of Humanities, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Meritxell Risco de la Torre

Paper 1627-a: **Eco-Narrative, Body, and Grettir's Emotion in** *Grettis saga*

Ásmundarsonar (Language: English)

Chen Cui, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne
Paper 1627-b: Entangled Selves and Others in *Partonopeu de Blois*: Emotions

and Mobile Identities (Language: English)

Lucie Kaempfer, Département de Langue et Littérature Anglaises,

Université de Genève

Paper 1627-c: Love and Fury: The Question of Dido's Anger in The Aeneid and

Its Medieval Adaptations (Language: English)

Mounawar Abbouchi, Department of Comparative Literature &

Intercultural Studies, University of Georgia, Athens

Session: 1628 Newlyn Building: LG.01 Title: NETWORKS IN, OF, AND AROUND NORDIC MANUSCRIPTS, I: PRODUCTION, TRANSMISSION, AND RECEPTION Organiser: Lea D. Pokorny, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology, University of Iceland, Reykjavík and Giulia Zorzan, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology, University of Iceland, Reykjavík Moderator: Lea D. Pokorny The Transmission and Role of the Eufemiavisor in the Textual Paper 1628-a: and Literary Network of Medieval Sweden (Language: English) Louise Faymonville, Institutionen för svenska och flerspråkighet, Stockholms universitet Kinship and Manuscript Production in Pre-Modern Iceland Paper 1628-b: (Language: English) Katelin Marit Parsons, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic Studies, Revkiavík Paper 1628-c: **Everchanging Narratives: What the Literary Transmission** Process Tells Us about Manuscript Production (Language: English) Pernille Ellyton, Ordbog over det norrøne prosasprog, Københavns Universitet

1629 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.08 Title: ART BINDS COMMUNITIES IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, II: ENTANGLEMENTS BEYOND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES Organiser: Fabio Massaccesi, Dipartimento delle Arti, Università di Bologna Moderator: Fabio Massaccesi Paper 1629-a: **Identity from Variations: Patronage and Technique of Mosaic** Floors between Italy and France, 9th-12th Centuries (Language: English) Maddalena Vaccaro, Dipartimento di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale (DISPAC), Università degli Studi di Salerno Paper 1629-b: Monastic Gratians: Early Illuminated Manuscripts of the Decretum Gratiani within Religious Communities (Language: English) Gianluca del Monaco, Dipartimento delle Arti, Università di Bologna Paper 1629-c: Illuminated Legal Manuscripts among Religious Communities in the South of France, the Italian Peninsula, and the Iberian Peninsula, 13th-16th centuries (Language: English) Maria Alessandra Bilotta, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Session: Title: Title: Tiscriptions as Networks and Entanglements in the Medieval Eastern Mediterannan, II Sponsor: ERC GRAPH-EAST: Latin as an Alien Script in the Medieval 'Latin East' / Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302) Organiser: Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-Inscribed Textile (Language: English)
EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN, II Sponsor: ERC GRAPH-EAST: Latin as an Alien Script in the Medieval `Latin East' / Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302) Organiser: Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Moderator: Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Sponsor: ERC GRAPH-EAST: Latin as an Alien Script in the Medieval 'Latin East' / Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302) Organiser: Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Moderator: Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302) Organiser: Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Organiser: Fitalle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Moderator: Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Organiser: Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Moderator: Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Moderator: Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Moderator: Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Paper 1630-a: Reading (and Writing) Latin Inscriptions in Medieval Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Constantinople (Language: English) Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
of Oxford Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
Paper 1630-b: Pulling the Thread from a Cypriot- and a Constantinopolitan-
inscribed Textile (Language: English)
Maria Aimé Villano, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation
Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre
National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers
Paper 1630-c: Using Latin in Cypriot Tomb Sculpture: A Means of Dissolving
Geographical and Chronological Boundaries and / or Indicating
Ethnic Identities (Language: English)
Savvas Mavromatidis, Department of History & Archaeology, University
of Cyprus, Nicosia

1631 Clarendon Building: GR 01 Session: Title: TANGLING WITH THE CLASSICS, II: MEDIEVAL IDEOLOGIES Organiser: Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University, Virginia and Rebecca Menmuir, School of English & Drama, Queen Mary University of London Moderator: Rebecca Menmuir Between Admiration and Contempt: Virgil's Entanglements in Paper 1631-a: the Old French Roman de Dolopathos (Language: English) Ramani Chandramohan, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages / Oueen's College, University of Oxford Paper 1631-b: High Walls and Broken Towers: The Ruin as Political Poetry in a **Latin Context** (Language: English) Iris van Kuijk, Department of Classics, Universiteit Leiden Paper 1631-c: Virgil in 13th Century Southern Italy: Local and Imperial, Material and Spiritual (Language: English)

Philippa Byrne, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 1632 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 Title: NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN NORDIC HAGIOGRAPHY, II Sponsor: Norse Hagiography Network Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford and Tiffany Organiser: Nicole White, Department of Scandinavian, University of California, Berkeley Moderator: Natasha Bradley Paper 1632-a: **Liberal Learning in Páls saga postola** (Language: English) David Bond West, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University Paper 1632-b: Manifestations of the Secular in Norse Hagiography (Language: English) Haraldur Hreinsson, Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík Paper 1632-c: **Empress and St Helena in Medieval and Post-Medieval Icelandic** Verse (Language: English) Natalie van Deusen, Department of Modern Languages & Cultural Studies, University of Alberta

Session:	1633 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, II: NETWORKS OF INTERACTION
Sponsor:	British Archaeological Association
Organiser:	Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of
	Reading
Moderator:	Harriet Mahood
Paper 1633-a:	Urban Origins as Entanglement: New Evidence from Ipswich, c. 600-900 (Language: English)
	Brandon H. Fathy, School of Archaeology & Ancient History, University of Leicester
Paper 1633-b:	A Pinch of the Exotic: Continental Contact and the Elite
. арс. 1000 Б.	Residence in Medieval England (Language: English)
	Erik Matthews, Hornby Castle Project, Northallerton
Paper 1633-c:	The Jewish Community in the Cultural Landscape of York in the
·	13th Century: From Margins to City Centre (Language: English)
	Louise A. Hampson, Centre for the Study of Christianity & Culture,
	University of York

Session: 1635 Clarendon Building: 1.06

Title: Representing Networks and Entanglements, II: Courtly and

RELIGIOUS NETWORKS

Sponsor: Bristol Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol
Organiser: Marianne J. Ailes, Department of French, University of Bristol
Steve De Hailes, Department of English, University of Bristol
Paper 1635-a: Representing Northern French Networks in Tournament

Romance (Language: English)

Kim Kellas, Department of French, University of Bristol

Paper 1635-b: 'Une foiz a la cort le roi': Contrasting Representations of Courts in Gautier d'Arras and Chrétien de Troyes (Language: English)

Sara Madoré, School of Humanities, University of Bristol

Paper 1635-c: Christian Pilgrimage Networks and Their Peripheries (Language:

English)

Eileen Gardiner, School of Humanities, University of Bristol

Session: 1636 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01

Title: Tolkien's Medieval Entanglements

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Kristine Larsen, Department of Earth & Space Sciences, Central Connecticut State University

Paper 1636-a: **The Interlaced Entanglement of 'The King's Touch'** (Language:

English)

Amy Amendt-Raduege, Department of English, Western Washington

University

Paper 1636-b: The Theme of Decay and Fall in Tolkien's Works and its Medieval

Entanglements (Language: English)

Andrzej Wicher, Zakład Angielskiego Dramatu, Teatru i Filmu,

Uniwersytet Łódzki

Paper 1636-c: Sam the Scop: The Entanglements of Poetry in Beowulf and The

Lord of the Rings (Language: English)

Kirsten Ogilby, Institut for Engelsk, Germansk og Romansk,

Københavns Universitet

Session: 1637 Newlyn Building: 1.01

Title: SEARCHING FOR HEALTH AND THE HOLY, II: HEALTH AND HEALING
Sponsor: Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading
Organiser: Ruth J. Salter, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Reading

Moderator: Ruth J. Salter

Paper 1637-a: Remedies for Elfish Impairment: Magic and Disability in the Old

English Leechbook (Language: English) Sarah Carruthers, Independent Scholar, Halifax, Nova Scotia

Paper 1637-b: Holiness as Impediment?: Hermannus Contractus' Ideas about

Disability (Language: English)

Gregory Carrier, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto

Paper 1637-c: Making Humans into Medicine in Late Medieval England

(Language: English)

Melanie Socrates, Department of English, Theatre & Creative Writing,

Birkbeck, University of London

Paper 1637-d: Interwoven Weather Prognostics (Language: English)

Janet Walls, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Reading

Session: 1638 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08 Title: CONCEPTS AND FOUNDATIONS IN THE PRACTICE OF HISTORY, II Sponsor: Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth University Antoni Grabowski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Organiser: Akademii Nauk, Warszawa Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth Moderator: University Byrhtferth of Ramsey's Models and Methods as a Historian Paper 1638-a: within a Network of English Benedictine Reformers (Language: Enalish) Emily Clarke, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of

Cambridge
Paper 1638-b: Whispering to the Prince: Three Views on a Royal Wedding at

Burgos, 1269 (Language: English)

David Cantor-Echols, Division of the Social Sciences, University of

Chicago, Illinois

Paper 1638-c: Bad News Networks: Three Reactions to the Capture of Acre in

1291 (Dis)Entangled (Language: English)

Christoph Pretzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern

Session: 1639 Esther Simpson Building: LG08 Title: MILITARY ORDERS AND CRUSADERS, II: SESSIONS IN HONOUR OF **PROFESSOR HELEN J. NICHOLSON** Sponsor: Exploring the Past Pathway, Cardiff University Organiser: Hayley Bassett, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Paul Webster, 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University Moderator: Hayley Bassett Paper 1639-a: Does the Templar Master Gerard of Ridefort Deserve His Reputation as an Arrogant Fool?: A Re-Examination of the Battle of Cresson (Language: English) Nicholas E. Morton, Department of History, Languages & Global Cultures, Nottingham Trent University Paper 1639-b: The Military Orders and the Minority of King Henry III (Language: English) Paul Webster Paper 1639-c: A Different Kind of Order: English Magnates, Household Knights, and Crusade in the 14th Century (Language: English) Pierre Gaite, Cardiff School of Education & Social Policy, Cardiff Metropolitan University A Military Campaign Report of the Teutonic Order from the City Paper 1639-d:

Archives of Torun: Analysis, Date, and Context (Language: English)
Gregory J. Leighton, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Session: 1640 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12

Title: IFORAL PROJECT, II: HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES ON PORTUGUESE

MUNICIPAL CHARTERS, 12th to 15th Centuries

Sponsor: iForal Project 'Portuguese Municipal Charters in the Middle Ages: An

Historical & Linguistic Approach in the Digital Era'

Organiser: Filipa Roldão, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Moderator: Hermenegildo Fernandes, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa Paper 1640-a: **The Network of Royal Notaries-Public in the Reign of King**

Afonso III, 1248-1279 (Language: English)

Bernardo de Sá-Nogueira, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Paper 1640-b: Public Notaries on Municipal Charters of Trás-os-Montes during

the Middle Ages (Language: English)

Ricardo Seabra, Centro Interdisciplinar de História, Culturas e Sociedades (CIDEHUS) / Centro de Investigação em Ciências Históricas

(CICH), Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa

Paper 1640-c: The Municipal Charters Granted by King Dinis of Portugal, 1279-

1325: An Online Edition and Its Many Research Perspectives

(Language: English)

Helena Coelho, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra

Session: 1641 Clarendon Building: 1.03

Title: MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, II: THE LIVING AND THE DEAD

Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Culture,

University of Southampton / School of History & Archaeology,

University of Winchester

Moderator: Christian Steer, Department of History, University of York

Paper 1641-a: 'Virtutum vitis Philippi vera propago / pontificum gemma

cunctae probitatis imago': The Minutulus Epigraphs in the Maior Neapolitana Ecclesia - Rhetorical Paths of Remembrance between Lineage, Virtues, and Civic Identity, 1301-1407

(Language: English)

Marco Esposito, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Regensburg

Paper 1641-b: Presentation and Physical Treatment of the Bodies of the Dead

in the *Íslendingasögur* and *Konungasögur* (Language: English)

Lucia Simova, Independent Scholar, South Orange, New Jersey

Paper 1641-c: 'Colunnas inter apostolicas velut igne micancius astrum':

Minutulus, Carbonus, and Beyond - Early 15th-Century Epigraphs

of the Neapolitan Clergy in the 'Light' of Political Dialectic and

Memorial Self-Propagation (Language: English)

Luigi Tufano, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici Sezione di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Napoli - Federico II

1642 Session: Newlyn Building: GR.07 Title:

PERFORMING PREMODERN DISABILITY: DISABILITY IN PERFORMANCE,

DISABILITY AS PERFORMANCE

Sponsor: Medieval & Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

Organiser: Mark Campbell Chambers, Department of English Studies, Durham

University

Moderator: Frank M. Napolitano, Department of English, Radford University,

Virginia

Disability in Performance in the Records from Medieval Durham: Paper 1642-a:

The Case of Master Nicholas of York (Language: English)

Mark Campbell Chambers

Blindness and Body Waste in Medieval French Farce (Language: Paper 1642-b:

English)

Marla Carlson, Department of Theatre & Film Studies, University of

Georgia, Athens

The Staging of Bodily Deviance in Leading Roles in Spanish Paper 1642-c:

Golden Age Comedia (Language: English)

Pablo García Piñar, Department of Romance Languages & Literatures,

University of Chicago, Illinois

1643 Session: Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33

Title: ARS VENDENDI: RETAIL AND ADVERTISING IN THE MIDDLE AGES, II

Sponsor: Konstanzer Arbeitskreis für mittelalterliche Geschichte / Medieval Finance Network

Organiser: Thomas Ertl, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin Moderator: Ulla Kypta, Fakultät für Geisteswissenschaften, Universität Hamburg Paper 1643-a: Bargaining and Language Skills: Communication Strategies of

Late Medieval Merchants (Language: English)

Tanja Skambraks, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

Siste gradu, optime lector: Advertisements for Rhetoric Courses Paper 1643-b: at Universities in the Holy Roman Empire (Language: English)

Maximilian Schuh, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

Paper 1643-c: Advertising and Selling Incunabula (Language: English)

Paul Schweitzer-Martin, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Ludwig-

Maximilians-Universität München

Session: 1644 Parkinson Building: Room B.08

Title: VIKING HERITAGE AND HISTORY IN EUROPE, I

Sponsor: Malmö universitet

Stefan Nyzell, Institutionen för samhälle, kultur och identitet, Malmö Organiser:

universitet

Moderator: Sara Ellis Nilsson, Institutionen för kulturvetenskaper,

Linnéuniversitetet

Paper 1644-a: Viking Re-Enactment (Language: English)

Stefan Nyzell

Political Uses of the Viking Age: The Sweden Democrats and the Paper 1644-b:

Danish People's Party (Language: English)

Julia Håkansson, Institutionen för samhälle, kultur och identitet, Malmö

universitet

Paper 1644-c: Cultural Contact, the Tourist Gaze, and Heritage Viking Spaces

(Language: English)

Megan Arnott, Department of English, Lakehead University, Thunder

Bay, Ontario

1645 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.09 Title:

SOCIAL AGENCY OF SECULAR GOLDSMITHS' WORK IN THE LATE MIDDLE

AGES, II: USE

International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Sponsor:

Masha Goldin, eikones - Zentrum für die Theorie und Geschichte des Organiser:

Bildes, Universität Basel and Hila Manor, Department of Art History,

Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Moderator: Masha Goldin

Richard II and the Coronation Regalia: A Case of Duplicated Paper 1645-a:

'Object-Conversion' (Language: English)

Rowanne Dean, Department of Art History, University of Chicago,

Illinois

Paper 1645-b: 14th-Century Nested Beakers from a Jewish Context: Profane

Drinking Vessels or Ritual Objects? (Language: English)

Maria Stürzebecher, Museum Alte Synagoge, Erfurt

Respondent: John Cherry, Independent Scholar, Ludlow

Session: 1646 Esther Simpson Building: 3.02

Title: ALLEGORISING THE BIBLE AND TRANSLATING SCHOLASTIC CONCEPTS TO THE

VERNACULAR: WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY, CHAUCER, AND WILLIAM

LANGLAND

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Ian R. Johnson, School of English, University of St Andrews

Paper 1646-a: Bad Bishop, Ignoble Nobles, and the Wages of Sin: William of

Malmesbury's Allegorical Exegesis of Lamentations (Language:

English)

Jason Stubblefield, Department of History, University of Tennessee,

Knoxville

Paper 1646-b: Ockhamite Humour in Chaucer's The Book of The Duchess

(Language: English)

Selena Ozbas, Department of English Language & Literature, Istanbul

Yeni Yuzyil University

Paper 1646-c: **Translating Charity in Piers Plowman** (Language: English)

Derek Joel Witten, Trinity College of Arts & Science, Duke University,

North Carolina

Session: 1647 Parkinson Building: Room B.11

Title: RECEPTION OF TEXTS IN MEDIEVAL ART AND LEARNING

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University, Moderator:

Bloomington

Paper 1647-a: Reception of the Iconography of the Buch Der Heiligen

Dreifaltigkeit in Later Alchemical Manuscripts and Printed

Books, 1410-1419 (Language: English)

Sergei Zotov, Centre for the Study of the Renaissance, University of

Warwick

Carolingian Receptions of Vitruvius' De architectura (Language: Paper 1647-b:

Enalish)

Matthew Brian Edholm, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

Paper 1647-c: Untangling the Milites Christi Illustrated in an Aretine

> Hagiographic Lectionary of the 11th-Century Church Reform Movement (Firenze, Biblioteque Nazionale, MS F.N.II.I.412)

(Language: English)

Charles S. Buchanan, School of Interdisciplinary Arts, Ohio University

Session: 1648 Esther Simpson Building: 2.11

Title: **TOURNAMENT CULTURE**

Organiser: Justin Sturgeon, Department of Art, University of West Florida

Moderator: Justin Sturgeon

Paper 1648-a: Untangling René d'Anjou's Livre des tournois (Language: English)

Justin Sturgeon

Paper 1648-b: Tournaments and pas d'armes at the French Court, 1445-1449

(Language: English)

Craig D. Taylor, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

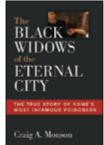
LUNCH: 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

If you have pre-ordered Café Lunch Credit for today, your QR code voucher can be used anytime during café opening hours on the day of validity at the locations listed on p. 24.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PRESS









THE MEDIEVAL **POST-COLONIAL JEW,** IN AND OUT OF TIME

Miriamne Ara Krummel

TRIAL BY FARCE

A Dozen Medieval French Comedies in English for the Modern Stage Edited and Translated by **Iody Enders**

THE APOCALYPSE IN REFORMATION **NUREMBERG**

lews and Turks in Andreas Osiander's World Andrew L. Thomas

STOCK CHARACTERS **SPEAKING**

Eiaht Libanian Declamations Introduced and Translated Robert I. Penella

THE BLACK WIDOWS OF THE ETERNAL CITY

The True Story of Rome's Most Infamous Poisoners Craig A. Monson

BEHOLDING DISABILITY IN RENAISSANCE **ENGLAND**

Allison P. Hobgood

A CATALOGUE OF GREEK MANUSCRIPTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR

Nadezhda Kavrus-Hoffmann with the collaboration of Pablo Alvarez

OTTOMAN EURASIA IN EARLY MODERN **GERMAN LITERATURE Cultural Translations**

(Francisci, Happel, Speer) Gerhild Scholz Williams

FOLLOWING CHAUCER

Offices of the Active Life Lynn Staley

IMAGINING IBERIA IN ENGLISH AND CASTILIAN MEDIEVAL ROMANCE

Emily Houlik-Ritchey

THE LION'S EAR

Pope Leo X, the Renaissance Papacy, and Music Anthony M. Cummings

WRITING PIRATES

Vernacular Fiction and Oceans in Late Mina China Yuanfei Wang

INTIMATE READING

Textual Encounters in Medieval Women's Visions and Vitae **Iessica Barr**

READING MEDIEVAL **LATIN WITH THE LEGEND** OF BARLAAM AND **JOSAPHAT**

Donka D. Markus

USE CODE UMIMC23 **TO SAVE 30%!**



Session: 1699 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2023: THE MAKING OF SHIP-CENTRED COMMUNITIES IN

THE VIKING AGE - SOCIAL UNITS, MARITIME NETWORKS, AND THE GLOBAL

ENTANGLEMENTS OF HISTORIOGRAPHY (Language: English) Minoru Ozawa, College of Arts, Rikkyo University, Tokyo

Introduction: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Speaker:

Details:

Recently, Viking Age studies have been changing rapidly because of new archaeological discoveries, new scientific approaches to materials, the re-examination of historical texts, and application of social science theory etc. Recent research reveals that Scandinavian entanglements with various ethnic groups and polities and their networking with different regions created new communities, new societies, and new orders from the North Atlantic to western Eurasia from the 8th to the 11th centuries. Thus, the Scandinavians could be recognised as agents of change. However, while recent scholarship has shed light on some aspects of the Vikings, there has been little discussion of the social units of their homeland which must be the driving force for their expansion on maritime routes to the outer world. What were the Scandinavian-style social units in the early Middle Ages?

In this lecture, I will discuss how the Scandinavians created social units inside their homeland and exported them to the wider world, from the viewpoint of the Global Middle Ages. My talk will be divided into three parts. First, I will focus on the creation of ship-centred communities: while we can understand that ships were indispensable for the Scandinavians in the early Middle Ages, there has been little discussion of their role in forming social units. Second, I will discuss the making of a new order through Scandinavian maritime networks in western Eurasia. When ships connected their own farms not only with other parts of Scandinavia but also with the North Atlantic, the British Isles, the Continent, and the East, how did they function in the process of creating networks of focal points? Lastly, I will turn my attention to the background of my research based on the global entanglements of historiography. The study of the Vikings needs interdisciplinary approaches and, as a result, can merge different historiographies from different backgrounds such as Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Icelandic, British, French, German, Polish, Ukrainian, Russian, and East Asian Japanese). The entanglements of such historiographies will open new points of view, new approaches, and new methodologies.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

1701 Session: Michael Sadler Building: LG.16 Title:

WHAT'S IN A NAME?: NAMES AND NAMING IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLAND

AND SCANDINAVIA

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of English, University

of Leeds

Paper 1701-a: Early Medieval English 'Nicknames' and the Regulation of

Morality (Language: English)

Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper 1701-b: Gunnhild of Denmark's Names: Family Relationships, Social

Connections, Political Allegiances (Language: English)

Valeria Di Clemente, Dipartimento di Scienze Umanistiche, Struttura didattica speciale di Ragusa, Università degli studi di Catania

Paper 1701-c: **Disentangling the Legends of Edith Swanneck** (Language: English)

Joanna Louise Laynesmith, Department of History, University of

Reading

1702 Session: Newlyn Building: 1.07

Title: TEXTILES AND THEIR SOCIAL, TECHNICAL, AND SYMBOLIC FACETS

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University,

Bloomington

Paper 1702-a: **Connecting Recipes from Medieval Manuscripts on Printed**

Textiles (Language: English)

Tonia R. Brown, Independent Scholar, Fairborn, Ohio

Paper 1702-b: The Thread Count of Myths: A Material Ecocritical Reading and

Genre Exploration of 'The Lady and the Unicorn' Tapestries

(Language: English)

Sarah Burt, Department of English, Saint Louis University, Missouri Paper 1702-c: Clothing Maintenance in Early Islam: Shifting Boundaries

between Theology and Reality (Language: English)

Hadas Hirsch, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Oranim

Academic College, Tivon

Session: 1703 Newlyn Building: GR.01

Title: WRITING IDENTITY IN MEDIEVAL IRELAND AND WALES

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol Moderator: Paper 1703-a: Mapping Medb's Wrath: Gendered Emotion in the Táin Bó

Cúailnge (Language: English)

Abigail Hazel Weaver, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Paper 1703-b: Title, Role, and / or Institution?: How the Use of Network

Theory Can Provide a Re-Examination of Queens in the Irish

Annals (Language: English)

Aoife Cranny Walsh, Independent Scholar, Dublin

How Late Medieval Welsh Poetry Tamed a Dragon (Language: Paper 1703-c:

Mitchell Simpson, Department of English, University of Arkansas,

Fayetteville

Session:	1704 Parkinson Building: Room B.10
Title:	AMBIGUITY OF HOSPITALITY, III: THE NORSE WORLD, 11TH-14TH
	CENTURIES
Organiser:	Miriam Tveit, Historie, kultur og media, Nord universitet, Bodø
Moderator:	Wojtek Jezierski, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet
Paper 1704-a:	High-Status Foreign Guests in Medieval Scandinavian
	Households (Language: English)
	Beñat Elortza, Historie, kultur og media, Nord Universitet, Bodø
Paper 1704-b:	'And to not spare any man who would cause mischief': Women
	and the Hosting of Outlaws in the <i>Íslendingasögur</i> (Language:
	English)
	Sigrun Borgen Wik, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper 1704-c:	The Ambiguity of Urban Hospitality in the Norwegian Realm
. apc. 170 i ci	

(Language: English) Miriam Tveit

1705 Michael Sadler Building: Rupert Beckett Theatre THE PAPACY OF PASCHAL II AND THE TRIUMPH OF ROMAN PRIMACY?, III
Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa
Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa
Anne J. Duggan, Department of History, King's College London
Rainier in Spain: The Legation of 1089-1090 (Language: English) Damian Smith, Department of History, Saint Louis University, Missouri
Relations between the County of Portugal and Rome during the
Pontificate of Paschal II (Language: English) Luís Carlos Amaral, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
An Ecclesiology for Conquest: Paschal II, the Crusade, and the
'Church of Asia' (Language: English) Antonio Musarra, Dipartimento di Storia Antropologia Religioni Arte Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

Session:	1706 Maurice Keyworth Building: G.02
Title:	TEXTS AND THE REPRESSION OF MEDIEVAL HERESY: TWENTY YEARS AFTER, III
Sponsor:	Centre for the Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Organiser:	Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	Robert L. J. Shaw
Paper 1706-a:	Rebels, Idolaters, Heretics: The Stedinger at a Conjunction of Discourses (Language: English) František Novotný, Katedra filosofie a religionistiky, Univerzita
	Pardubice
Paper 1706-b:	The Spatial Diffusion of Witchcraft Accusations: The Case of Vaud, 1440-1461 (Language: English) Larissa de Freitas Lyth, Peterhouse, University of Cambridge
	Lanssa de Freitas Lytii, Feterilouse, Oniversity of Cambridge

Session: 1707 Michael Sadler Building: LG.10

Title: Queer Community in the Middle Ages, III: Queer Textual

COMMUNITIES

Organiser: Tim Wingard, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Moderator: Tim Wingard

Paper 1707-a: I, Monster: Reading the Liber Monstrorum in the Carolingian

Empire (Language: English)

Michael Eber, Independent Scholar, Berlin

Paper 1707-b: Homosocial Networks and the Discourses of Mystical Castration

(Language: English)

Robyn Jennings, College of Arts, University of Guelph, Ontario and Jacqueline Murray, Department of History, University of Guelph,

Ontario

Paper 1707-c: Power, Emotions, and Relationships: Beyond the Boundaries of

Gender in Late Medieval Polish Hagiography (Language: English)

Kalina Słaboszowska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session: 1708 Newlyn Building: GR.02

Title: RETHINKING THE CAROLINGIAN REFORMS FURTHER, III: BEYOND THE

CAROLINGIANS

Sponsor: Rethinking the Carolingian Reforms

Organiser: Arthur Westwell, Fakultät für Katholische Theologie, Universität

Regensburg

Moderator: Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Paper 1708-a: 'It's all Greek to me': Monks, Canons, and the Legatine Council,

786 (Language: English)

Stephen Michael Ling, Research & Enterprise, University of Salford Reforming Afterlives: Carolingian Correctio and the English

Secular Clergy (Language: English)

Gerald P. Dyson, Department of History, Kentucky Christian University

Respondent: Carine van Rhijn

Paper 1708-b:

Session: 1709 Newlyn Building: LG.02

Title: AUTHOR AND AUDIENCE IN LATE ANTIQUE LATIN LITERATURE
Organiser: Matthijs Zoeter, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Moderator: Mark Humphries, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research

(MEMO), Swansea University

Paper 1709-a: The Production and Readership of Ausonius' Bilingual Poetry

(Language: English)
Alison John, All Souls College, University of Oxford

Paper 1709-b: 'Ut veteres auctores tradunt': Authorities in Servius'

Commentary on the *Ecloques* (Language: English)

Delila Jordan, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

Paper 1709-c: Senator Purgatus: The Story of Symmachus' Letters to Flavianus

(Language: English)

Matthijs Zoeter

Session: 1710 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.31 Title:

NETWORKS OF RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY IN THE ISLAMIC AND WESTERN

MIDDLE AGES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Moderator: Paper 1710-a: Islamic Law and Spirituality in Unison and Difference: Medieval

Narratives from the Indian Sub-Continent (Language: English) Bilal Ahmad, Department of Comparative Religion, International Islamic

University, Islamabad

Paper 1710-b: The Order of Preachers versus the Sect of Witches: How Did One

Network Produce, Entangle, and Condemn Another? (Language:

English)

Fedor Nekhaenko, Philosophische Fakultät, Universität Potsdam

Recipient of a 2023 Miriam Czock Fund Bursary

Paper 1710-c: Networks of Publishing and Polemical Texts of the Investiture

Contest (Language: English)

Lari Ahokas, Department of Philosophy, History & Art Studies,

University of Helsinki

Session: 1712 Clarendon Building: 2.01

Title: WARDSHIP, NETWORKS, AND SOCIAL CONTROL IN 14TH-CENTURY ENGLAND

Sponsor: Society for Fourteenth-Century Studies

Organiser: Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Katherine J. Lewis, Department of Communication & Humanities,

University of Huddersfield

Paper 1712-a: Networks of Governance in Huntingdonshire before the Black

Death, 1290-1348 (Language: English)

Andrew M. Spencer, Gonville & Caius College, University of Cambridge

Wardship and Richard II's 'Youthful' Companions during the 1370s and 1380s (Language: English)

Connor Williams, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Paper 1712-c: Manorial Officers, Peasant Oligarchs, and Social Control in

14th-Century Wakefield (Language: English)

Isaac Lawton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 1713 Esther Simpson Building: 3.01

Title: BYZANTINE WARFARE, III: VERTICAL TRANSITION OF MILITARY

KNOWLEDGE IN BYZANTIUM AND BEYOND

Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Georgios Theotokis, Department of History, Ibn-Haldun University, Organiser:

Istanbul

Paper 1712-b:

Moderator: Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

Paper 1713-a: Inspiring Soldiers in Early and Middle Byzantium: Finding the

Link between Procopius and Syrianos Magistros (Language:

English)

Dimitrios Sidiropoulos, Department of History & Archaeology, Aristotle

University of Thessaloniki

Paper 1713-b: 'Know your enemy ... and do your best to avoid him': Evidence

of Vertical Transmission of Military Knowledge in the Military

Manuals (Language: English)

Georgios Theotokis

Byzantine Military Manuals and Pedagogy: The Educational Paper 1713-c:

Strategies of Byzantine Tacticians (Language: English)

Georgios Chatzelis, Department of History & Archaeology, Aristotle

University of Thessaloniki

Session: 1714 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.03 Title: **NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN EARLY AND HIGH MEDIEVAL CENTRAL** EUROPE, III Organiser: Mária Vargha, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha Moderator: Ivo Štefan, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha Paper 1714-a: Cistercian Networks and Entanglements in Central-Eastern **Europe** (Language: English) László Ferenczi, Ústav pro Archeologii, Univerzita Karlova, Praha Paper 1714-b: River, Landscape, and Settlement: Transitions and Site **Dynamics in the Körös Region, Hungary** (Language: English) Csilla Zatykó, Institute of Archaeology, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest Paper 1714-c: Novelties in Material Culture as Indicators of Change in the **Social Structure** (Language: English) Jakub Sawicki, Archeologický ústav, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha

Session:	1715 Parkinson Building: Room B.09
Title:	SINO-BYZANTINE COMPARISONS, EURASIAN ENTANGLEMENTS, III:
	CREATING NETWORKS OF REFERENCE
Sponsor:	ERC Project 'Classicising Learning in Medieval Imperial Systems: Cross- Cultural Approaches to Byzantine Paideia & Tang/Song Xue' / Centre for Late Antique, Islamic & Byzantine Studies, University of Edinburgh
Organiser:	Foteini Spingou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh / Archives & Learning Services, University of York / Digital Education Service, University of Leeds
Moderator:	N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, İnstitute for Medieval Studies / School of History,
	University of Leeds
Paper 1715-a:	Crafting Traditions: Antony of Tagrit, His 'Classics' and the Syriac Classicising of Rhetorical Learning (Language: English) Mara Nicosia, Department of Classics & Ancient History, Durham University
Paper 1715-b:	The Bucolic Mode and Imperial Voice in 10 th -Century Byzantium (Language: English)
	Paroma Chatterjee, Department of the History of Art, University of Michigan
Paper 1715-c:	Learning Geography in 12th-Century Byzantium: Alternative
	Models, Interconnected Networks (Language: English)
	Chiara D'Agostini, Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Universitet, Odense

1716 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 1 Title:

NETWORKS OF THE CRUSADES: SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS ENTANGLEMENTS

AND IMAGINATIONS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Jason T. Roche, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

Paper 1716-a: A Qualitative-Quantitative Approach to the Social Networks of

the Flemish Crusaders: Tools, Methodology, and Research

Possibilities (Language: English)

Dawid Gołąb, Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Pedagogiczny,

Kraków

Entangled to a Failing State: King Amalric of Jerusalem and Paper 1716-b:

Fatimid Egypt (Language: English)

Allison Emond, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds In Search of True Unity: Innocent III's Treatment of the Greek Paper 1716-c:

Church in Constantinople (Language: English)

Edith Lagarde, Department of History, University of Notre Dame,

Indiana

Paper 1716-d: In quanta sanguinis effusione: Crusade and the Construction of

History in Genoa, 1155-1200 (Language: English)

Thomas P. Morin, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

Session: 1717 Clarendon Building: 1.02

Title: SERVING THE KING: ROYAL OFFICERS IN SMALL PORTUGUESE FRONTIER

TOWNS, 15TH-16TH CENTURIES - NETWORKS, MOBILITIES, AND

CIRCULATION

Project 'FRONTOWNS: Think Big on Small Frontier Towns: Alto Alentejo Sponsor:

> & Alta Extremadura Leonesa (13th-16th Centuries)' / Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Organiser: Gonçalo Melo da Silva, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Moderator: Gonçalo Melo da Silva

The Circulation of Public Notaries in the Alto Alentejo Region, Paper 1717-a:

1438-1521 (Language: English)

João Pedro Alves, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

de Lisboa

Paper 1717-b: The King's Clerks in Alto Alentejo Small Frontier Towns in the

15th Century: Functions, Recruitment, and Mobility (Language:

English)

Marcelo Andrade, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

Paper 1717-c: Judges, Justices, and Jurisdictions in Alto Alentejo Small

Frontier Towns, 15th-16th Centuries: Functions, Social Profile,

and Geographical Mobility (Language: English)

Adelaide Millán da Costa, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa / Departamento de Ciências Sociais e

Gestão, Universidade Aberta

Session: 1718 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.04 NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS WITHIN AND THROUGH THE ITALIAN Title: PENINSULA, 1000-1500 Giuseppe Celico, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow / School Organiser: of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh and Francesco Migliazzo, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh Giuseppe Celico Moderator: At the Crossroad of Two Empires: The Dual Identity of Johannes Paper 1718-a: Philagathos (Language: English) Silvia Maria Marchiori, Department of History & Philosophy of Science, University of Cambridge Paper 1718-b: Spreading the Word: Examining Modena Cathedral's Porta dei Principi for Traces of the Gregorian Reform (Language: English)

Blair Apgar, Department of Art & Design, Caldwell University, New Paper 1718-d:

Foreign Officials in Bologna: Networks and Governance, c. 1250-

c. 1350 (Language: English) Francesco Migliazzo

Session:	1719 Newlyn Building: 1.02
Title:	RELIGIOUS ENTANGLEMENTS AND CO-PRODUCTION: JUDAISM,
	CHRISTIANITY, AND ISLAM
Sponsor:	Research Project 'Interactive Histories, Co-Produced Communities:
	Judaism, Christianity & Islam'
Organiser:	Katharina Heyden, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern
	and Rahel Schär, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern
Moderator:	Katharina Heyden
Paper 1719-a:	Co-Production of Healing Pilgrimage Sites in the Eastern
	Mediterranean, 5th-7th Centuries (Language: English)
	Maureen Attali, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern
Paper 1719-b:	Religious Co-Production in the Legends of the 60 Martyrs of
	Gaza and the Martyrdom of Bishop Sophronius of Jerusalem
	(Language: English)
	Rahel Schär
Paper 1719-c:	Struggle and Endurance in the Qur'an in the Context of Late
	Antique Piety (Language: English)
	Paul Neuenkirchen, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern
Paper 1719-d:	Examining Porous Boundaries between Jewish and Muslim
	Litigants in Fāṭimid Courts: A Comparative Study of Jewish and
	Islamic Debt Acknowledgements (Iqrārs) in the Cairo Genizah
	(Language: English)

Sarah Islam, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern

1720 Stage@leeds: Stage 3
ENTANGLED SEMANTICS OF POWER BETWEEN EAST AND WEST, III:
MULTILINGUALISM AND BYZANTINE CULTURAL HERITAGE IN DOCUMENTARY
Sources from Medieval Italy
Luisa Andriollo, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università
di Pisa and Cristina Rognoni, Dipartimento di Scienze Umanistiche,
Jniversità degli Studi di Palermo
Maria Cristina Rossi, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere,
Jniversità di Pisa
Graeca in Medieval Roman Documents (Language: English)
Serena Ammirati, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli
Studi Roma Tre
Between Norman Administrators and Local Advocates:
Archontes in Greek Archival Sources of Southern Italy in the
11 th and Early 12 th Centuries (Language: English)
Nathan Leidholm, Program in Cultures, Civilizations & Ideas, Bilkent
Jniversity, Ankara
Multilingualism in the Greek Documents of Norman Sicily
(Language: English)
Francesca Potenza, Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza, Università degli
Studi di Palermo

Session:	1721 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.32
Title:	To Be God with God: Mystical Networks and Entanglements, III -
Title	MYSTICAL COMMUNITIES IN ENGLAND AND THE LOW COUNTRIES
Sponsor:	Mystical Theology Network / Protestantse Theologische Universiteit,
•	Amsterdam
Organiser:	Louise Nelstrop, Protestantse Theologische Universiteit, Amsterdam /
	St John's College, University of Oxford
Moderator:	John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Paper 1721-a:	Deification in English Mystical Networks (Language: English)
	Louise Nelstrop
Paper 1721-b:	Teaching How to Become God?: Learning Relations among the
	Middle Dutch Mystics of Groenendaal (Language: English)
D 4704	Michiel Vandenbroucke, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Paper 1721-c:	Some Unknown Mystics in John of Ruusbroec's Network
	(Language: English)
	Rob Faesen, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU Leuven / Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
	Rudsbroecgenootschap, Oniversiteit Alitwerpen

1722 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 3.08 Title:

CHRISTIAN ENTANGLEMENTS OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN LATE ANTIQUITY,

III: THE SUPERNATURAL AND THE SELF

Organiser: Charlotte Spence, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Moderator: Ryan Denson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Paper 1722-a: **Dreams and Dreamers in Late Antiquity** (Language: English) Frederick Kimpton, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Paper 1722-b: Aramaic Incantation Bowls and Christian 'Magic' (Language:

English)

Anne Sieberichs, Onderzoekinstituut voor Geschiedenis en

Kunstgeschiedenis (OGK), Universiteit Utrecht

Paper 1722-c: Curse Tablets and Personal Religion in Late Antiquity (Language:

English)

Charlotte Spence

Session: 1723 Michael Sadler Building: LG.15

ENTANGLEMENTS ACROSS MEDIEVAL SPACE, OBJECTS, AND DATA, III Title:

Sponsor: FWF DFG Project HOLDURA (I 4330-G)

der Wissenschaften, Wien

Organiser: Johannes Tripps, Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Kultur, Leipzig Moderator: Mihailo Popović, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie

Paper 1723-a: Our Entangled yet Collective Memories and the Spirit of Place in

the Medieval Cultural Landscape as Heritage in Reality and

Virtuality (Language: English)

Hee Sook Lee-Niinioja, Independent Scholar, Helsinki

Paper 1723-b: **Objects of Private Devotion as Witnesses to Entanglement**

between Venice and the Árpád and Nemanjić Dynasties

(Language: English) Johannes Tripps

Paper 1723-c: Initials with Teratological Motifs in the Belgrade

Prophetologion: Witnesses of Entanglement between East and

West (Language: English)

Branka Vranešević, Department of Art History, University of Belgrade

Session: 1724 Clarendon Building: 2.08 Title: LOYALTY AS ENTANGLEMENTS, III: WHAT CAN OBJECTS TELL US ABOUT

LOYALTY?

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies Organiser: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Moderator: Paper 1724-a: Coinage and Regional Loyalties in Stephen's Reign (Language:

English)

Arrun Thuraisingham, Department of History, University of East Anglia /

British Museum, London

Paper 1724-b: Coinage as an Expression of Loyalty in the French Lands of

Henry Plantagenet (Language: English)

Eleanor Stinson, School of History, University of East Anglia / Department of Coins & Medals, British Museum, London

Paper 1724-c: **Disentangling Medieval Loyalty through Tents and Campsites**

(Language: English)

Hayley de la Motte, School of History, University of East Anglia

Session: 1725 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.06 Title:

CENTRAL EUROPEAN QUEENSHIP, III: CONFRONTING THE NETWORK

EFFECTS - MEDIATION, REGICIDE, CALUMNY

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Patrik Pastrnak, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc Organiser: Moderator: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Paper 1725-a: Queens of Bohemia and Intercessory Power (Language: English)

Věra Soukupová, Ústav pro českou literaturu, Akademie věd České

republiky, Praha

Paper 1725-b: Parallels and Intersections in 14th-Century Southern Italian-

Hungarian Relations: Queen Johanna I of Naples (Language:

English)

Ágnes Virágh, 'Hungary in Medieval Europe' Research Group, University

of Debrecen / Eötvös Loránd Research Network, Budapest

Paper 1725-c: What Happened in the Low Countries, Didn't Stay in the Low

Countries: The Theory of the Spread of Gossip about the Queens

of the House of Luxembourg (Language: English)

Zuzana Bolerazká, Katolická teologická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova,

Praha

Respondent: Patrik Pastrnak

Session: 1727 Esther Simpson Building: 2.07

Title: **ENTANGLED SELVES, EMOTIONAL SELVES, III: THE CONSTRUCTION OF**

FEMININE SELFHOOD

Organiser: Isabella Clarke, Oriel College, University of Oxford and Meritxell Risco

de la Torre, School of Humanities, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Meritxell Risco de la Torre

Insults as Injuries: The Gendered Body of Selfhood and Paper 1727-a:

Women's Revenge in Old Norse Literature / Sagas (Language:

English)

Clare Mulley, St Hugh's College, University of Oxford

Paper 1727-b: A Sensory Linguistics of Interconnected Embodiment and

Emotion in Hildegard von Bingen's Symphoniae (Language:

English)

Hannah Victoria Johnson, Centre de Linguistique en Sorbonne (CeLiSo),

Sorbonne Université, Paris

From the Devil We Came: Reimagining Female Agency with the Paper 1727-c:

Monstrous Mélusine (Language: English)

Lauren E. Wood, Department of History, University of California, San

Diego

Session: 1728 Newlyn Building: LG.01
Title: NETWORKS IN, OF, AND AROUND NORDIC MANUSCRIPTS, II: PRODUCTION
CIRCUMSTANCES AND INFLUENCES

Organiser: Lea D. Pokorny, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology,
University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Giulia Zorzan, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology, University
of Iceland, Reykjavík

Paper 1728-a: The Imitation Game: (De)Coding Foreign Features in a Formal

Icelandic Register (Language: English)

Katrín Lísa L Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Paper 1728-b: Revisiting a Scribal Network Based on Rubrics (Language:

English)

Beeke Stegmann, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic Studies, Reykjavík and Giovanni Verri, Institut for Nordiske Studier og

Sprogvidenskab (NorS), Københavns Universitet

Paper 1728-c: Providing Books for Swedish Churches: Networks of Liturgical

Book Transmission in the 12th and 13th Centuries (Language:

English)

Emilia Henderson-Roche, National Library of Finland, Helsinki

Session: 1729 Esther Simpson Building: 2.08
Title: ART BINDS COMMUNITIES IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, III: CONNECTIONS

WITHIN THE CITY

Organiser: Gianluca del Monaco, Dipartimento delle Arti, Università di Bologna

Moderator: Gianluca del Monaco

Paper 1729-a: Death, Textile, Memory: The Binding Bodies of the Las Huelgas

Deposition (Language: English)

Anabelle Gambert-Jouan, Department of History of Art, Yale University

Paper 1729-b: The Politics of Exposing (and Hiding from View): Notes on the

Loggia dei Cavalieri in Treviso (Language: English) Giacomo Confortin, Independent Scholar, Vedelago

Paper 1729-c: For a Vallombrosan Artistic Network in 15th-Century Florence

and Bevond (Language: English)

Michela Young, Department of History of Art, University of Cambridge

1730 Session: Stage@leeds: Stage 2 Title: INSCRIPTIONS AS NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS IN THE MEDIEVAL **EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN, III** ERC GRAPH-EAST: Latin as an Alien Script in the Medieval 'Latin East' / Sponsor: Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302) Hasan Sercan Sağlam, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Organiser: Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Moderator: Maria Aimé Villano, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1730-a: The Western Copies of the Holy Sepulchre and Their Inscriptions (Language: English) Estelle Ingrand-Varenne, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers / Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Poitiers Paper 1730-b: The Network of Venetian Inscriptions in Greece outside Major Colonisation Centres: A Corpus Attempt (Language: English) Yaroslav Stadnichenko, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers Paper 1730-c: Stone-Cutting Workshops in the Medieval Eastern Mediterranean (Language: English) Thierry Grégor, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale

Session: 1731 Clarendon Building: GR 01 TANGLING WITH THE CLASSICS, III: MEDIEVAL LITERARY CULTURE Title: Organiser: Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University, Virginia and Rebecca Menmuir, School of English & Drama, Queen Mary University of London Moderator: Jacqueline M. Burek Paper 1731-a: **Entangled Affinity in Medieval Irish Classical Reception** (Language: English) Brigid Ehrmantraut, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge Paper 1731-b: 'Muse, tell me (again) of the deeds of Alexander': Classical Reception and (Meta)poetic Entanglement in Walter of Châtillon's Alexandreis (Language: English) Ivo Wolsing, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit Leiden Paper 1731-c: 'Let clerkis ken the poetis different': Aeneid, Book XIII in Late Medieval Scotland (Language: English) Laurie Atkinson, Englisches Seminar, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

Session:	1733 Michael Sadler Building: LG.19
Title:	NETWORKS OF CHARITY IN A MATERIAL WORLD, C. 1200-1500
Organiser:	Mary Anne Gonzales, Student Success Office, University of Waterloo,
_	Ontario
Moderator:	Elma Brenner, Wellcome Library, London
Paper 1733-a:	'Pour cause d'amour et de carité': Material Culture and
	Testamentary Practice in Late Medieval Tournai (Language:
	English)
	Ariana Mae Sider, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto
Paper 1733-b:	Women's Networks, Material Culture, and Testamentary
	Practice in 13th-Century Kent (Language: English)
	Jack W. McCart, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto
Paper 1733-c:	Charity Networks in Medieval France (Language: English)
	Tanya Stabler Miller, Department of History, Loyola University Chicago,
	Illinois
Paper 1733-d:	'What we geven to the pore it nedith not thee to telle': The
. ары 1700 а.	Mendicant Vocation and Charitable Provision in Late Medieval
	England (Language: English)
	Hannah Kirby Wood, St Thomas More College, University of
	Saskatchewan

1735 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.06 Title: REPRESENTING NETWORKS AND ENTANGLEMENTS, III: NETWORKS AND THE **PRODUCTION OF MANUSCRIPTS** Sponsor: Bristol Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol Organiser: Marianne J. Ailes, Department of French, University of Bristol Moderator: Marianne J. Ailes Information Networks and Monastic Manuscripts in the 12th Paper 1735-a: Century: An Examination of Cambridge University Library, MS Mm. 4. 28 and Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS 303 (Language: English) Teal St Nicklaus, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol **Networks of Neapolitan Angevin Manuscript Production and** Paper 1735-b: Reading (Language: English) Ronald Musto, School of Humanities, University of Bristol Paper 1735-c: Text and Melody in the Blessing of a Bell: A Comparative Case **Study of Five Canterbury Pontificals** (Language: English) Cassandra Fenton, Department of Music, University of Bristol

Session: 1736 Esther Simpson Building: 1.01 Title: DISENTANGLING THE SECOND AGE OF TOLKIEN'S MIDDLE-EARTH Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University Sponsor: of Glasgow Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Organiser: Studies, University of Glasgow Moderator: Andrew Higgins Paper 1736-a: The Tale of Aldarion and Erendis: Not Just a Medieval Love Story (Language: English) Sara Brown, Department of Literature & Language, Signum University, New Hampshire Out of the Great Sea: Of Elendil and Legends Old and New Paper 1736-b: (Language: English) S. R. Westvik, School of History, University College Dublin / Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam Paper 1736-c: **Untangling the Second Age Tale of Years** (Language: English) James Tauber, Department of Literature & Language, Signum University, New Hampshire Paper 1736-d: The Roads to Númenor: Navigating Tolkien's Mythopoeic Network (Language: English)

Clara Colin Saïdani, Faculté Lettres et Langages, Nantes Université

THURSDAY 06 JULY 2023: 14.15-15.45 1737 Newlyn Building: 1.01

Title: POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC NETWORKS BETWEEN BYZANTIUM AND ITS

NEIGHBOURS

Session:

Moderator:

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Mireia Comas Via, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de

Barcelona

Paper 1737-a: The Athenian Economy in the Middle Ages: Establishing a

Trading Network between Athenian and Arabic Cultures

(Language: English)

Panagiota Mantouvalou, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern

Greek Studies, University of Birmingham

Paper 1737-b: Commercial Networks between the Byzantine Empire and

> **Europe, Including the British Isles** (Language: English) Elena Ene Draghici-Vasilescu, Faculty of History / Wolfson College,

University of Oxford

Paper 1737-c: The Byzantine Oikoumene: A Medieval International Society?

(Language: English)

Ilia Curto Pelle, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 1738 Esther Simpson Building: 1.08

Title: CONCEPTS AND FOUNDATIONS IN THE PRACTICE OF HISTORY, III

Sponsor: Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth

University

Organiser: Antoni Grabowski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University

Paper 1738-a: 'Sola pietas me compulit ista narrare': Orderic Vitalis on the

Wreck of the White Ship (Language: English)

Harriet Strahl, Department of History, Durham University

Paper 1738-b: Chronicler, Monks, and Patrons: Matthew Paris and the Liber

additamentorum (Language: English)

Bethany Summerfield, Department of History & Welsh History,

Abervstwyth University

Paper 1738-c: Transplanting the Saints and Adapting Their History: The Cults

of St Florian and St Giles in 11th- to 13th-Century Poland

(Language: English)

Milosz Sosnowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza,

Poznań

Session:	1739 Esther Simpson Building: LG08
Title:	MILITARY ORDERS AND CRUSADERS, III: SESSIONS IN HONOUR OF
	Professor Helen J. Nicholson
Sponsor:	School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Hayley Bassett, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University and Paul Webster, 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff
	University
Moderator:	Peter Edbury, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University
Paper 1739-a:	Ad mensam: Production and Consumption in English Hospitaller
	Houses (Language: English)
	Christie Majoros-Dunnahoe, School of History, Archaeology & Religion,
	Cardiff University
Paper 1739-b:	The Teutonic Order and Anglo-Hanseatic Diplomatic
	Negotiations during the Reign of Henry IV: Some Overlooked
	Evidence from the Canterbury Cathedral Archives (Language:
	English)
	Barbara Bombi, School of History, University of Kent
Paper 1739-c:	The Crimes of Oswald Massingberd: An English Hospitaller on
	Malta (Language: English)
	Nicholas McDermott, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University
Respondent:	Helen Nicholson, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University

Session:	1740 Esther Simpson Building: 2.12
Title:	IFORAL PROJECT, III: DIGITAL PERSPECTIVES ON PORTUGUESE MUNICIPAL
	CHARTERS, 12 TH TO 15 TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	iForal Project 'Portuguese Municipal Charters in the Middle Ages: An
	Historical & Linguistic Approach in the Digital Era'
Organiser:	Joana Serafim, Romanisches Seminar, Universität Zürich / Centro de
	Linguística, Universidade de Lisboa
Moderator:	Filipa Roldão, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa
Paper 1740-a:	Sharing Codes: Contributions to Charters Digital Editions from
	Other Literary Texts (Language: English)
	Mariana Leite, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto and Maria
	Joana Matos Gomes, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto
Paper 1740-b:	Data Modelling and Text Editing: The Case of Portuguese
	Municipal Charters (Language: English)
	Catarina Coelho, Centro de Linguística, Universidade de Lisboa and
	Joana Serafim
Paper 1740-c:	Close Words: A Glossary of Translated and Rewritten Medieval
	Texts (Language: English)
	José Vasco Carvalho de Sousa, Instituto de Engenharia Electrónica e
	Informática, Universidade de Aveiro and João Paulo Silvestre, Centro de

Línguas, Literaturas e Culturas, Universidade de Aveiro

1741 Session: Clarendon Building: 1.03 Title: MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, III: MEMORIALS IN SOUTHERN EUROPE FROM LATE ANTIQUITY TO THE LATE MIDDLE AGES Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Culture, University of Southampton / School of History & Archaeology, University of Winchester Moderator: David Lepine, Independent Scholar, Dartford Paper 1741-a: Coniugi pudicissimae bene merenti: Remembering Women in Rome between the 4th and the 6th Century (Language: English) Teodora Georgievová, Filozofická fakulta, Masarvkova univerzita, Brno / Dipartimento di Storia Antropologia Religioni Arte Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza' Paper 1741-b: Remembering the Dead on the Edge of Empire: Epitaphs and Emotion in Late Antique Milan, 300-600 (Language: English) Meghan Dulsky, School of Classics, University of St Andrews Paper 1741-c: Religious Canopied Tombs: Analysis of the Specimens of the Crown of Aragon during the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Complutense de Madrid

Winchester

Richard Asquith

Stefania Botticchio Giorgi, Facultad de Geografía e Historia, Universidad

1742 Session: Newlyn Building: GR.07 Title: TREACHEROUS BISHOPS, SACRED SPACE, AND CREATIVE MICROHISTORY: STUDIES FROM MEDIEVAL PEOPLE Sponsor: Project 'Medieval People: Social Bonds, Kinship & Networks' Organiser: Charlotte Cartwright, Department of History, Christopher Newport University, Virginia Moderator: Amy Livingstone, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Paper 1742-a: Treacherous Bishops in Ottonian Germany (Language: English) Laura Wangerin, Department of History, Seton Hall University, New Jersev A Lineage of Temples: The Exegesis of Church Consecration at Paper 1742-b: Sant Benet de Bages, 972 (Language: English) Adam C. Matthews, Department of History, Cornell University Paper 1742-c: Medieval Everydays: Exploring Creative Microhistory (Language: English) Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Session:	1743 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.33
Title:	URBAN IDENTITIES IN LATE MEDIEVAL ENGLAND AND GERMANY
Organiser:	Richard Asquith, Independent Scholar, Durham
Moderator:	Rachael Harkes, Department of History, Durham University
Paper 1743-a:	The London Liber Lynne: An English Family Book (Language: English)
	Christian Liddy, Department of History, Durham University
Paper 1743-b:	Metropolis and Periphery: Different Approaches to the
•	Construction of Urban Identities in Medieval Franconian Towns
	and Cities (Language: English)
	Charlotte Neubert, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Regensburg
Paper 1743-c:	Knights of the City: Urban Identity or Social Aspiration in Late Medieval London? (Language: English)

1744 Session: Parkinson Building: Room B.08

Title: VIKING HERITAGE AND HISTORY IN EUROPE, II

Sponsor: Malmö universitet

Sara Ellis Nilsson, Institutionen för kulturvetenskaper, Organiser:

Linnéuniversitetet

Moderator: Stefan Nyzell, Institutionen för samhälle, kultur och identitet, Malmö

Paper 1744-a: **Cultural Heritage Institutions' Relationship with Viking Ships**

and Their Reconstructions (Language: English)

Sara Ellis Nilsson

Paper 1744-b: Iceland's Vikings at the Saga Museum (Language: English)

Guðrún D. Whitehead, Department of Social Sciences, University of

Iceland, Reykjavík

Paper 1744-c: Vikings and Gaming Cultural Representations of the North in

Video Games (Language: English)

Lysiane Lasausse, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag, Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden / Department of History,

Philosophy, Culture & Art Studies, University of Helsinki

1745 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.09

Title: CONNECTING MEDIEVAL BADGES AND AMPULLAS

Sponsor: Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

Annemarieke Willemsen, Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden Organiser: Moderator: Michael John Lewis, Portable Antiquities Scheme, British Museum,

Paper 1745-a: Chained and Contained: Medieval Ampullas as Carriers of Power,

Image, and Cult (Language: English)

Pleun van Lieshout, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

The Influence of the Catholic Church on 'Secular' Themed Paper 1745-b:

> Sexual Badges (Language: English) Lisa Fenucci, Independent Scholar, Genk

Paper 1745-c: Beads, Badges, and Beyond: Rosaries as Religuaries in Art and

Archaeology (Language: English)

Annemarieke Willemsen

Session: 1746 Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09

Title: THE MUDDYING OF FACTIONAL DEMARCATIONS IN LATE MEDIEVAL ENGLISH

RELIGIOUS DISCOURSES

Sponsor: Lollard Society

Organiser: Ian R. Johnson, School of English, University of St Andrews

Moderator: Michael van Dussen, Department of English, McGill University, Montréal Paper 1746-a: 'Commyning togider': Shared Modes of Religious Conversation

> in 15th-Century England and Their Implications for the Orthodox-Heterodox Dichotomy (Language: English)

> Rob Lutton, Department of History, University of Nottingham

The Lemmatic Orthodox Community in between and amongst Paper 1746-b:

Fragmentary Interpretations in the Middle English Wycliffite

Glossed Gospels (Language: English)

Ian R. Johnson

Paper 1746-c: 'Ouere': Textual Auditors in and around the Common Profit

Tradition (Language: English)

Ryan Perry, School of English, University of Kent

1748 Session: Esther Simpson Building: 2.11 Title: IMAGINATION, SPLENDOUR, AND ALCHEMY IN THE HIGH AND LATER MIDDLE

AGES

Sponsor: Dutch Research School for Medieval Studies

Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen Organiser:

Moderator: Sven Meeder

The Usage of Space, Time, and Imagination in Hadewijch's Fifth Paper 1748-a:

Vision (Language: English)

Mark Verweij, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Paper 1748-Late Medieval Alchemical Comprehension (Language: English) b:

Johanna Katharina Geremia, Departement Geschiedenis en

Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht

Paper 1748-c: The Virtue Magnificence: Theories and Practices in France and

the Burgundian Lands (Language: English)

Mats Dijkdrent, Institut de Recherche de Louvain pour le Territoire, l'Architecture, l'Environnement Construit, Université catholique de

Louvain

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Fover University Square: IMC Social Space

DINNER: 18.00-20.00

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

Refectory 18.00-20.00

'Rys up an let us daunce!' Join Arbeau Dancers to celebrate the closing of IMC 2023 and 'Making Leeds Medieval' for a joyous evening of medieval dance.

The Arbeau Dancers will provide instruction and demonstrations of the different dances, ranging from the stately Basse Dances of the Burgundian court to the more lively dances of the Italian Renaissance. Audience participation is very welcome, whether you are a complete beginner, more confident, or something of an expert! Likewise, participants are invited to simply come and cheer on the dancers.

Events & Excursions: Friday 07 July

Workshops

Medieval Records and the National Archives: A Workshop, Parkinson
Building: Room B.08, 09.00-13.00

Join Sean Cunningham, Paul Dryburgh & Euan Roger for this workshop aimed at all medievalists exploring how to discover more about the rich archival collections held at the National Archives.

'The purse of rich prosperity': Tasseled Pouch Workshop, Parkinson Building: Room B.09, 10.00-16.00

Join re-enactor and living historian Tanya Bentham and discover how to create a medieval-style pouch or purse in silk brocade trimmed with braids and tassels.

Events & Excursions: Tuesday 11 July

Workshops

Medieval Records and the National Archives: A Virtual Workshop, Available online, 14.00-18.00

Join Sean Cunningham, Paul Dryburgh & Euan Roger for this workshop aimed at all medievalists exploring how to discover more about the rich archival collections held at the National Archives.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances and other activities taking place during IMC 2023, please visit pp. 393-431.

Events, Excursions & Workshops

The IMC administration reserves the right to cancel events, excursions, or workshops due to unforeseen circumstances and to alter the schedule at short notice if necessary. Please note that all times are approximate.

Places at our events, excursions & workshops are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis. For paid events, early booking is recommended to avoid disappointment.

If you would like to attend an event for which space is available but have not included it in your registration, please enquire at the Information and Payments Desk in the Refectory Foyer.



SUNDAY 02 JULY

A STITCH IN TIME: EMBROIDERY WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

TANYA BENTHAM

University House: De Grey Room 10.00-16.00

PRICE: £35.50

German brick stitch is a continental counted-stitch embroidery technique. Particularly associated with German embroidery of the later Middle Ages, this technique was used to create geometrical designs (often in bright colours) that form repeating patterns. Brick stitch designs are oriented straight on the piece, rather than on an angle, and the regular grid of the brick pattern makes it easy to create figures, including plants, people, and animals. Brick stitch can be seen in surviving purses, as well as on larger embroidered works such as the Hildesheim Cope (1310-1320), now on display in the Victoria and Albert Museum.

After an introduction to sewing techniques, participants will work in silk thread on linen to create a small panel of brick stitch.

All materials are included. Demonstrations of the relevant techniques will be shown

throughout the day, as well as individual tuition where needed.

Tanya Bentham has been a re-enactor for years, working the last 20 as a professional living historian. Her main focus has always been on textiles, especially embroidery, but also making detours into costume, natural dyeing, weaving, millinery, and silversmithing. She has delivered workshops for numerous museums, schools, and community organisations throughout Yorkshire. Her books *Opus Anglicanum: A Handbook* and *Bayeaux Stitch: A Practical Handbook* were recently published by Crowood press as part of their embroidery series.

Please note that lunch is not included.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

SUNDAY 02 JULY BOOK-BINDING WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

LINETTE WITHERS

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: BEECHGROVE ROOM 13.00-17.00

PRICE: £42.50

Used for accounts and other administrative writings, limp ledger binding, sometimes called a tacketed stationery binding, was in regular use from the $13^{\rm th}$ through to the $17^{\rm th}$ centuries and is particularly associated with Italy. Designed to be easy to take apart to allow pages to be added to it over time, it was usually made of vellum and leather and featured an extended cover flap and some form of closure.

Despite being a highly functional binding, this did not stop them being decorative, and they boast a wide variety of stitch patterns, clasps or ties, and flap shapes while maintaining their practicality.

This class will take you through the sewing of the text block and headbands, as well as the attachment of the cover with decorative straps using medieval techniques to create a modern version of this style of ledger binding. At the end of the class you will have a useable and expandable sketchbook.



All tools and materials will be provided.

The straps and cover will be made of leather, but a parchment effect paper and faux leather strap version of the book can be made on request if you would prefer not to use leather for your binding.

Linette Withers completed an MA in Medieval Studies at the University of Leeds before joining the IMC team as Senior Congress Officer. She has been binding books since 2005 and since 2012 has worked as a professional book binder, producing codices and stationery that are inspired by historical examples. Her work was shortlisted for display at the Bodleian Library at the University of Oxford as part of their 'Redesigning the Medieval Book' competition and exhibition in 2018. One of her books is also held in the permanent collection of The Lit & Phil in Newcastle after being part of an exhibition of bookbinding in 2021. In addition she works with private and library repair projects and teaches bookbinding in her studio in Leeds.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.



SUNDAY 02 JULY

'DRAW THY SWORD IN RIGHT': COMBAT WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

DEAN DAVIDSON & STUART IVINSON, KUNST DES FECHTENS INTERNATIONAL

REFECTORY 13.30-16.00

PRICE: £16.00

Have you ever had a desire to learn how to fight like our historical forbears or study the highly effective fighting style that was taught throughout the medieval period? Back by popular demand, Kunst des Fechtens (KDF) International bring a workshop in the use of medieval longswords to the congress participants.

KDF workshops bring a dynamic approach to training, with a martial application of this historical art, through practical drills combined with interpretations from historical treatises. Our professional and experienced instructors will be on hand to provide tuition in this noble fighting style.

KDF International is an association of like-minded clubs from across Europe, whose aim is to promote the study, development, and practice of the martial arts tradition of medieval and renaissance Germany, in particular those of the Master Johannes Liechtenauer. These martial arts have been preserved in numerous treatises and have been unearthed, transcribed, translated, and interpreted into a modern understanding of a subtle, dynamic, and effective martial arts system that looks at the use of a number of weapons and unarmed combat of the time. Founded in 2006, KDF was born from a desire to focus attention on Liechtenauer's works as well as bringing a dynamic approach to training, adding the use of protection as well as free play exercises and bouts to drill and practice as a part of trying to triangulate a truth within their interpretations.

Dean has over 20 years of experience in martial arts and training in historical weapons. He is the KDF International Senior Instructor and European Historical Combat Guild Chapter Master at the Royal Armouries, Leeds. He is an active member of the Society for Combat Archaeology, an international organisation committed to the promulgation of systematic knowledge related to combat and warfare in the past. Dean is passionate about sharing knowledge on this subject and regularly presents at renowned international conferences and seminars, providing a unique insight in to the arms and armour used throughout medieval warfare. He is also a founding member of the Towton Battlefield Frei Compagnie and 3 Swords, a prestigious medieval historical and armed combat interpretation group. Dean holds a Masters in Health Informatics from the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Leeds.

Stuart Ivinson has been involved with historical combat for 16 years, joining the European Historical Combat Guild in 2000 and KDF upon its inception in 2006. He is currently an Assistant Instructor at the Leeds Chapter of both organisations. Stuart is also a member of the Society for Combat Archaeology and a founder member of both the Towton Battlefield Society Frei Compagnie and 3 Swords. He has made presentations regarding the display of arms and armour for organisations such as the National Archives at Kew, English Heritage, and numerous British museums. Stuart has

an MA in Librarianship, an MA in Medieval History and a P.Dip in Heritage Management. When he is not being Dean's sidekick he is the Librarian at the Royal Armouries Museum in Leeds.

All weapons are provided by KDF. Participants should wear indoor training shoes and appropriate and comfortable gym training gear that will allow freedom of movement (i.e. t-shirt and track suit bottoms). Please make the instructors aware of any prior medical conditions.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

SUNDAY 02 JULY



MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF THE MIDDLE AGES: A SHOW-AND-TELL SESSION

DIRECTED BY

DE MOWBRAY'S MUSICKE

University House: Beechgrove Room 19.30-21.00

PRICE: £8.50



Do you know the difference between a gittern and a guitar? How a 3-hole pipe can get all the notes of a scale, and beyond?

De Mowbray's Musicke will bring their full collection of medieval instruments - from citole to shawm, from bagpipe to symphonie. Few of the instruments on display are well-known, certainly outside the circle of medieval musicians. This is a great opportunity to see and learn about these instruments and hear them played.

This presentation will explain the development, manufacture, and use of all these instruments. Some instruments will be deconstructed, but all will be played!

An opportunity to get a close up view of instruments of this period, not to be missed!

De Mowbray's Musicke's medieval line-up of three musicians will be at this year's IMC. The group was formed in 2010 in order to play instruments of the Medieval and Tudor periods in various combinations, loud and quiet. They are a costumed group focussing on music, songs and dances of the period to 1500. They play many different instruments of this period, as well as singing and dancing. De Mowbray's Musicke's work takes them around the country: to historic sites (such as Bolsover Castle and Warkworth Castle), concert venues, and dance halls.

You can see us at our website www.demowbray.info.



MONDAY 03 JULY

HIGHLIGHTS FROM LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

HOSTED BY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery 12.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

This year we are excited to share five newly acquired medieval manuscripts and a rare incunabulum with conference delegates, alongside some of our other holdings. These medieval treasures are the subject of ongoing cataloguing and research activity, and we look forward to displaying them in our gallery for the first time.

The collections at Leeds contain beautiful illuminated 15th-century French and Flemish books of hours, psalters, and prayer books, as well as German chained manuscripts from the 1450s. We also have a fine collection of incunabula. The Library of Ripon Cathedral is held on long-term deposit in Special Collections at the University of Leeds, and includes a Latin Bible from the 13th century. A highlight of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society Collection is the enormous series of surviving court rolls of the manor of Wakefield (1274-1925).

Special Collections houses over 300,000 rare books and seven kilometres of manuscripts and archives, including the celebrated Brotherton Collection. Find details of Special Collections opening times and collections at library.leeds.ac.uk/info/1500/special_collections.



MONDAY 03 JULY

'HAMMERS, STRINGS, AND WHISTLES': MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF THE MIDDLE AGES

TALK AND DEMONSTRATION BY

PETER BULL

University House: Beechgrove Room 13.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Contemporary artwork provides an invaluable source of information about medieval musical instruments. This paper will include illustrations of a hammered dulcimer after the painting The Virgin and Child (c. 1460) by Giovanni Boccati, a hurdy gurdy after the depiction of Hell in Hieronymus Bosch's triptych *The Garden of Earthly Delights* (1490-1510), a recorder based on depictions in Sebastian Virdung's *Musica Getuscht* (1511), as well as many other pictures of medieval lutes, gitterns, flutes, and bagpipes. The talk will combine images of contemporary artwork along with modern reproductions of the instruments and demonstrations of how they are played.

MONDAY 03 JULY THE MEDIEVAL PODCAST LIVE!

HOSTED BY

DANIÈLE CYBULSKIE

Stage@leeds: Stage 3 20.30-21.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.



Go behind the scenes and join Danièle Cybulskie for a live recording of *The Medieval Podcast* with her most popular guest, Eleanor Janega. Eleanor is the author of *The Middle Ages: A Graphic History* and *The Once and Future Sex: Going Medieval on Women's Roles in Society*. She's also the creator and host of some of HistoryHit's most popular video series, including Medieval Pleasures, as well as her own podcast *We're Not So Different*, cohosted by Luke Waters.

Danièle is the creator and host of *The Medieval Podcast*, and the author of *Life in Medieval Europe: Fact and Fiction*, How to Live Like a Monk: Medieval Wisdom for Modern Life, and the forthcoming Chivalry and Courtesy: Medieval Manners for a Modern World. When they join forces, Danièle and Eleanor bring learning and whole lot of laughter to everyone's favourite time period. At this live recording session, you're invited to sit back and enjoy an entertaining evening going medieval together.



MONDAY 03 JULY

'THE KEY TO PARADISE IS PRAYER': A WORKSHOP FOR THE ISLAMIC ASTROLABE

DIRECTED BY

KRISTINE LARSEN

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 1 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Astronomy is central to the Islamic faith in terms of defining the timing of its calendar and religious observances. It has one of the truly lunar calendars (solely based on the phases of the moon), with the month beginning with the sighting of the barely born waxing crescent moon just after sunset. The five prayer times of each day are also related to astronomical phenomenon, such as twilight, local noon, and sunset. It is also important that prayers be done while facing the direction of the holy Kaaba in Mecca (called the qibla). Astrolabes were used in medieval times to compute all of these important parameters.

This hands-on workshop is an introduction to the basic moving parts of an Eastern or Islamic astrolabe, as well as the computations of the five prayer times and the qibla. No prior knowledge is necessary, and all materials will be provided. Instruction guides and a cardboard astrolabe will be provided. This workshop is limited to 75 participants and places will be allocated on a first-come, first served basis.

The workshop is presented by Central Connecticut State University astronomy professor Kristine Larsen, who has made similar presentations at the International Medieval Congress at Western Michigan University for several years, as well as numerous other universities and educational centers.



MONDAY 03 JULY

THE ART OF THE MEDIEVAL MINSTREL

PERFORMED BY

PETER BULL

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 2 20.30-21.30

PRICE: £12.00

'Unforgettable.... Amazingly versatile... Marvellously entertaining', Leicester Mercury

'Musical wizard', Gazette & Herald, North Yorkshire

'If music be the food of love, then heritage musician Peter Bull has enough on his menu for a medieval banquet', *Lancashire Telegraph*

Peter Bull is a historical musician, who has performed regularly for many years at the Tower of London and at Hampton Court Palace with the acclaimed historical interpreters Past Pleasures, as well as at numerous properties in the care of the National Trust and English Heritage. His solo recitals have included appearances at the Leicester Early Music Festival, the Spanish Institutes in London and Manchester, the Leeds City Art Gallery, and the Leeds International Medieval Congress.

In this concert, he performs dance music from England (Gresley manuscript, 15th century), from France (Manuscrit du Roi, 13th century), and from Italy (Piacenza, c.1450 & Ebreo/Ambrosio, 1463); he also performs Spanish music from *Las Cantigas de Santa Maria* (1221-1284) and *El Cancionero de Palacio* (1474-1516). He will play a variety of replica mediaeval musical instruments (wheel fiddle [hurdy-gurdy], hammered dulcimer, recorders, and gittern), and sing to the accompaniment of a medieval lute.

For further information, please visit www.peterbull.com/.



MONDAY 03 JULY

MEDIEVAL SOCIETY PUB QUIZ

HOSTED BY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION MEDIEVAL SOCIETY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: OLD BAR 20.00-21.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The LUU Medieval Society is delighted to welcome you to Leeds and to the IMC 2023! Why not wind down after your first day of sessions with the traditional Medieval Society Pub Ouiz?

We invite you to form teams with other IMC delegates to answer questions posed by the Medieval Society quizmaster. Pool knowledge with your colleagues to compete for everlasting glory and a small prize - you may even get a crown! Can you defeat the reigning champion?

The quiz will begin after 20.00 but please arrive early to find a table and organise your team.

The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists at the University and city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit https://engage.luu.org.uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.



TUESDAY 04 JULY

HIGHLIGHTS FROM LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

HOSTED BY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery 12.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

This year we are excited to share five newly acquired medieval manuscripts and a rare incunabulum with conference delegates, alongside some of our other holdings. These medieval treasures are the subject of ongoing cataloguing and research activity, and we look forward to displaying them in our gallery for the first time.

The collections at Leeds contain beautiful illuminated 15th-century French and Flemish books of hours, psalters, and prayer books, as well as German chained manuscripts from the 1450s. We also have a fine collection of incunabula. The Library of Ripon Cathedral is held on long-term deposit in Special Collections at the University of Leeds, and includes a Latin Bible from the 13th century. A highlight of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society Collection is the enormous series of surviving court rolls of the manor of Wakefield (1274-1925).

Special Collections houses over 300,000 rare books and seven kilometres of manuscripts and archives, including the celebrated Brotherton Collection. Find details of Special Collections opening times and collections at library.leeds.ac.uk/info/1500/special collections.

MEDIEVALISTS. NET

TUESDAY 04 JULY

How to Create and Monetize Your Podcast

PRESENTED BY

DANIÈLE CYBULSKIE & PETER KONIECZNY

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 3 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Because of its ability to reach millions of people around the world, podcasting is an increasingly valuable space for historians to share their work - and their enthusiasm. In this workshop, you'll learn the basics about how to create and monetize your own podcast, including:

- Setup: equipment, software, and spaceFormat: content, length, and audience
- Editing: to cut or not to cut?
- Distribution: how and where to shareMonetization: how to fund your efforts

Danièle Cybulskie is the creator and host of *The Medieval Podcast*, which has surpassed 200 episodes and 1.5 million downloads since its inception in 2019. Peter Konieczny is the founder and editor of Medievalists.net which distributes five medieval-themed podcasts across multiple platforms, including *The Medieval Podcast*, *Bow and Blade*, *Scotichronicast*, *The Medieval Grad Podcast*, and *Byzantium and Friends*.

TUESDAY 04 JULY BOW AND BLADE LIVE!

PRESENTED BY

KELLY DEVRIES & MICHAEL LIVINGSTON

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 3 20.30-21.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Bow & Blade is a podcast about the battles, sieges, and military history of the Middle Ages. It's hosted by Kelly DeVries (Loyola University Maryland) and Michael Livingston (The Citadel), both leading experts on medieval warfare. Their show features in-depth discussions about some of the most important events of the Middle Ages, examining and analyzing their military aspects. Some episodes include guests, while others are question and answer sessions from the queries of their listeners. All this from their virtual bar, giving the listener a seat at the table as 'scholars of medieval warfare go beyond the Wikipedia articles to talk about the debates and questions they are working on today'. This episode will be a special live question and answer session with guests.



TUESDAY 04 JULY

THEIR THREAD OF LIFE IS SPUN': A SPINNING WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

CAREY FLEINER

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: BEECHGROVE ROOM 19.00-21.00

PRICE: £52.50

One of the oldest of the textile arts, spinning involves creating yarn by drawing out and twisting together fibres. For many people in the 21st century, spinning is primarily the stuff of fairy tales - princesses fall into an enchanted slumber after pricking their fingers on spindles or sinister creatures spin straw into gold. In Greek mythology, the Fates control destiny by spinning, and then cutting, the thread of each life. Throughout the medieval period, however, spinning was an essential part of textile production, producing thread by hand that can then be woven into cloth, with the spindle and the distaff serving as symbols of femininity.

In this two-hour workshop, participants will learn about the basics of spinning wool on a hand spindle. The workshop will begin with a short talk on the basics of sorting a fleece, what is staple, and a look at the tools used for combing and carding wool for spinning. Participants will practice carding wool into rolags (small, fluffed rolls of fibre prepared for spinning), and then learn the basics of drafting and creating a twist, as they work their way up to hand spindles. Finally, the workshop will finish up with further information on setting the twist and plying the yarn. Whilst the workshop works mainly with top-whorl spindles, there will be opportunities to talk about and handle other types of spindles, which may include medieval, French, support, and Turkish spindles.

All materials, including wool and top-whorl spindle, will be supplied, and participants will be able to keep their spindle. No previous experience of any sort of textile work is needed.

Carey Fleiner is currently Senior Lecturer in Classical (Roman) History at the University of Winchester. Her areas of research include Roman women and entertainment and sport in the Classical world. She learnt to embroider, knit, and crochet as a child, and later learnt spinning, weaving, and nalbinding. She has exhibited and won awards for her work especially throughout the United States. She is keen on the history of textiles and techniques of all sorts, especially in the Classical period. In practice, she enjoys cotton-spinning on the charkha, wool-combing, and working with exotic fibres and blends.

Visit her website: www.cdfleiner.wixsite.com/my-site-2 and follow her on Twitter @AugustaAtrox.

TUESDAY 04 JULY MEDIEVAL OPEN MIC NIGHT

HOSTED BY

ROBIN FISHWICK

EMMANUEL CENTRE: CLAIRE CHAPEL 20.00-22.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Not with an actual microphone (that would be silly!) the IMC Open Mic Night offers a variety of fare from poetry readings to music, song, even, occasionally, dance! In previous years, we have had music from the troubadours, Viking sagas, medieval poetry, and a variety of musical instruments. Medieval contributions are particularly welcome, but it is an opportunity to share anything you always wanted to perform with the international audience the IMC provides. Whether you come to perform or listen, you will find the ambience of the Emmanuel Centre Claire Chapel and emcee Robin Fishwick's famous spiced fruit punch unforgettable.

Robin Fishwick is the Quaker Chaplain at the Universities Chaplaincy and a supporter of various music nights in Leeds. He is a bit of a singer/songwriter himself and plays a variety of instruments (some of them quite weird!).



TUESDAY 04 JULY

LUDUS DANIELIS: MUSIC AND TALES FROM THE PLAY OF DANIEL

PERFORMED BY

TROUVÈRE MEDIEVAL MINSTRELS

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 1 20.30-22.00

PRICE: £16.00

The *Ludus Danielis* was composed at the Abbey of Beauvais in Northern France in the 12th century and is a musical play telling two of the stories of the Old Testament prophet Daniel. As it says in its opening lines, it was created by the '*iuventus*' - the young men of the choir, and they did this under the guidance of their choirmaster, Ralph the Englishman. It was a work of devotion in Christ's honour, and was performed in the Christmas season - it ends, after all, with the news of the birth of Christ. But it was clearly also enormous fun - the original manuscript makes clear that it was an acted play, not a static oratorio: costumes were involved, as were instruments. It is thought that it was perhaps a sanctioned enjoyable entertainment in a season that could otherwise be marked by license; it was an aspect of the Feast of Fools.

In creating the music for their play, Ralph and the choir made use of a paraliturgical repertory that was a common currency among music-makers of the 12th century, and it seems more than likely that music otherwise secular in nature was incorporated into the *Ludus*. This play can thus be shown to share melodic elements known as far afield as Bavaria, Aquitaine, and Norman Sicily, woven together with great imagination and creativity. In the *Ludus Danielis* we get a glimpse of an intellectual and creative community that existed beyond political and ethnic boundaries, and which similarly could stride across more spiritual boundaries as well in its artistic freedoms.

The *Ludus* is packed with gorgeous melodies as well as being a great bit of storytelling, with its two tales of Daniel and the Writing on the Wall, and Daniel in the Lions' Den. It is punctuated with the cry of 'King, May You Live Forever!', taken from the address to the Persian King Darius in the Book of Daniel. This is surely ironic, and also celebratory - for this play is in honour of a different king who indeed lives forever.

Trouvère are one of the longest-established medieval music ensembles in the UK, formed in 1998 by Paul Leigh. Paul had come across medieval music in the course of studying for his music degree, had fallen for the modal sound, and has never really looked back. Gill Page joined the group in 2000 as a storyteller, and eventually took up the medieval harp and later the symphony (the precursor of the hurdy gurdy). Richard de Winter works as a singer, actor and musician, with a particular focus on early music. He has sung with Trouvère since 2015.

As well as a range of recordings, Trouvère have also produced a growing set of books of medieval music in modern notation. Trouvère perform regularly at medieval events and in concert, and are also the team behind Medieval Music in the Dales - the UK's only festival of medieval music, taking place at Bolton Castle in Wensleydale every September. The festival is now in its 7th year and brings together musicians from all around the world for a wonderful weekend of concerts, workshops, and informal playing.



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

HIGHLIGHTS FROM LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

HOSTED BY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery 12.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

This year we are excited to share five newly acquired medieval manuscripts and a rare incunabulum with conference delegates, alongside some of our other holdings. These medieval treasures are the subject of ongoing cataloguing and research activity, and we look forward to displaying them in our gallery for the first time.

The collections at Leeds contain beautiful illuminated 15th-century French and Flemish books of hours, psalters, and prayer books, as well as German chained manuscripts from the 1450s. We also have a fine collection of incunabula. The Library of Ripon Cathedral is held on long-term deposit in Special Collections at the University of Leeds, and includes a Latin Bible from the 13th century. A highlight of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society Collection is the enormous series of surviving court rolls of the manor of Wakefield (1274-1925).

Special Collections houses over 300,000 rare books and seven kilometres of manuscripts and archives, including the celebrated Brotherton Collection. Find details of Special Collections opening times and collections at library.leeds.ac.uk/info/1500/special_collections.

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

HECASTUS

PERFORMED BY

THE LORDS OF MISRULE

BEECH GROVE PLAZA 18.30-19.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The Lords of Misrule are an amateur dramatic society first established nearly 50 years ago at the Centre for Medieval Studies at the University of York. Over the years we have performed a range of medieval, and occasionally early modern, drama, sometimes in modernised form and sometimes in the original language. We always aim to bring out the spirit of the plays, never oversimplifying them, but always making them accessible to a wide audience. We have also taken part in the York Mystery Plays, most recently in the summer of 2022, performing the 'The Last Supper' play on the waggons for the first time since the Mystery Plays were revived in the 20th century.

This year we are performing *Hecastus*, a morality play written in Latin in 1539 by the Dutch author Macropedius. The Lords were approached by the Hecastus Theatre Project to join other drama groups elsewhere in Europe performing *Hecastus* in the spring of 2023, so what you will see stems from our contribution to this project.

Hecastus is very similar in many ways to Everyman, a well-known medieval morality play. Widely performed and widely translated in its day, Macropedius' version follows the story of Hecastus (Greek for 'everyman'), who is faced with the prospect of death, but can find no one to accompany him to the grave.



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

EARLY MEDIEVAL IDENTITIES IN *HILD, SPEAR,* AND *MENEWOOD*: RETELLING HISTORY AND MYTH TO INCLUDE US ALL

A CONVERSATION WITH

NICOLA GRIFFITH

INTRODUCED BY ELAINE TREHARNE (STANFORD UNIVERSITY)

Q&A HOSTED BY JOSHUA DAVIES (KING'S COLLEGE LONDON) & MATT HUSSEY (SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY, BRITISH COLUMBIA)

ESTHER SIMPSON BUILDING: LG08 19.00-20.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Nicola Griffith will discuss the publication of her long-awaited second novel about Hild, *Menewood* (2023) in conversation with Megan Cavell (University of Birmingham) and Jenny Neville (Royal Holloway, University of London).

Nicola Griffith is a dual UK/US citizen, born in Leeds and currently living in Seattle. She is the author of eight novels (including *Hild*, and *Spear*) with a ninth, *Menewood* - a sequel to *Hild* - forthcoming. In addition to her fiction and nonfiction (the *New York Times, Guardian, Nature, New Scientist* and others) she is known for her datadriven 2015 work on bias in the literary ecosystem and as the founder and co-host of #CripLit. Her awards include two Washington State Book Awards, the Premio Italia, the Nebula, World Fantasy, and Otherwise/Tiptree awards, and the Lambda Literary Award (6 times). She serves on various advisory and editorial boards (Duke University Press Practices series, the *Journal of Historical Fictions*, the *Encyclopedia of Science Fiction*), holds a PhD from Anglia Ruskin University, and is married to novelist and screenwriter Kelley Eskridge. She maintains a website and research blog, (all early 7th-century, all the time) and posts on Twitter and Instagram.

After the event, there will be an opportunity for participants to have their books signed by Nicola. Copies of Nicola's work will be available for purchase at the event.

This event was organised by the Institute of English Studies, School of Advanced Study, University of London, with support from the Arts and Humanities Research Council and the IONA association.



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

'PAINT IT WHITE': GESSO WORKSHOP

LED BY

MARKÉTA POSKOČILOVÁ

University House: Beechgrove Room 19.00-21.00

PRICE: £24.50

Gesso is a traditional mix of an animal glue binder (usually rabbit-skin glue), chalk, and white pigment, used to coat rigid surfaces, such as wooden panels, as a permanent primer for further painting. Its absorbency makes it work with a wide range of painting media, including different types of water-based, tempera, and oil paints. Mixing and applying gesso is itself a skilled craft, as it is usually applied in multiple thin layers.

In this workshop, participants will learn about the steps involved in creating a medieval panel painting, including making pigments, gilding, and the application of colour using medieval techniques. Participants will also learn the technique of applying gesso to wood, before having a chance to experiment with a wooden panel of their own. This panel can then be painted or decorated at home.

All materials and tools will be provided. Due to the nature of the materials, it is not possible to offer vegan alternatives.

Markéta Poskočilová studies the book culture of the late Middle Ages. She is completing her PhD focusing on the Olomouc chapter library in the Department of History in Palacký University. Inspired by the artistry and craftsmanship of medieval books, she studied medieval painting techniques at the Accademia Santu Jacu School in Sardinia.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

HANDS ON HISTORY: ARMS AND ARMOUR REPLICA HANDLING SESSION

PRESENTED BY

THE SOCIETY FOR COMBAT ARCHAEOLOGY

Maurice Keyworth Building: 1.09 19.00-20.30

PRICE: £11.00

Ever wonder what it would be like to take a museum object out of its case for a closer look? As that is not always possible, you could try the next best thing and get up close to facsimiles of museum artefacts.

This workshop will consist of both a presentation of arms and armour from England and Scandinavia from the 8^{th} to the 12^{th} centuries, a period commonly known as the 'Viking Age'. This presentation will focus on the materiality of the pieces, followed by the hands on 'handling session' of replica objects - including swords, helmets, shields, and axes.

All the arms and armour presented are researched and referenced against archaeological finds, museum artefacts, or items based on manuscript reproductions (with a detailed breakdown of information related to each piece). Photography is actively encouraged!

The Society for Combat Archaeology (SoCA) is an international organization committed to the advancement of knowledge about the nature of combat and conflict in the past in all of their varieties. Its mission is to research, interpret, and convey material and issues on the subject of combat and to encourage interdisciplinary interaction between researchers in a variety of fields. To this end, SoCA cooperates extensively with an international network of expertise consisting of persons with academic and practical backgrounds in subjects related to combat, most notably from archaeology and martial arts. SoCA thus draws upon a vast array of sources and critical assessments, which ensure a high level of consideration in the presented material and the maintenance of academic integrity in all its mediums of knowledge.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

MAPPA MUNDI

PERFORMED BY

DAISY BLACK

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 1 20.30-22.00

PRICE: £12.00

'Here, I found beasts like minotaurs, useful for war'.

Let the twelve winds blow you to the far corners of the Earth; meet mermaids and mandrakes; and follow the trail of Adam's burnt footprints all the way back to Eden.

Storyteller Daisy Black takes you on a tour around the medieval map of the world. A show full of marvels, including saints and giants, heroes and devils, grisly cannibals, and Norwegian skiers. Weaving together medieval maps and travel writing with oral storytelling, this show is your passport to see the world through 14th-century eyes.

Just watch out for the monsters lurking at the edges of the map...

Daisy Black is a medievalist, theatre director, and storyteller. She works as a lecturer in English at the University of Wolverhampton and is one of the BBC/AHRC New Generation Thinkers. Her storytelling weaves medieval narratives together with English folk song. Often moving, occasionally political, frequently feminist, just a little queer and regularly funny, Daisy's stories underline the relevance and vibrancy of medieval narratives for today's world.

Yale University Press MEDIEVALISTS. NET



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY

TEMPLARS: THE KNIGHTS OF BRITAIN

HOSTED BY

STEVE TIBBLE

WITH

PETER KONIECZY

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 3 20.30-21.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

To celebrate the launch of *Templars: The Knights of Britain*, join author Steve Tibble and Peter Konieczy for a talk about the British Templars. The talk will cover the reputation of the order in Britain, and how, ironically, but entirely rationally, the Templars were dedicated peace-mongers when it came to affairs of state in Britain, despite their warlike tendencies on Christendom's eastern front. This was not altruism. Paradoxically, the order sought peace as the best means to wage war. The British Templars needed peaceful, stable states so that kings could take their armies on crusade. And they wanted efficient governments with productive economies so that men, money, and materiél could be transferred more readily to the East.

Altruistic or not, the result was the same. The true legacy of the British Templars lies not in mad stories of conspiracy and satanism, but in a by-product of their endeavours - the way in which this small group of brave and highly focused individuals helped shape medieval Britain while simultaneously defending the Christian Middle East.

The talk will be live streamed on Medievalists.net and be followed by questions and a drinks reception.



WEDNESDAY 05 JULY STORYTELLING CIRCLE

HOSTED BY

JAMES BATLLIE

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: COMMON GROUND 21.00-22.30

This event is free of charge.

Come and join other IMC attendees for a late night storytelling circle! This is our fourth storytelling circle at the IMC, offering relaxed entertainment and exploration of the world of spoken stories for tellers and listeners alike.

The art of oral storytelling in various forms was integral to the background of many works we now think of primarily as literary texts, and this is an opportunity to experience something of that as well as an alternative to the IMC's dancefloor for those who want some quieter entertainment. Come to listen to and share riddles, poems, songs, and spoken stories, be they medieval, folkloric, or otherwise.

All are welcome to come and participate - no experience expected or needed - or just come and go as you please and relax and listen as the night draws in around us.

This event is sponsored by LUU medieval society. The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists both at the University and in city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit https://engage.luu.org.uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY IMC DANCE

HOSTED BY

INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVAL CONGRESS

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: STYLUS 21.30-LATE

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The International Medieval Congress once again invites attendees to don their dancing shoes. Music provided by a local DJ.



THURSDAY 06 JULY

MAKING LEEDS MEDIEVAL

HOSTED BY

INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVAL CONGRESS

University Square 10.30-18.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

As this year's International Medieval Congress comes to a close, immerse yourself in the Middle Ages with an exciting day of medieval-themed entertainment.

Watch thrilling combat displays, get up close to birds of prey, and meet people demonstrating medieval crafts and techniques.

The Medieval Craft Fair will run on both Wednesday and Thursday, giving you the chance to browse beautiful medieval-inspired handmade items from books to textiles and jewellery.

Confirmed demonstrations and exhibitors will be available via the IMC 2023 app, virtual event platform, and on campus.





THURSDAY 06 JULY

REDISCOVERING MEDIEVAL LIVES AT CALVERLEY OLD HALL

PRESENTED BY

CAROLINE STANFORD, LANDMARK TRUST

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: BEECHGROVE ROOM 13.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Calverley Old Hall is an ancient manor house in Leeds currently under restoration by the Landmark Trust. The on-site archaeology and documentary research are yielding fascinating insights into the lives of the Calverley family, who lived on the site for some 600 years from around 1100. The talk will cover the history and evolution of Calverley Old Hall and the colourful lives of some of those who lived within its walls. It will include recent discoveries on site, including a painted chamber of exceptional 16th-century Renaissance wall paintings of national significance. For the first time, a spotlight is being shone upon this important medieval building in Leeds.



THURSDAY 06 JULY

JOUSTING WITH DATABASES: LEARN HOW TO CREATE, ANALYSE, AND VISUALISE HISTORICAL DATA WITH NODEGOAT

DIRECTED BY

PIM VAN BREE & GEERT KESSELS (LAB1100)

PARKINSON BUILDING: COHEN B CLUSTER 14.00-17.00

PRICE: £5.00

Nodegoat is a web-based research environment for the humanities that is used by medieval historians to create, to analyse, and to visualise historical datasets. Nodegoat can be customised to the needs of your own research project and is able to handle vague and conflicting source material. Thanks to this flexibility, nodegoat is used in a wide variety of research projects ranging from mapping the provenance of medieval manuscripts, to analysing the networks of medieval graduates, and uncovering power dynamics by examining Carolingian charters.

During the workshop we will first give a general introduction to nodegoat and will then teach you how to configure your own research environment based on the needs of your research questions. Feel free to bring your laptop, research question, and/or dataset to be used during the workshop. You can also start your project before the workshop and attend the workshop to ask questions about your project: go to www.nodegoat.net/requestaccount to get started.

LAB1100 is a research and development firm established in 2011 by Pim van Bree and Geert Kessels. LAB1100 brings together skills in new media, history, and software development. Working together with universities, research institutes, and museums, LAB1100 has built the digital research platform nodegoat and produces interactive data visualisations.

For further information, please visit www.lab1100.com and www.nodegoat.net.



THURSDAY 06 JULY 'RYS UP AN LET US DAUNCE!'

PERFORMED BY

ARBEAU DANCERS

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: RILEY SMITH HALL 20.00-22.00

This event is free of charge.

To celebrate the closing of the IMC 2023 and the 'Making Leeds Medieval' events, we invite all participants to attend an informal (and joyous) evening of medieval dance led by the Arbeau Dancers. The Arbeau Dancers will provide instruction and demonstrations of the different dances, ranging from the stately Basse Dances of the Burgundian court to the more lively dances of the Italian Renaissance. Audience participation is very welcome, whether you are a complete beginner, more confident, or something of an expert! Likewise, participants are invited to simply come and cheer on the dancers.

The Arbeau Dancers are a Yorkshire-based group who perform and demonstrate historical dances from the 14^{th} to 19^{th} centuries. They derive their name from a 16^{th} -century French monk, Thoinot Arbeau, who wrote a dance manual, the Orchesographie, describing how dances were performed and the etiquette and manners of the time. They frequently perform in period costume, which they research carefully to provide as authentic a demonstration as possible.

For more information about the Arbeau Dancers please visit, www.arbeau.co.uk.

FRIDAY 07 JULY

MEDIEVAL RECORDS AND THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES: A WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

SEAN CUNNINGHAM, PAUL DRYBURGH & EUAN ROGER

PARKINSON BUILDING: ROOM B.08 09.00-13.00

PRICE: £7.50

For all medievalists the ability to locate, read, and understand archival sources is fundamental to their research whatever their discipline and stage in their career. The National Archives of the United Kingdom (TNA) holds one of the world's largest and most important collections of medieval records. The vast archive of English royal government informs almost every aspect of medieval life from the royal court to the peasantry, land ownership and tenure, the law, warfare and diplomacy, trade and manufacture, transport, credit and debt, death and memory, material culture, literature, art and music. However, finding, using, and interpreting the rich diversity of material is not always entirely straightforward, and its potential for a wide range of research uses is often unclear. This workshop will offer an introduction to TNA, show you how to begin your research into its collections, and access research support. Images of original documents will be used to illustrate the range of disciplines and topics TNA records can inform and illuminate. Short, themed sessions will also introduce attendees to the 'Mechanics of Medieval Government' and 'Accessing Medieval Justice'.

This workshop is aimed at all medievalists, from masters students through to experienced academics in any discipline, who wish to discover more about the rich archive collections at TNA and how they might use them in their research. There are no pre-requisites for attending the workshop, although a basic knowledge of Latin is recommended.

Sean Cunningham is Head of the Medieval team at The National Archives and specialises in 15th- and 16th-century records of English royal government. Euan Roger is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist whose research has focussed on church, government, medicine, and law in the late Middle Ages. Paul Dryburgh is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist with interests in government, politics, and warfare in the British Isles in the 13th and 14th centuries.

This workshop is sponsored by the National Archives, Kew.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.



FRIDAY 07 JULY

'THE PURSE OF RICH PROSPERITY': TASSELED POUCH WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

TANYA BENTHAM

PARKINSON BUILDING: ROOM B.09 10.00-16.00

PRICE: £34.50

Before pockets were sewn into clothing, the purse or pouch, worn at the waist, was an essential accessory for both men and women to keep money and other small objects safe. Purses could be simple constructions of leather or fabric, or much more elaborate, featuring sumptuous fabrics and elaborate embroidery.

Participants in this workshop will create a medieval style pouch or purse in silk brocade trimmed with braids and tassels. Participants will learn to braid using a simple fingerlooping or plaiting technique and to construct tassels with embroidered tops before assembling and lining their new medieval fashion accessory.

All materials are included. Demonstrations of the relevant techniques, including simple braiding and passementerie as well as basic sewing will be shown throughout the day, as well as individual tuition where needed.

Tanya Bentham has been a re-enactor for years, working the last 20 as a professional living historian. Her main focus has always been on textiles, especially embroidery, but also making detours into costume, natural dyeing, weaving, millinery, and silversmithing. She has delivered workshops for numerous museums, schools, and community organisations throughout Yorkshire. Her books *Opus Anglicanum: A Handbook* and *Bayeaux Stitch: A Practical Handbook* were recently published by Crowood press as part of their embroidery series.

Please note that lunch is not included.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

TUESDAY 11 JULY

MEDIEVAL RECORDS AND THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES: A VIRTUAL WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

SEAN CUNNINGHAM, PAUL DRYBURGH & EUAN ROGER

AVAILABLE VIRTUALLY 14.00-18.00

PRICE: £5.00

For all medievalists the ability to locate, read, and understand archival sources is fundamental to their research whatever their discipline and stage in their career. The National Archives of the United Kingdom (TNA) holds one of the world's largest and most important collections of medieval records. The vast archive of English royal government informs almost every aspect of medieval life from the royal court to the peasantry, land ownership and tenure, the law, warfare and diplomacy, trade and manufacture, transport, credit and debt, death and memory, material culture, literature, art and music. However, finding, using, and interpreting the rich diversity of material is not always entirely straightforward, and its potential for a wide range of research uses is often unclear. This workshop will offer an introduction to TNA, show you how to begin your research into its collections, and access research support. Images of original documents will be used to illustrate the range of disciplines and topics TNA records can inform and illuminate. Short, themed sessions will also introduce attendees to the 'Mechanics of Medieval Government' and 'Accessing Medieval Justice'.

This workshop is aimed at all medievalists, from masters students through to experienced academics in any discipline, who wish to discover more about the rich archive collections at TNA and how they might use them in their research. There are no pre-requisites for attending the workshop, although a basic knowledge of Latin is recommended.

Sean Cunningham is Head of the Medieval team at The National Archives and specialises in 15th- and 16th-century records of English royal government. Euan Roger is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist whose research has focussed on church, government, medicine, and law in the late Middle Ages. Paul Dryburgh is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist with interests in government, politics, and warfare in the British Isles in the 13th and 14th centuries.

This workshop is sponsored by the National Archives, Kew.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

Excursions

Places on our excursions are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis, so early booking is recommended to avoid disappointment. Please make a note of how participation in excursions will affect your meal requirements, and note also the time of departure from and return to the Parkinson Building, including any travel time, in relation to other commitments, and book accordingly.

Participants are advised to wear sensible footwear and come prepared for the weather. The wearing of high-heeled shoes is impractical at most sites and prohibited at some. Most excursions will involve a significant amount of walking and/or standing. Raincoats and sunblock may be required. Please contact the IMC if you have any questions or concerns about a particular excursion. Children under the age of 18 must be accompanied by a responsible adult.

We ask that those participating in excursions arrive at the given meeting point 15 minutes before the excursion is due to begin. A member of staff will be present in this area to provide information.

The IMC administration reserves the right to cancel excursions due to unforeseen circumstances and to alter the schedule at short notice if necessary. Please note that all times are approximate. Prices for the excursions include entrance fees, and donations to the sites, fees for the guides, staffing, and administration costs. Meals and transport to the site are not included in the price unless otherwise indicated.



Two 'secret' Yorkshire Castles: Tickhill and Conisbrough

PRICE: £54.50

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 09.30 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.30

This excursion to the Yorkshire village of Tickhill and town of Conisbrough, near Doncaster, will allow participants to visit two castles, which both had their roots in the Norman expansion in the North of England. Tickhill Castle is the property of the Duchy of Lancaster and is therefore not normally open to the public. This excursion allows a very rare and exclusive opportunity to study the remains of this little-known magnificent motte and bailey castle.

The early castle at Tickhill was built before 1089 with prominent earth and water features. The motte, at 23 meters (75 feet), is the second highest surviving early Norman motte in the United Kingdom (the highest is at Thetford, Norfolk, some 24 meters (80 feet tall), and the third largest artificial mound in Britain (the largest is the pre-historic Silbury Hill, at 30 meters (98 feet) high). The gatehouse is one of the earliest surviving Norman examples in England. The castle witnessed a number of sieges throughout its history, in 1102, 1193-94, 1264, 1322, and finally in 1644. It was set in a landscape which included a moat (which is still filled with water), a mill and its millpond, as well as a 13^{th} -century clapper bridge.

Although famously appearing in Sir Walter Scott's novel Ivanhoe (1819), the



Tickhill Castle, Credit: Robert Woosnam-Savage

comparatively little-visited Conisbrough Castle remains one of Yorkshire's best-kept secrets. The castle possesses the most impressive and finest standing remains of a late 12th-century cylindrical keep or *donjon* in Britain. It has been described as 'one of the finest examples of late Norman defensive architecture'. The four-storey Norman keep is exceptionally well preserved, both internally and externally, and reaches a height of 27 meters (90 feet). Within its walls is the largest hooded fire-place of its date, an impressive private chapel, and a fine processional staircase.

Nearby is St Peter's Minster at Conisbrough, a 12th-15th century church which, standing on an earlier Anglo-Saxon site of c. 750, contains an excellent group of medieval funerary slabs, said to be the finest of their kind in England. A richly carved tomb chest, dating from the 11th-12th century, includes depictions of St George and the dragon as well as warriors in combat. It has been suggested that some of the subjects illustrated may be representations of *The Song of Roland* and that it formed the tomb of William de Warrenne, 3rd Earl of Surrey, who died while on the Second Crusade in 1148. A 12th-13th century altar stone in the church probably came from Conisbrough Castle.

Along the way to Conisbrough, the church of St John at Wadworth, will also be visited to see the rare effigy of a medieval forester in hunting garb, complete with sword, buckler, and horn, unique in Yorkshire. There is also a fine effigy of a knight and lady from the time of the Wars of the Roses, Edmund Fitzwilliam (1382-1465), whose father (another Edmund) was Constable of Conisbrough Castle. The tour will also make a brief stop at Braithwell to see the stump of a medieval Cross shaft, which has an intriguing, although sadly unproven, association. It is all that remains of a cross allegedly erected to commemorate the freeing of King Richard I from imprisonment (c. 1191).

This excursion will once again be led by Kelly DeVries (Professor of the Department of History, Loyola University, Maryland and Honorary Historical Consultant to the Royal Armouries) and Robert C. Woosnam-Savage FSA (Curator of Armour and Edged Weapons, Royal Armouries, Leeds).

Sensible footwear is recommended, as there will be a significant amount of walking on uneven surfaces and climbing steep stone steps and slopes. Packed lunches will be provided.

For more information about Conisbrough Castle, please visit www. english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/conisbrough-castle/.



Conisborough Castle, © Robin Bendall/User:Highfields, commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:ConisbroughCastle.jpg.



Bolton Abbey. Credit: Michael D. Beckwith, CCO, via Wikimedia Commons

SUNDAY 02 JULY

BOLTON ABBEY

PRICE: £28.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.00

The beautiful setting of Bolton Priory has inspired artists and writers by, in the words of John Ruskin, its 'sweet peace and tender decay' (1856). The ruins of the medieval priory and its church are within the wooded valley of the river Wharf and provide a glimpse of both medieval and 18th-century approaches to medieval buildings.

In this excursion, delegates will walk down from the village with its shops and facilities to explore the abbey ruins and look at its conversion to a parish church after the Reformation. Architectural periods from the $12^{\rm th}$ to the $16^{\rm th}$ century can be seen here, and we'll discover how the later builders responded to the work of their predecessors, and why the site became the haunt of the Romantic artists and writers.

This excursion will be led by Jenny Alexander (Department of Art History, University of Warwick) and Bryony Wilde (Department of Art History, University of Warwick).

For more information about Bolton Abbey, please visit www.boltonabbey.com/.



Lyle Bascinet, Credit: Royal Armouries



ROYAL ARMOURIES

PRICE: £25.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.30 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 18.00

The Royal Armouries is the British national collection of arms and armour and Britain's oldest museum. It contains the finest collection of medieval arms and armour in Britain. This excursion to the Royal Armouries Museum in Leeds will begin with a self-guided visit to the public galleries until 16.00.

This visit will take place when the museum is closed to the public. Half of the group will take part in a guided tour of the galleries, while the other group will have the opportunity to view and handle original examples of armour and weapons with curatorial staff. The focus of this session will be a comparison of European arms and armour with African and Asian examples. After about an hour, the groups will switch before departing the museum at approximately 17.00.

In order to attend this excursion delegates will be required to bring a valid photo ID with them, such as a driving license or passport. Delegates should note that once the museum has closed they will not be permitted to move unaccompanied around the galleries, and will need to remain with the group.

For more information about the Royal Armouries, please visit www.royalarmouries. org/.



Byland Battlefield, Credit: Chris Pye

TUESDAY 04 JULY BYLAND BATTLEFIELD WALK

PRICE: £36.50

Depart Parkinson Steps: 13.00 Arrive Parkinson Steps: 19.30

At first light on the morning of October 14th in the year of Our Lord 1322, the armies of two kings confronted each other at Sutton Bank in North Yorkshire. The soldiers of King Edward II of England looked down from the heights at a strong force led by King Robert I 'the Bruce' of Scotland as they deployed in the area around Gormire Lake, with thousands more approaching from the direction of Northallerton to the north-west. Soon they would join battle in a confrontation as dramatic as the landscape in which it was fought.

The battle was a significant encounter in the Scottish War of Independence and unusual in that it was fought so deep into English territory. Another interesting feature being that it is one of only two occasions in the history of Anglo-Scottish warfare when the kings of both nations were present in the field.

This battlefield walk will reveal the story of the ensuing battle and describe the events of the battle itself, as well as addressing the wider historical context, the campaign leading up to the battle, and the immediate aftermath and longer-term consequences.

This walk casts light on a fascinating but little-known and neglected episode of our island history, and reveals a conflict largely shaped by the dramatic landscape in which it took place. The outcome of the battle illustrates the almost-total hegemony King Robert was able to establish over large parts of the North of England in the early $14^{\rm th}$ century, but also Edward II's stubbornness and refusal to recognise the inevitable – an intransigence that would contribute to his ultimate downfall.

Sensible footwear is recommended, as there will be a significant amount of walking. The hike will be approximately three miles long, but with level access. Refreshments are included.

This tour will be guided by Harry Pearson, author of *Clash of Crowns: The Battle of Byland 1322*.



Shibden Hall, Halifax, with thanks to David Cant

WEDNESDAY 05 JULY SHIBDEN HALL

PRICE: £27.50

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.00

Shibden Hall is a Grade II* listed historic house located in a public park just outside of Halifax in West Yorkshire. The hall dates back to 1420, and there are substantial remains of the timber-framed building and its medieval core so that, although it has been extensively modified by generations of residents over the years, it still retains a late-medieval atmosphere. For more than 300 years, the Shibden estate was owned by the Lister family, who were wealthy mill owners and cloth merchants. The Lister family donated the house to the Halifax Corporation in 1933. The Hall is now a visitor attraction, surrounded by the restored gardens and estate that forms Shibden Park. The site also includes a 17th-century aisled barn and adjacent workshops that house a carriage collection and displays relating to different crafts (including blacksmiths, coopers, wheelwrights, and saddlers).

By far the most famous resident of Shibden Hall was Anne Lister (1791-1840), whose now famous diaries documented her 'love' for 'the fairer sex'. After inheriting Shibden Hall in 1826, Anne extensively renovated the hall to improve its status, including adding a Gothic tower to serve as her private library. She lived with her partner, Ann Walker, at Shibden Hall from 1834 until Anne's death in 1840 during a trip to the Caucasus. Anne Lister's life has recently been the focus of the BBC drama series written by Sally Wainwright, *Gentleman Jack*.

This tour will primarily focus on the remnants of the medieval hall and its evolution, but delegates will also have the opportunity to learn more about the life of one of Yorkshire's most famous (albeit non-medieval) residents, who is often described as 'the first modern lesbian'.

Due to the size of the hall, it will not be possible for the entire group to visit at once. Participants will be divided into smaller groups for the tour of the hall but will also have time for independent exploration of the barn and grounds.

This tour will be guided by David Cant of the Yorkshire Vernacular Building Study Group.



 $\label{lem:mount Grace Priory, Credit: Mount Grace Priory / JohnArmagh / CC BY-SA 3.0, https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=28345591$

Thursday 06 July

Mount Grace Priory and Guisborough Priory

PRICE: £53.50

Depart Parkinson Steps: 09.00 Arrive Parkinson Steps: 19.00

Even in Yorkshire, with its many surviving monastic sites, Mount Grace Priory and Guisborough Priory are both very special, significant for their setting, as well as for their physical remains.

Mount Grace Priory is the best preserved and most accessible of the nine English medieval Carthusian charterhouses, and one of the most intensively researched in Europe. The last monastery to be established in Yorkshire before the suppression, it retains the well-preserved ruins of its church, the individual cells of its choir-monks and lay-brothers, and the guest houses and service ranges of the inner court. The site was substantially excavated between 1968-71 by Lawrence Keen and between 1985-92 by Glyn Coppack, providing exceptional evidence for the reconstruction of a single monk's cell and its garden to demonstrate the setting of late medieval Carthusian life.

The great Augustinian priory of Gyseburn or Guisborough was one of the earliest Augustinian houses to be established in England. Founded in about 1119 by Robert de Brus, the greatest Norman lord in north-east England and richly endowed, it became one of the greatest Yorkshire monasteries. At its suppression in 1540, it was the fourth richest house in Yorkshire. Its buildings, now reduced to fragments, evidence building campaigns of the 12th, 13th, and 14th centuries. In the 1860s, the then owner Admiral

Thomas Chaloner excavated much of the church and recovered a great amount of architectural spolia, still displayed on the site. In 1985, English Heritage undertook an exploratory excavation in the nave of the church in advance of conservation work, which lead to a major excavation in 1985-86 by Dave Heslop, and the architectural detail recovered by Admiral Chaloner was recorded and analysed between 1986 and 1995 by Stuart Harrison, and displayed on site. The site is now managed by the Gisborough Priory Project, who provide volunteers to open and manage the site.

This excursion will be led by Glyn Coppack (Archaeological and Historical Research) and Stuart Harrison (Ryedale Archaeology Services, Pickering). A packed lunch will be included.

For more information on Mount Grace Priory, please visit www.english-heritage.org. uk/visit/places/mount-grace-priory/ and for more information on Gisborough Priory, please visit www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/gisborough-priory/.





Stained glass at All Saints, North Street, York.

THURSDAY 06 JULY

THE STAINED GLASS OF ALL SAINTS, NORTH STREET

PRICE: £25.00

Depart Parkinson Steps: 13.00 Arrive Parkinson Steps: 19.00

The earliest known written reference to All Saints North Street, York, is in a document from 1089, but there was a church here in the Anglo-Saxon period. The fabric as seen today developed from the 1100s to 1400s as the local population expanded. By the late 12th century the church belonged to the nearby Priory of Holy Trinity. Originally a simple rectangular cell, the church gradually expanded to include an aisled nave of three bays, as well as additional chapels on either side of the chancel.

The church is particularly notable for its exceptional collection of stained glass, dating from the second quarter of the 14th century through to the first half of the 15th century. Highlights of the collection include the Corporal Acts of Mercy Window and the *Pricke of Conscience* Window, which depicts 15 signs indicating the end of the world and incorporates the Middle English text of the poem that describes these events. Recently All Saints was given an award from the National Heritage Lottery Fund towards the restoration and preservation of its stained glass which has now been completed.

This visit will give participants the chance to see the restored glass, as well as learning more about the process of conservation. Participants will also have the opportunity to view archaeological finds from the church and visit the anchorhold.

This tour will be guided by David Mercer (Project Manager, All Saints North Street) and Alison Gilchrist (Barley Studio), who was involved in the conservation of the stained glass.



IMC Bookfair

A highlight of the IMC. The IMC Bookfair runs throughout the Congress and provides an opportunity to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts. Representatives will be on hand in the Parkinson Court throughout the week. Refreshments will be available all week, along with special competitions and giveaways.

You are cordially invited to join publishers' representatives for the official IMC Bookfair drinks reception at 18.00 on Monday 03 July where a variety of alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages will be available.

All confirmed exhibitors are listed on the next page. The IMC app will also contain a floor plan enabling you to find specific exhibitors. All in-person exhibitors will also have a listing on the virtual platform.

Full details of all exhibitors can be found via the IMC 2023 app, virtual event platform, and on our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2023/bookfair.





Confirmed In-Person & Virtual Publishers

- Amsterdam University Press
- · Arc Humanities Press
- Austrian Academy of Sciences Press
- BAR Publishing
- · Boydell & Brewer
- Bloomsbury Academic/ Bloomsbury Digital Resources
- Brepols
- Brill
- · British Online Archives
- Cambridge University Press
- Ceramicon
- · Cistercian Publications
- · Combined Academic Publishers
- De Gruyter
- Edinburgh University Press
- Harvard University Press
- Liverpool University Press

- Manchester University Press
- · Oxbow Books & Casemate UK
- · Oxford University Press
- Palgrave Macmillan
- Penn State University Press
- Princeton University Press
- Punctum Books
- Routledge
- Royal Armouries Publishing
- Schwabe Verlag Basel/Berlin
- Shaun Tyas Publishing
- Trivent Publishing
- University of Chicago Press
- University of Michigan Press
- · University of Toronto Press
- · University of Wales Press
- · Yale University Press









Medieval Craft Fair

Wednesday 05 July

Thursday 06 July 10.30-18.00

Confirmed exhibitors:

- Anachronalia
- Fiftyeleven
- Gemmeus
- Hudson Clay-Potter
- Opus Anglicanum

The Goodwives

University Square

10.30-19.00

- · Pretender to the Throne
- Tillerman Beads
- Trinity Court Potteries
- Viking Agenda

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair

	Leeds University Union: Foyer
Sunday 02 July	16.00-21.00
Monday 03 July	08.00-19.00
Tuesday 04 July	08.00-17.00

Confirmed exhibitors:

- · Bennett and Kerr Books
- · Chevin Books
- Matthew Butler Books
- Donald Munro

- · Northern Herald Books
- · Pinwell Books
- Salsus Books
- Unsworth Antiquarian Booksellers

Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair

	Leeds University Union: Foyer
Thursday 06 July	10.30-18.00

Confirmed exhibitors:

- Towton Battlefield Society
- West Yorkshire Archive Service
- Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society (YAHS)

Further exhibitors for the IMC Bookfair, Medieval Craft Fair, Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair, and Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair will be announced via our website, the IMC virtual event platfom, and IMC 2023 App.





Programme Advertisers

- · Brepols, back cover, inside back cover
- Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, pp. 128, 138
- Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse and Celtic, University of Cambridge, p. 232
- Erich Schmidt Verlag, p. 276
- Leuven University Press, p. 62
- Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Indiana, p. 86
- SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo, p. 140
- St Andrews Institute of Medieval Studies, University of St Andrews, p. 329
- University of Chicago Press, pp. 56, 58, 60
- University of Lincoln Medieval Studies, p. 222
- University of Michigan Press, p. 371
- Yale University Press, p. 254





Receptions

The IMC 2023 Bookfair will be launched with a drinks reception on Monday 03 July, 18.00-19.00. The Bookfair will remain open later during the reception, giving an extra opportunity to talk to publishers' representatives.

On Wednesday 05 July, 18.00-19.00, we will host a reception to celebrate this year's IMC and Craft Fair. Join us to raise a glass and meet our talented crafts people.

As usual, individual publishers and other organisations will also host wine receptions to promote their new titles, talk to existing and potential authors, and maintain relations with their markets.

Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University of Cyprus

Monday 03 July, 19.00-20.00 University House: Great Woodhouse Room

Centre for Medieval Research, University of Leicester

Monday 03 July, 20.00-21.00 University House: Little Woodhouse Room

Early Medieval Europe

Monday 03 July, 20.00-21.00 Esther Simpson Building: Foyer

Mortimer Historical Society

Tuesday 04 July, 18.00-19.00 University House: Little Woodhouse Room

Medieval Worlds. Comparative & Interdisciplinary Studies, Austrian Academy of Sciences

Tuesday 04 July, 18.00-19.00 University House: St George Room

Medieval Academy of America

Tuesday 04 July, 20.00-21.00 Esther Simpson Building: Foyer

York Medieval Press

Tuesday 04 July, 20.00-21.00 Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer

Mediävistenverband

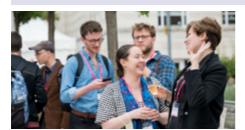
Tuesday 04 July, 20.15-21.15 University House: Great Woodhouse Room

Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Wednesday 05 July, 18.00-19.00 University House: Little Woodhouse Room

German Historical Institute, London / German History Society

Wednesday 05 July, 20.00-21.00 University House: Great Woodhouse Room





```
Administration 108-a, 113-b, 113-c,
142-a, 142-b, 142-c, 208-b, 213-a, 215-a,
230-a, 230-b, 247-b, 308-a, 331-c, 334-b,
340-b, 340-c, 343-c, 348-c, 502-a, 502-c,
515-b, 524-a, 524-b, 538-b, 611-c, 618-b,
633-a, 633-b, 633-c, 706-a, 706-c, 708-b,
711-a, 711-b, 711-c, 715-b, 715-c, 719-a,
722-c, 730-b, 740-a, 740-b, 740-c, 741-a,
743-a, 811-a, 815-b, 1004-c, 1010-c,
1012-a, 1013-a, 1014-c, 1015-b, 1019-b,
1019-c, 1030-b, 1034-a, 1034-b, 1035-a,
1035-b, 1112-c, 1119-a, 1119-b, 1119-c,
1122-a, 1135-b, 1205-a, 1205-b, 1214-c,
1241-a, 1302-a, 1303-a, 1303-b, 1303-c,
1305-a, 1305-c, 1309-a, 1309-c, 1317-a,
1319-a, 1319-b, 1341-b, 1341-c, 1341-d,
1342-a, 1348-b, 1534-b, 1540-b, 1540-c,
1610-a, 1611-a, 1611-c, 1620-a, 1620-c,
1640-a, 1640-b, 1640-c, 1712-a, 1718-d,
1720-b
```

Anthropology 110-a, 133-a, 206-b, 302-c, 323-a, 330-a, 333-a, 518-b, 523-a, 523-c, 714-a, 714-c, 737-a, 743-b, 803-a, 803-b, 803-c, 813-a, 813-b, 813-c, 1015-a, 1015-c, 1024-a, 1024-b, 1109-c, 1126-c, 1141-b, 1146-b, 1224-a, 1224-b, 1301-b, 1301-c, 1324-b, 1324-c, 1504-a, 1504-c, 1509-a, 1509-b, 1604-a, 1606-a, 1609-c, 1723-a, 1724-c, 1744-b

Archaeology - Artefacts 111-a, 111-b, 115-b, 241-a, 323-a, 333-a, 339-a, 340-a, 506-a, 511-a, 526-a, 535-a, 547-c, 611-a, 611-b, 616-b, 616-c, 641-a, 647-a, 647-b, 647-c, 702-c, 711-b, 713-c, 714-c, 716-b, 743-b, 747-a, 747-b, 816-b, 1015-c, 1026-b, 1028-b, 1033-a, 1033-b, 1042-b, 1133-a, 1133-b, 1133-c, 1142-a, 1142-c, 1202-a, 1202-b, 1204-c, 1233-a, 1233-b, 1233-c, 1241-b, 1245-b, 1313-b, 1314-b, 1321-a, 1321-c, 1329-c, 1333-a, 1333-b, 1528-a, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1523-c, 1523-d, 1528-a, 1523-b, 1533-c, 1633-b, 1645-b, 1714-c, 1722-b, 1737-a, 1744-a, 1745-a, 1745-b, 1745-c

Archaeology - General 112-a, 113-c, 133-a, 133-b, 144-b, 247-a, 302-c, 311-b, 502-b, 543-a, 702-b, 702-d, 714-a, 802-b, 802-c, 1018-a, 1117-c, 1118-a, 1141-b, 1202-a, 1202-b, 1216-b, 1223-a, 1223-c, 1514-a, 1514-b, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1523-c, 1530-a, 1530-b, 1614-b, 1614-c, 1633-a, 1633-b, 1714-a, 1730-b, 1730-c, 1742-c, 1744-b

Archaeology - Sites 102-b, 102-c, 112-c, 133-b, 202-a, 202-b, 202-c, 223-b, 311-b, 341-b, 504-d, 508-c, 511-a, 518-b, 528-a, 528-b, 702-a, 712-b, 713-c, 811-b, 1002-a, 1002-b, 1002-c, 1023-b, 1023-c, 1102-b, 1102-c, 1115-b, 1202-a, 1202-b, 1202-c, 1209-b, 1223-b, 1330-a, 1330-b,

1330-c, 1343-c, 1530-c, 1533-a, 1611-d, 1614-b, 1633-a, 1633-b, 1714-b, 1719-a

Architecture - General 117-c, 145-a, 145-b, 245-b, 504-d, 544-c, 727-a, 1114-b, 1211-a, 1307-c, 1311-a, 1311-b, 1315-c, 1338-b, 1530-c, 1647-b, 1723-a, 1748-c

Architecture - Religious 102-b, 102-c, 112-c, 117-a, 134-a, 134-b, 145-a, 145-b, 145-c, 202-a, 217-a, 243-b, 245-a, 529-b, 529-c, 629-b, 629-c, 639-b, 729-c, 802-c, 829-b, 1011-a, 1015-a, 1026-b, 1044-a, 1044-b, 1044-b, 1046-b, 1109-c, 1111-a, 1144-a, 1144-b, 1201-a, 1201-b, 1201-c, 1202-a, 1202-c, 1211-b, 1211-c, 1230-a, 1230-b, 1230-c, 1239-a, 1239-b, 1239-c, 1307-b, 1311-c, 1315-a, 1315-b, 1330-a, 1330-c, 1338-a, 1338-c, 1529-b, 1533-a, 1533-c, 1545-c, 1629-a

Architecture - Secular 233-a, 245-b, 345-b, 702-a, 702-b, 1002-a, 1002-c, 1011-c, 1046-c, 1102-a, 1102-b, 1111-a, 1111-b, 1241-b, 1502-a, 1502-b, 1611-a 1611-d

Archives and Sources 110-b, 111-c, 123-b, 123-c, 132-c, 147-a, 147-d, 211-b, 211-c, 215-a, 223-a, 230-c, 315-b, 339-b, 526-b, 529-a, 529-b, 529-c, 538-b, 619-b, 619-c, 632-b, 704-a, 735-a, 735-b, 743-a, 743-c, 822-c, 835-a, 835-b, 835-c, 837-c, 841-a, 841-b, 841-c, 844-b, 1004-a, 1004-b, 1004-c, 1011-a, 1014-a, 1014-b, 1014-c, 1019-a, 1019-b, 1019-c, 1025-a, 1025-b, 1025-c, 1027-a, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1104-c, 1111-a, 1115-a, 1119-a, 1119-b, 1119-c, 1121-c, 1121-d, 1125-a, 1139-b, 1139-c, 1140-c, 1141-c, 1202-b, 1211-a, 1214-a, 1214-b, 1214-c, 1219-a, 1219-b, 1247-a, 1247-b, 1247-c, 1303-a, 1303-b, 1303-c, 1311-a, 1311-b, 1311-c, 1319-a, 1319-b, 1319-c, 1509-c, 1523-d, 1530-b, 1538-d, 1545-a, 1607-a, 1620-a, 1640-b, 1640-c, 1648-a, 1648-b, 1720-c, 1723-c, 1728-c

Art History - Decorative Arts 115-c, 124-c, 134-a, 148-a, 148-b, 229-c, 233-a, 233-b, 243-b, 245-a, 333-a, 339-c, 347-a, 506-a, 508-b, 647-c, 803-a, 1011-b, 1029-b, 1033-c, 1101-c, 1106-c, 1129-b, 1222-c, 1229-b, 1229-c, 1313-b, 1315-c, 1528-a, 1529-c, 1533-b, 1538-a, 1545-a, 1545-b, 1702-a, 1745-a, 1745-b, 1745-c

Art History - General 111-a, 111-b, 111-c, 115-a, 117-a, 117-c, 127-a, 129-c, 145-c, 147-b, 203-c, 211-b, 227-c, 229-b, 229-c, 233-b, 241-a, 243-b, 245-a, 245-b, 245-c, 303-b, 315-b, 327-a, 327-b, 329-a, 329-c, 333-b, 333-c, 341-c, 504-d, 521-b, 526-a, 529-a, 544-c, 547-a, 547-c, 611-a, 611-b, 629-a, 711-a, 711-b, 737-a, 745-a, 745-b, 745-c, 829-a, 829-c, 830-c, 839-b,

```
845-a, 845-b, 847-a, 1001-a, 1001-b, 1001-c, 1015-a, 1018-b, 1028-b, 1029-a, 1029-b, 1044-a, 1044-b, 1046-c, 1046-d, 1048-a, 1101-a, 1101-b, 1101-c, 1111-c, 1114-a, 1117-a, 1129-a, 1202-c, 1211-b, 1216-b, 1217-b, 1227-b, 1245-a, 1245-b, 1245-c, 1245-d, 1301-a, 1301-b, 1301-c, 1311-b, 1326-a, 1328-b, 1338-a, 1338-c, 1347-a, 1347-b, 1347-c, 1529-b, 1533-a, 1533-b, 1533-c, 1537-b, 1545-a, 1545-c, 1625-c, 1629-a, 1629-b, 1629-c, 1630-b, 1645-a, 1645-b, 1647-a, 1648-a, 1702-b, 1715-b, 1718-b, 1723-b, 1723-c, 1729-c, 1730-a, 1730-b, 1741-a
```

Art History - Painting 129-b, 137-c, 145-a, 145-b, 145-c, 148-c, 229-b, 233-b, 245-b, 248-c, 327-b, 329-b, 333-b, 333-c, 345-a, 345-b, 345-c, 506-b, 515-a, 529-a, 529-b, 529-c, 640-a, 729-b, 729-c, 803-a, 826-b, 829-c, 845-c, 848-a, 1001-a, 1001-b, 1001-c, 1046-a, 1046-b, 1046-d, 1101-a, 1101-b, 1129-a, 1129-b, 1145-a, 1201-a, 1201-c, 1217-a, 1217-c, 1217-d, 1245-a, 1301-a, 1301-b, 1301-c, 1307-a, 1315-b, 1329-b, 1529-a, 1546-c, 1641-a, 1647-c, 1702-a, 1729-b, 1737-b

Art History - Sculpture 115-b, 129-a, 229-a, 233-a, 341-a, 544-c, 608-b, 629-a, 629-c, 829-b, 845-a, 845-b, 1029-a, 1029-c, 1101-a, 1111-b, 1211-a, 1211-c, 1311-a, 1315-a, 1329-a, 1338-a, 1338-b, 1338-c, 1630-c, 1729-a, 1730-c, 1741-c

Biblical Studies 114-a, 114-b, 114-c, 206-a, 214-c, 242-b, 314-c, 341-a, 508-b, 523-b, 537-b, 543-b, 545-a, 545-b, 545-c, 608-b, 728-a, 743-b, 808-b, 820-b, 820-c, 824-b, 827-a, 829-c, 1023-a, 1023-c, 1127-b, 1137-b, 1138-a, 1140-a, 1147-a, 1147-d, 1302-d, 1506-a, 1506-b, 1506-c, 1522-b, 1546-c, 1547-a, 1547-b, 1547-c, 1617-c, 1632-a, 1646-a, 1746-b

Bibliography 129-c, 147-c, 315-a, 527-c, 538-a, 538-c, 627-c, 632-a, 632-c, 638-a, 638-b, 732-b, 738-b, 1211-c, 1311-c

Byzantine Studies 106-b, 113-a, 113-b, 113-c, 113-d, 114-b, 115-a, 115-b, 115-c, 118-b, 127-c, 133-b, 206-b, 206-c, 209-c, 213-a, 213-b, 213-c, 215-b, 227-b, 227-c, 238-b, 243-b, 247-c, 248-a, 248-b, 306-b, 313-a, 313-b, 313-c, 318-a, 327-a, 329-a, 329-c, 334-c, 503-c, 506-a, 506-b, 508-c, 513-a, 513-b, 513-c, 516-a, 516-c, 520-a, 522-a, 522-b, 522-c, 528-a, 528-b, 535-a, 535-b, 535-c, 606-a, 608-c, 613-a, 613-b, 613-c, 616-a, 622-a, 629-b, 706-a, 706-b, 706-c, 711-a, 713-a, 713-b, 716-a, 716-c, 721-b, 722-b, 722-c, 743-c, 747-a, 813-a, 813-b, 813-c, 816-a, 829-a, 829-c, 830-a, 1006-a, 1006-b, 1006-c, 1013-b, 1013-c, 1106-b, 1106-c, 1113-a, 1116-c, 1117-a, 1117-c, 1118-b, 1118-c, 1122-a, 1147-b,

1148-a, 1206-a, 1206-b, 1206-c, 1209-b, 1209-c, 1213-a, 1215-c, 1217-a, 1217-d, 1218-a, 1218-b, 1218-c, 1222-a, 1222-c, 1230-a, 1230-b, 1230-c, 1307-a, 1313-a, 1513-b, 1513-c, 1513-b, 1513-c, 1515-b, 1515-c, 1520-a, 1520-b, 1522-c, 1525-b, 1528-a, 1529-a, 1542-d, 1613-a, 1613-b, 1615-a, 1615-c, 1620-b, 1622-a, 1622-b, 1623-a, 1623-b, 1630-a, 1630-b, 1713-a, 1713-b, 1713-a, 1719-a, 1720-b, 1730-b, 1737-a, 1737-b, 1737-c

Canon Law 134-c, 136-a, 136-b, 136-c, 136-d, 208-a, 319-c, 328-a, 505-a, 505-b, 505-c, 534-a, 605-a, 605-b, 605-c, 631-b, 634-b, 634-c, 705-a, 705-b, 705-c, 720-b, 805-a, 805-b, 805-c, 814-c, 834-a, 840-a, 840-c, 1005-a, 1005-b, 1005-c, 1105-a, 1105-b, 1105-c, 1205-a, 1205-b, 1237-a, 1237-c, 1305-a, 1340-b, 1340-c, 1605-a, 1608-b, 1629-b

Charters and Diplomatics 123-a, 123-c, 138-b, 234-a, 234-b, 235-c, 239-c, 313-c, 328-c, 331-c, 514-b, 519-a, 519-b, 519-c, 619-b, 619-c, 623-b, 623-c, 630-c, 719-a, 719-b, 719-c, 1014-a, 1022-a, 1027-c, 1123-a, 1123-b, 1124-a, 1124-b, 1124-c, 1134-a, 1134-b, 1134-c, 1141-c, 1219-a, 1219-b, 1240-c, 1247-a, 1247-b, 1247-c, 1302-c, 1303-b, 1309-a, 1314-a, 1319-a, 1319-b, 1319-c, 1324-a, 1334-c, 1509-a, 1509-b, 1509-c, 1520-a, 1520-b, 1520-c, 1540-b, 1540-c, 1609-a, 1609-b, 1610-a, 1639-b, 1640-a, 1640-b, 1640-c, 1716-a, 1720-a, 1720-b, 1720-c, 1739-b, 1740-a, 1740-b, 1740-c, 1742-b

Computing in Medieval Studies 110-a, 116-c, 123-a, 123-b, 123-c, 133-b, 135-a, 135-b, 135-c, 136-d, 147-a, 147-d, 212-b, 223-b, 235-a, 235-b, 235-c, 247-a, 247-b, 247-c, 247-d, 312-a, 313-a, 313-c, 315-b, 315-c, 322-b, 331-a, 335-a, 335-b, 335-c, 347-b, 347-c, 505-a, 505-c, 513-c, 520-c, 532-b, 536-a, 536-b, 536-c, 538-d, 605-c, 632-c, 636-a, 636-b, 636-c, 638-a, 715-c, 735-a, 735-b, 736-b, 736-c, 736-d, 738-a, 738-b, 738-c, 738-d, 801-a, 801-c, 822-b, 823-a, 835-a, 835-b, 835-c, 836-a, 836-b, 836-c, 838-a, 838-b, 838-c, 1002-b, 1004-a, 1014-b, 1022-a, 1032-b, 1040-a, 1040-b, 1043-b, 1045-c, 1132-a, 1132-b, 1132-c, 1215-a, 1216-a, 1216-b, 1216-c, 1223-b, 1238-a, 1315-c, 1316-a, 1316-b, 1316-c, 1319-c, 1504-a, 1514-b, 1514-c, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1523-c, 1523-d, 1537-c, 1547-b, 1606-b, 1606-c, 1614-c, 1623-a, 1623-b, 1623-c, 1716-a, 1728-a, 1740-a, 1740-b, 1740-c

Crusades 104-a, 104-b, 104-c, 116-a, 116-b, 116-c, 204-a, 204-b, 216-a, 216-b, 216-c, 247-d, 304-a, 304-b, 304-c, 316-a, 316-b, 316-c, 323-b, 503-a, 503-c, 604-c, 604-d, 704-a, 704-b, 704-c, 733-c, 734-b, 736-d, 744-a, 804-b, 804-c, 813-c, 819-b, 819-c, 1043-a, 1127-c, 1204-a, 1204-b, 1204-c, 1216-a, 1216-b, 1216-c, 1222-b, 1223-b, 1304-a, 1313-c, 1316-a, 1316-b, 1316-c, 1502-a, 1502-b, 1504-b, 1504-c, 1512-a, 1530-a, 1530-c, 1535-a, 1539-a, 1539-b, 1539-c, 1616-a, 1616-b, 1616-c, 1626-b, 1630-a, 1630-c, 1630-a, 1639-c, 1639-a, 1639-c, 1639-d, 1705-c, 1716-a, 1716-b, 1716-c, 1716-d, 1730-a

Daily Life 111-a, 113-a, 113-c, 117-b, 128-a, 128-c, 131-a, 131-b, 131-c, 134-c, 204-c, 217-b, 218-c, 219-a, 219-d, 228-c, 241-b, 248-a, 248-d, 319-a, 319-b, 333-b, 341-b, 347-a, 508-b, 512-c, 514-a, 514-b, 514-c, 518-b, 528-a, 528-c, 540-b, 541-a, 541-b, 608-a, 619-a, 641-a, 641-b, 641-c, 642-b, 707-b, 711-a, 737-c, 741-b, 743-a, 801-b, 802-c, 803-c, 808-a, 816-b, 824-a, 828-c, 842-d, 1009-b, 1026-a, 1026-c, 1036-a, 1036-b, 1037-a, 1041-a, 1041-b, 1041-c, 1110-b, 1121-c, 1121-d, 1123-c, 1141-c, 1203-a, 1203-b, 1203-c, 1203-d, 1207-a, 1207-b, 1207-c, 1208-c, 1218-b, 1230-a, 1230-b, 1230-c, 1231-a, 1237-c, 1240-c, 1241-b, 1241-c, 1245-c, 1245-d, 1309-b, 1309-c, 1318-a, 1327-c, 1328-c, 1330-a, 1330-b, 1337-c, 1509-a, 1528-c, 1609-a, 1702-c, 1722-c, 1723-b, 1739-a, 1739-c, 1742-c, 1745-a, 1745-b, 1745-c

Demography 213-c, 542-a, 702-a, 702-b, 702-d, 1633-a

Ecclesiastical History 106-d, 109-a, 112-b, 116-a, 120-a, 120-b, 120-c, 122-a, 122-b, 122-c, 122-d, 138-c, 142-a, 142-c, 148-a, 148-b, 148-c, 203-b, 209-a, 211-a, 213-b, 219-c, 220-b, 220-c, 221-b, 225-b, 226-a, 228-c, 232-b, 239-a, 303-a, 305-a, 305-b, 305-c, 318-a, 320-a, 320-b, 320-c, 325-b, 328-a, 328-b, 328-c, 334-a, 334-c, 335-c, 338-a, 338-b, 341-a, 348-a, 501-a, 502-c, 505-b, 505-c, 509-a, 509-b, 524-c, 530-b, 534-a, 534-b, 534-c, 535-b, 602-a, 603-a, 603-c, 605-a, 605-b, 608-c, 612-a, 612-b, 612-c, 613-b, 613-c, 634-a, 634-b, 634-c, 645-a, 645-b, 705-a, 705-b, 705-c, 709-b, 720-a, 720-b, 721-a, 721-c, 725-a, 728-a, 728-b, 728-c, 733-a, 733-b, 733-c, 734-a, 734-b, 734-c, 805-a, 805-b, 805-c, 806-a, 806-c, 807-a, 808-b, 809-a, 809-b, 814-a, 814-c, 834-a, 834-b, 834-c, 840-c, 1004-a, 1004-b, 1004-c, 1005-a, 1005-b, 1005-c, 1009-b, 1009-c, 1022-b, 1022-c, 1028-c, 1034-a, 1034-b, 1035-c, 1045-c, 1046-d, 1103-a, 1103-c, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1105-a, 1105-b, 1105-c, 1109-c, 1111-c, 1113-a, 1113-b, 1132-c, 1134-a, 1134-b,

1134-c, 1139-c, 1139-d, 1145-a, 1145-b, 1145-c, 1201-c, 1208-c, 1211-b, 1211-c, 1213-a, 1213-b, 1227-c, 1235-a, 1235-b, 1235-c, 1237-b, 1237-c, 1238-a, 1238-b, 1245-a, 1302-a, 1305-c, 1308-c, 1311-c, 1313-a, 1322-a, 1337-a, 1337-c, 1338-b, 1339-a, 1339-b, 1340-a, 1343-a, 1505-a, 1505-b, 1505-c, 1506-a, 1506-b, 1506-c, 1508-c, 1518-a, 1518-b, 1518-c, 1521-b, 1533-a, 1533-c, 1534-a, 1537-c, 1605-a, 1605-b, 1605-c, 1606-a, 1606-b, 1606-c, 1607-a, 1617-b, 1618-a, 1618-b, 1618-c, 1621-a, 1623-a, 1623-b, 1629-a, 1629-c, 1639-b, 1646-a, 1705-a, 1705-b, 1705-c, 1706-a, 1706-b, 1708-b, 1710-c, 1716-c, 1718-b, 1719-b, 1729-c, 1733-c, 1741-c, 1742-a

Economics - General 110-b, 112-b, 112-c, 119-a, 119-b, 119-c, 128-a, 128-b, 310-a, 310-b, 310-c, 310-d, 318-c, 328-a, 328-b, 328-c, 348-a, 348-b, 348-c, 504-a, 510-a, 514-a, 542-a, 713-b, 737-b, 741-a, 810-b, 837-c, 1010-a, 1012-a, 1207-a, 1207-b, 1214-a, 1214-c, 1222-a, 1306-a, 1317-a, 1317-c, 1318-b, 1328-c, 1333-a, 1333-b, 1333-c, 1335-a, 1517-b, 1543-a, 1543-b, 1543-c, 1544-c, 1620-c, 1625-b, 1643-a, 1643-b, 1643-c

Economics - Rural 112-a, 128-c, 223-b, 310-a, 310-b, 310-c, 310-d, 512-c, 519-b, 519-c, 710-a, 710-b, 710-c, 737-b, 737-c, 1009-b, 1017-b, 1123-c, 1318-a, 1318-c, 1511-a, 1511-c, 1544-a, 1544-b

Economics - Trade 113-d, 310-a, 310-b, 310-c, 310-d, 317-a, 317-b, 343-b, 343-c, 518-c, 519-a, 611-a, 611-b, 616-a, 616-c, 713-c, 714-a, 729-a, 737-b, 741-a, 811-a, 822-b, 822-c, 1010-c, 1017-a, 1017-b, 1115-a, 1115-b, 1117-b, 1222-b, 1223-a, 1317-a, 1317-b, 1317-c, 1341-c, 1341-d, 1517-c, 1544-a, 1544-b, 1604-b, 1610-b, 1718-a, 1737-a, 1739-b

Economics - Urban 110-a, 137-a, 137-b, 141-a, 217-b, 235-b, 310-a, 310-b, 310-c, 310-d, 317-a, 317-b, 319-a, 335-b, 518-c, 610-a, 610-b, 610-c, 619-a, 619-b, 619-c, 647-b, 710-a, 710-b, 710-c, 743-a, 810-a, 810-c, 841-a, 1014-b, 1014-c, 1016-a, 1016-b, 1016-c, 1017-a, 1017-b, 1046-c, 1115-b, 1207-c, 1241-c, 1310-a, 1310-a, 1341-a, 1517-a, 1517-b, 1517-c, 1519-a, 1519-b, 1519-c, 1545-a, 1545-b, 1619-a, 1619-b, 1704-c, 1733-a, 1733-b, 1733-d

Education 114-a, 114-b, 114-c, 118-b, 140-c, 214-a, 214-b, 214-c, 222-a, 222-b, 231-a, 305-a, 305-b, 305-c, 314-a, 314-c, 321-a, 337-a, 337-c, 507-a, 507-b, 522-a, 522-b, 613-a, 640-c, 708-a, 714-b, 803-c, 828-b, 1048-b, 1106-b, 1107-c, 1122-b, 1227-a, 1243-d, 1302-a, 1302-d, 1304-c,

```
1306-b, 1340-b, 1340-c, 1508-a, 1601-a, 1601-b, 1715-a, 1720-a, 1732-c, 1748-b
```

Epigraphy 209-a, 237-a, 241-c, 309-b, 535-a, 802-a, 821-a, 1009-a, 1042-c, 1042-b, 1044-c, 1115-c, 1142-a, 1142-b, 1230-a, 1230-b, 1230-c, 1315-a, 1330-a, 1330-b, 1330-c, 1518-a, 1530-a, 1530-c, 1630-a, 1630-b, 1630-c, 1641-a, 1641-c, 1722-c, 1730-a, 1730-b, 1730-c, 1741-a, 1741-b

Folk Studies 144-b, 331-b, 333-a, 1009-a, 1026-b, 1036-a, 1109-c, 1136-a, 1142-c, 1146-b, 1306-a, 1312-c, 1522-a, 1622-a, 1702-b

Gender Studies 106-a, 115-a, 117-b, 129-a, 140-c, 141-c, 146-a, 203-a, 207-a, 218-a, 218-b, 225-b, 301-a, 301-c, 302-b, 302-c, 302-d, 303-c, 307-c, 325-c, 326-c, 327-c, 329-b, 333-c, 342-b, 501-b, 501-c, 503-b, 507-a, 507-b, 507-c, 518-a, 532-a, 536-a, 536-b, 536-c, 601-a, 602-b, 607-a, 610-a, 610-c, 630-a, 630-b, 630-c, 640-a, 643-a, 648-a, 648-b, 701-a, 707-a, 707-b, 707-c, 721-c, 730-c, 731-c, 745-c, 807-a, 812-c, 833-a, 833-b, 833-c, 837-b, 1006-a, 1006-b, 1007-a, 1007-b, 1007-c, 1016-a, 1016-b, 1016-c, 1018-a, 1018-c, 1021-a, 1021-c, 1022-c, 1102-c, 1105-a, 1105-b, 1105-c, 1107-a, 1107-b, 1114-c, 1118-c, 1121-a, 1121-b, 1121-c, 1125-c, 1128-a, 1128-d, 1136-a, 1136-b, 1207-a, 1207-c, 1217-b, 1217-c, 1217-d, 1218-c, 1221-a, 1225-a, 1225-b, 1225-c, 1226-b, 1228-a, 1228-c, 1238-a, 1238-c, 1242-a, 1242-c, 1246-c, 1307-a, 1307-c, 1308-a, 1312-a, 1321-a, 1321-b, 1321-c, 1325-a, 1325-b, 1325-c, 1327-b, 1335-a, 1335-b, 1342-c, 1346-b, 1346-c, 1348-a, 1507-a, 1507-b, 1507-c, 1512-a, 1512-c, 1519-a, 1519-b, 1521-c, 1525-a, 1534-b, 1539-a, 1539-b, 1539-c, 1542-c, 1607-c, 1609-c, 1612-a, 1619-a, 1619-d, 1625-c, 1626-a, 1626-b, 1626-c, 1627-a, 1702-c, 1703-a, 1703-b, 1704-b, 1707-a, 1707-c, 1710-b, 1725-b, 1725-c, 1727-b, 1729-a, 1733-b, 1733-c

Genealogy and Prosopography 116-a, 116-b, 116-c, 135-a, 135-c, 207-a, 235-a, 235-b, 235-b, 235-c, 247-b, 302-a, 302-d, 313-a, 313-b, 501-a, 503-c, 547-b, 548-b, 633-b, 638-c, 647-b, 715-c, 806-c, 815-a, 815-b, 1010-b, 1013-b, 1014-a, 1014-b, 1014-c, 1022-a, 1121-a, 1121-b, 1130-a, 1130-c, 1134-c, 1215-a, 1215-b, 1216-c, 1221-a, 1221-c, 1243-b, 1302-a, 1302-b, 1347-a, 1542-a, 1542-b, 1542-c, 1612-a, 1620-a, 1620-b, 1701-a, 1703-b, 1703-c, 1717-a, 1717-b, 1717-c, 1718-d

Geography and Settlement Studies 103-a, 112-a, 123-b, 135-a, 135-b, 135-c, 142-b, 202-b, 202-c, 217-c, 247-a, 317-a, 317-b, 317-c, 341-b, 342-c, 516-b, 523-a,

523-b, 523-c, 540-a, 540-b, 540-c, 541-a, 616-c, 618-b, 618-c, 623-a, 623-b, 623-c, 713-a, 716-a, 723-a, 723-b, 723-c, 815-a, 823-a, 823-b, 823-c, 1002-b, 1026-a, 1026-c, 1028-c, 1103-b, 1123-b, 1123-c, 1126-a, 1201-b, 1223-b, 1514-a, 1514-b, 1514-c, 1523-d, 1537-b, 1606-c, 1610-b, 1610-c, 1610-d, 1611-a, 1611-c, 1614-a, 1633-c, 1706-b, 1714-b, 1715-c, 1723-a, 1742-c

Hagiography 106-a, 106-b, 106-c, 106-d, 121-a, 121-b, 127-c, 148-a, 148-b, 148-c, 206-b, 206-c, 209-b, 213-b, 221-c, 226-c, 227-b, 239-b, 248-b, 306-a, 306-b, 306-c, 307-a, 328-b, 338-b, 503-b, 509-a, 509-b, 509-c, 517-a, 517-c, 520-a, 528-c, 602-a, 602-b, 603-a, 603-b, 603-c, 605-b, 608-c, 609-c, 617-a, 617-c, 712-a, 712-b, 720-c, 732-a, 733-b, 737-b, 806-b, 813-b, 817-b, 819-a, 819-b, 819-c, 819-d, 821-b, 843-b, 1026-c, 1037-a, 1106-c, 1109-a, 1144-c, 1208-b, 1215-c, 1217-b, 1220-a, 1220-b, 1238-a, 1320-a, 1320-b, 1320-c, 1343-a, 1527-c, 1532-a, 1532-b, 1537-a, 1537-c, 1603-a, 1603-b, 1603-c, 1618-c, 1621-c, 1622-a, 1632-b, 1632-c, 1637-b, 1647-c, 1703-c, 1707-c, 1719-b, 1738-c

Hebrew and Jewish Studies 109-c, 119-a, 119-b, 119-c, 139-a, 219-a, 219-b, 219-c, 219-d, 237-b, 301-c, 319-a, 319-b, 319-c, 514-a, 514-c, 543-a, 543-b, 543-c, 605-c, 631-a, 643-a, 711-b, 711-c, 743-b, 818-a, 818-b, 818-c, 821-a, 1001-a, 1003-a, 1003-b, 1003-c, 1023-b, 1023-c, 1137-a, 1137-b, 1137-c, 1137-d, 1231-a, 1312-c, 1322-b, 1519-a, 1519-b, 1519-c, 1619-a, 1619-b, 1619-c, 1619-d, 1633-c, 1719-a, 1719-d, 1722-b

Heraldry 315-b, 323-b, 638-c, 1201-a, 1245-c, 1702-b, 1703-c

Historiography - Medieval 101-b, 110-b, 124-a, 129-a, 130-a, 130-b, 130-c, 144-a, 144-b, 144-c, 205-c, 210-b, 210-c, 216-b, 216-c, 222-c, 223-a, 230-a, 230-b, 230-c, 231-a, 231-b, 231-c, 238-a, 247-d, 302-a, 302-d, 330-a, 330-b, 330-c, 336-c, 348-b, 503-a, 511-b, 515-c, 527-a, 527-d, 540-c, 541-b, 542-c, 544-a, 604-a, 604-b, 604-d, 609-c, 615-a, 615-b, 620-b, 622-a, 622-b, 622-c, 627-a, 632-a, 635-b, 642-a, 642-c, 702-c, 704-a, 705-b, 705-c, 709-c, 723-a, 723-b, 729-b, 737-c, 742-c, 748-a, 748-c, 812-a, 822-a, 825-a, 837-b, 841-b, 842-a, 1008-a, 1008-b, 1008-c, 1015-b, 1025-b, 1036-a, 1108-a, 1108-b, 1108-c, 1112-a, 1112-b, 1113-b, 1113-c, 1115-c, 1118-b, 1123-a, 1126-a, 1127-a, 1127-b, 1127-c, 1134-c, 1139-a, 1201-c, 1213-a, 1213-b, 1215-b, 1221-b, 1227-c, 1232-a, 1235-c, 1238-c, 1243-a, 1243-b, 1302-b, 1304-b, 1306-b, 1310-a, 1312-c, 1313-c, 1343-a,

```
1343-b, 1343-c, 1343-d, 1504-a, 1504-b, 1504-c, 1511-a, 1511-b, 1516-a, 1516-b, 1516-c, 1535-c, 1537-a, 1538-a, 1538-b, 1538-c, 1538-d, 1540-a, 1540-b, 1540-c, 1603-a, 1603-b, 1604-b, 1607-c, 1615-b, 1616-a, 1616-b, 1616-c, 1638-a, 1638-b, 1638-c, 1641-b, 1644-a, 1701-b, 1701-c, 1716-c, 1738-a, 1738-b, 1738-c, 1743-b
```

Historiography - Modern Scholarship
101-c, 103-a, 103-b, 104-b, 111-a, 111-b, 111-c, 138-a, 222-c, 223-b, 236-a, 236-b, 321-c, 336-a, 336-b, 508-c, 526-b, 628-a, 635-c, 703-a, 703-b, 703-c, 704-c, 714-a, 714-b, 714-c, 804-c, 811-b, 837-c, 840-a, 840-b, 840-c, 844-b, 845-a, 847-c, 1022-b, 1040-a, 1040-b, 1115-a, 1118-a, 1118-b, 119-a, 1119-b, 1125-b, 1306-c, 1508-c, 1701-c

Islamic and Arabic Studies 107-b, 118-a, 118-c, 143-a, 143-b, 143-c, 207-c, 207-d, 210-a, 210-b, 210-c, 211-a, 211-b, 237-a, 238-a, 243-a, 301-c, 307-b, 307-c, 311-a, 311-b, 311-c, 313-b, 318-c, 325-a, 339-c, 343-a, 343-b, 348-b, 502-b, 504-d, 515-c, 520-a, 542-b, 606-c, 615-a, 615-b, 622-a, 622-b, 622-c, 642-a, 642-b, 702-a, 702-c, 702-d, 704-c, 711-c, 723-c, 742-a, 742-b, 742-c, 743-c, 802-c, 804-b, 811-b, 817-c, 824-a, 842-a, 842-b, 842-c, 1003-c, 1007-a, 1007-b, 1007-c, 1015-b, 1018-c, 1023-b, 1033-a, 1104-c, 1106-a, 1110-a, 1110-b, 1110-c, 1116-b, 1125-a, 1125-c, 1126-a, 1126-b, 1141-b, 1222-a, 1222-b, 1222-c, 1223-c, 1240-a, 1307-b, 1307-c, 1315-a, 1315-c, 1318-b, 1343-d, 1510-a, 1510-b, 1510-c, 1511-a, 1511-b, 1511-c, 1526-c, 1531-c, 1540-a, 1610-a, 1610-b, 1610-c, 1610-d, 1702-c, 1710-a, 1719-b, 1719-c, 1719-d, 1737-a

Language and Literature - Celtic 126-a, 326-c, 712-a, 712-c, 812-b, 812-c, 837-b, 1109-b, 1225-c, 1248-a, 1248-b, 1248-c, 1248-d, 1603-a, 1703-a, 1703-c, 1731-a

Language and Literature - Comparative 101-b, 101-c, 130-c, 211-c, 212-c, 213-a, 248-d, 301-c, 306-c, 312-b, 312-c, 344-a, 344-b, 344-c, 537-a, 537-b, 537-c, 620-b, 637-a, 637-b, 640-b, 807-b, 826-b, 1109-b, 1110-b, 1146-a, 1306-a, 1325-c, 1504-c, 1526-a, 1526-b, 1526-c, 1526-d, 1538-b, 1622-a, 1626-a, 1626-b, 1626-c, 1638-c, 1715-a, 1720-c, 1728-a, 1738-b

Language and Literature - Dutch 141-c, 146-b, 146-c, 211-a, 521-a, 521-b, 528-c, 621-a, 1521-a, 1521-c, 1721-b, 1721-c

Language and Literature - French or Occitan 141-c, 146-a, 146-b, 146-c, 246-b, 247-d, 315-c, 324-c, 325-c, 326-b, 336-c, 346-a, 346-b, 520-b, 520-c, 533-b, 537-b, 540-b, 540-c, 543-b, 546-a, 546-b, 546-c, 607-a, 621-b, 640-b, 646-a, 646-b,

646-c, 707-b, 732-a, 746-a, 746-b, 746-c, 826-a, 833-a, 833-b, 833-c, 846-a, 846-b, 1030-c, 1107-c, 1137-a, 1225-b, 1246-a, 1246-b, 1246-c, 1326-c, 1346-a, 1346-b, 1346-c, 1526-c, 1535-a, 1535-c, 1538-c, 1547-c, 1626-b, 1627-b, 1627-c, 1631-a, 1635-a, 1635-b, 1642-b, 1727-c, 1731-b

Language and Literature - German 248-d, 337-a, 347-a, 347-b, 347-c, 547-a, 621-c, 637-a, 637-b, 637-c, 748-a, 831-a, 831-c, 843-a, 843-c, 848-b, 1045-a, 1114-c, 1614-a, 1626-c, 1732-b

Language and Literature - Greek 106-b, 206-a, 206-b, 206-c, 209-c, 248-b, 306-b, 334-c, 513-a, 513-b, 522-a, 522-b, 522-c, 606-a, 606-b, 709-a, 713-a, 1106-b, 1118-b, 1143-a, 1143-b, 1143-c, 1147-a, 1147-b, 1206-b, 1206-c, 1520-c, 1522-c, 1526-b, 1526-d, 1622-b, 1630-a, 1715-b, 1715-c

Language and Literature - Italian 527-a, 527-b, 527-c, 527-d, 547-a, 627-a, 627-b, 627-c, 727-a, 727-b, 727-c, 741-b, 804-a, 810-a, 822-a, 822-b, 827-a, 827-b, 827-c, 827-d, 1137-d, 1735-b

Language and Literature - Latin 102-a, 106-a, 124-a, 124-b, 124-c, 129-c, 132-a, 136-a, 136-b, 136-c, 136-d, 140-a, 201-a, 202-a, 205-c, 209-c, 214-a, 214-b, 217-a, 218-a, 218-b, 231-b, 232-a, 232-b, 232-c, 301-b, 306-a, 309-a, 309-b, 312-b, 314-a, 322-c, 331-a, 332-a, 332-b, 332-c, 346-a, 504-c, 517-b, 530-c, 531-c, 532-b, 601-c, 606-b, 614-b, 620-a, 620-c, 708-a, 709-c, 730-a, 732-b, 738-a, 807-a, 809-a, 809-b, 810-b, 816-a, 819-d, 825-b, 826-c, 832-a, 838-a, 843-a, 1009-a, 1027-a, 1027-b, 1027-c, 1028-a, 1038-c, 1039-a, 1043-b, 1043-c, 1045-c, 1109-b, 1111-b, 1116-c, 1130-a, 1139-a, 1144-c, 1206-a, 1221-a, 1221-b, 1222-b, 1226-a, 1231-c, 1232-c, 1238-b, 1243-b, 1306-b, 1306-c, 1309-b, 1326-a, 1340-c, 1343-b, 1501-a, 1518-b, 1520-c, 1526-b, 1531-a, 1531-b, 1532-b, 1535-c, 1538-c, 1601-a, 1601-b, 1603-a, 1603-b, 1603-c, 1618-c, 1631-b, 1631-c, 1637-b, 1646-c, 1709-a, 1709-b, 1709-c, 1720-a, 1722-a, 1725-a, 1727-b, 1731-a, 1731-b, 1731-c, 1740-a, 1740-b, 1740-c

Language and Literature - Middle English 126-b, 146-a, 212-b, 231-c, 242-a, 242-c, 326-a, 326-b, 331-b, 342-c, 530-a, 544-b, 548-a, 548-c, 607-c, 635-a, 638-d, 640-b, 648-a, 648-b, 648-c, 701-a, 701-b, 729-c, 744-a, 810-b, 810-c, 820-a, 820-b, 839-a, 1036-b, 1036-c, 1048-c, 1112-a, 1120-c, 1136-a, 1136-b, 1136-c, 1226-c, 1236-a, 1325-a, 1325-b, 1326-b, 1327-a, 1327-b, 1328-b, 1331-c, 1332-a, 1332-b, 1332-c, 1346-a, 1512-a, 1512-b, 1512-c, 1526-c, 1527-b, 1531-c, 1535-b,

```
1535-c, 1547-b, 1612-c, 1626-a, 1627-c, 1637-c, 1646-b, 1646-c, 1721-a, 1731-c, 1746-b
```

Language and Literature - Old English 101-a, 101-b, 101-c, 201-b, 201-c, 212-a, 212-b, 212-c, 217-a, 226-b, 226-c, 242-a, 301-a, 312-a, 312-b, 312-c, 342-b, 501-a, 501-b, 501-c, 540-a, 601-b, 701-a, 701-b, 725-c, 744-b, 801-a, 801-b, 801-c, 838-b, 1025-a, 1025-b, 1028-a, 1038-a, 1038-b, 1038-c, 1042-c, 1109-b, 1138-a, 1138-b, 1138-c, 1142-a, 1231-c, 1248-a, 1248-b, 1248-c, 1248-d, 1302-b, 1331-b, 1501-a, 1501-b, 1501-d, 1547-a, 1622-c, 1631-b, 1637-a

Language and Literature - Other 101-a, 106-c, 140-b, 147-c, 211-c, 212-c, 218-c, 307-c, 311-a, 346-c, 515-a, 515-b, 515-c, 606-c, 611-c, 615-a, 715-a, 715-b, 715-c, 815-a, 815-b, 843-a, 843-c, 1007-a, 1007-b, 1007-c, 1046-a, 1125-c, 1146-c, 1148-c, 1215-c, 1236-a, 1236-b, 1236-c, 1302-c, 1336-a, 1336-b, 1336-c, 1336-d, 1343-a, 1343-c, 1527-a, 1528-b, 1528-c, 1536-a, 1536-b, 1536-c, 1536-d, 1626-a, 1627-b, 1636-a, 1636-b, 1636-c, 1736-a, 1736-b, 1736-c, 1736-c

Language and

Literature - Scandinavian 103-b, 103-c, 126-c, 135-a, 135-b, 135-c, 231-b, 242-a, 242-b, 244-a, 244-b, 244-c, 304-b, 324-b, 342-a, 344-b, 620-b, 620-c, 641-a, 641-b, 643-b, 725-b, 738-b, 806-a, 814-a, 837-a, 1025-c, 1032-a, 1032-b, 1032-c, 1036-a, 1042-a, 1125-b, 1142-c, 1146-c, 1225-a, 1228-c, 1232-b, 1232-c, 1243-b, 1244-a, 1244-b, 1244-c, 1532-a, 1532-b, 1612-b, 1627-a, 1628-a, 1628-b, 1628-c, 1632-a, 1728-a, 1728-b

Language and Literature - Semitic 237-b, 542-c, 543-c, 642-c, 1116-b, 1137-d, 1147-b, 1147-c, 1147-d

Language and Literature - Slavic 532-c, 714-b, 814-a, 814-b, 814-c, 1327-c, 1514-a, 1614-a

Language and Literature - Spanish or Portuguese 127-b, 207-b, 537-a, 537-b, 537-c, 607-b, 632-b, 641-c, 725-d, 807-c, 843-b, 1107-a, 1107-b, 1141-a, 1146-b, 1148-b, 1204-c, 1322-b, 1526-a, 1607-b, 1617-d, 1642-c, 1740-a, 1740-b, 1740-c

Law 108-a, 108-b, 108-c, 113-d, 117-b, 141-b, 143-b, 143-c, 208-a, 208-b, 208-c, 224-a, 224-b, 224-c, 234-a, 240-a, 240-b, 240-c, 244-c, 248-a, 308-a, 308-b, 308-c, 314-b, 324-a, 343-c, 510-a, 510-b, 510-a, 512-a, 524-a, 524-b, 524-c, 538-d, 610-a, 618-a, 624-a, 624-b, 624-c, 707-c, 708-b, 710-c, 737-a, 804-b, 805-a, 805-b, 805-c,

808-c, 821-c, 840-a, 840-b, 840-c, 1003-b, 1005-b, 1016-a, 1016-b, 1016-c, 1019-a, 1037-b, 1037-c, 1041-a, 1041-b, 1119-c, 1135-a, 1138-c, 1140-a, 1140-b, 1140-c, 1141-c, 1205-a, 1205-b, 1205-c, 1208-b, 1212-c, 1225-a, 1232-b, 1237-a, 1240-a, 1240-b, 1240-c, 1241-a, 1301-c, 1305-a, 1305-b, 1309-a, 1309-b, 1309-c, 1334-a, 1334-b, 1335-a, 1340-a, 1340-b, 1340-c, 1507-c, 1509-a, 1509-b, 1509-c, 1517-a, 1520-b, 1525-a, 1540-a, 1540-b, 1540-c, 1606-a, 1609-a, 1609-b, 1609-c, 1624-c, 1629-c, 1704-c, 1710-a, 1717-a, 1717-b, 1717-c, 1719-d

Lay Piety 121-b, 121-c, 131-a, 131-b, 131-c, 131-d, 134-a, 134-b, 139-c, 204-c, 217-c, 220-a, 221-c, 225-c, 241-a, 241-b, 241-c, 246-b, 303-a, 303-b, 303-c, 311-a, 320-a, 320-b, 320-c, 518-a, 539-b, 541-b, 707-a, 720-c, 739-b, 839-a, 839-b, 839-c, 843-b, 843-c, 1018-b, 1047-a, 1103-b, 1120-a, 1120-c, 1128-c, 1234-a, 1234-b, 1234-c, 1245-b, 1304-c, 1320-b, 1320-c, 1329-c, 1332-a, 1332-b, 1332-c, 1334-a, 1334-b, 1334-c, 1341-a, 1342-a, 1518-a, 1529-c, 1532-a, 1537-b, 1541-a, 1541-b, 1541-c, 1612-c, 1633-b, 1635-c, 1642-b, 1646-c, 1723-b, 1733-a, 1733-b, 1733-c, 1742-b, 1748-a

Learning (The Classical Inheritance)
101-a, 146-b, 213-a, 214-a, 214-b, 218-b, 314-a, 508-a, 523-b, 606-b, 608-b, 612-b, 620-a, 620-b, 628-a, 713-a, 723-a, 823-b, 823-c, 828-a, 828-b, 828-c, 1046-a, 1116-c, 1231-c, 1306-c, 1501-a, 1515-a, 1515-b, 1515-c, 1531-a, 1531-b, 1531-c, 1601-a, 1601-b, 1631-a, 1631-b, 1631-c, 1632-a, 1647-b, 1715-a, 1715-b, 1715-c, 1731-a, 1731-b, 1731-c, 1748-c

Literacy and Orality 125-b, 211-a, 215-a, 215-b, 215-c, 508-a, 530-a, 530-b, 530-c, 614-a, 627-b, 638-b, 701-b, 709-c, 712-c, 731-a, 731-b, 731-c, 740-a, 740-b, 740-c, 808-a, 812-a, 821-a, 821-b, 821-c, 822-a, 831-a, 831-b, 831-c, 1030-c, 1032-a, 1042-b, 1045-a, 1046-a, 1048-a, 1107-c, 1116-a, 1120-a, 1142-b, 1303-a, 1322-a, 1322-b, 1322-c, 1329-b, 1501-d, 1509-b, 1718-a, 1732-b

Liturgy 108-c, 109-a, 127-b, 148-a, 148-b, 148-c, 205-a, 225-c, 232-b, 338-a, 346-b, 509-b, 517-c, 532-a, 532-c, 543-c, 603-c, 617-a, 617-b, 617-c, 621-c, 642-c, 717-a, 717-b, 717-c, 720-b, 721-b, 727-b, 728-a, 728-b, 728-c, 806-a, 806-b, 817-a, 817-b, 817-c, 819-a, 821-b, 829-a, 829-b, 832-b, 1003-a, 1144-b, 1201-a, 1243-a, 1307-b, 1315-b, 1320-a, 1529-b, 1532-b, 1537-b, 1541-a, 1541-c, 1608-a, 1608-c, 1612-a, 1730-a, 1742-b

```
Local History 110-b, 111-b, 117-c, 126-a, 133-a, 141-a, 202-b, 202-c, 222-c, 318-b, 334-a, 343-a, 511-b, 514-b, 514-c, 516-b, 529-b, 529-c, 538-b, 541-a, 541-b, 543-a, 548-b, 604-b, 618-a, 618-c, 633-b, 713-b, 740-b, 740-c, 1009-b, 1019-c, 1023-a, 1023-b, 1024-c, 1028-c, 1036-b, 1102-a, 1104-c, 1110-b, 1114-a, 1114-b, 1201-b, 1209-a, 1214-a, 1214-b, 1245-d, 1317-b, 1335-c, 1344-a, 1507-b, 1529-c, 1540-a, 1611-b, 1611-c, 1611-d, 1612-b, 1612-c, 1623-a, 1623-b, 1625-a, 1640-a, 1640-b, 1646-a, 1710-a, 1712-a, 1712-c, 1723-c, 1728-b, 1728-c, 1732-a
```

Manuscripts and Palaeography 108-b, 114-a, 114-c, 121-c, 124-b, 126-c, 128-a, 129-c, 132-a, 132-b, 132-c, 136-a, 136-b, 136-c, 136-d, 137-a, 137-b, 137-c, 140-a, 146-c, 147-a, 147-b, 147-c, 147-d, 201-c, 205-a, 205-b, 208-c, 210-a, 214-a, 214-b, 214-c, 215-c, 220-c, 232-a, 232-b, 232-c, 234-c, 237-a, 237-b, 248-c, 308-c, 312-a, 314-a, 314-b, 314-c, 315-c, 320-b, 322-a, 322-b, 329-a, 329-c, 332-a, 332-b, 332-c, 334-b, 337-a, 337-b, 337-c, 341-c, 345-c, 347-b, 347-c, 505-a, 505-b, 505-c, 511-b, 513-a, 515-b, 531-c, 532-a, 532-b, 538-a, 538-b, 538-c, 538-d, 541-c, 544-b, 546-a, 546-b, 546-c, 605-b, 605-c, 611-c, 614-b, 617-b, 620-c, 628-a, 628-b, 628-c, 628-d, 632-a, 632-b, 632-c, 638-a, 638-b, 638-c, 638-d, 640-b, 643-c, 646-a, 646-b, 646-c, 704-c, 705-a, 705-b, 717-a, 717-b, 717-c, 720-b, 728-c, 732-a, 732-b, 738-a, 738-b, 738-c, 738-d, 740-c, 745-a, 745-b, 746-a, 746-b, 801-a, 801-c, 805-b, 805-c, 809-a, 809-b, 817-a, 817-c, 820-a, 820-c, 822-b, 823-c, 828-a, 828-c, 831-a, 831-b, 831-c, 832-a, 832-b, 838-a, 838-b, 838-c, 845-c, 1001-b, 1005-a, 1005-b, 1008-a, 1008-b, 1008-c, 1009-a, 1020-b, 1020-c, 1022-b, 1027-b, 1042-a, 1043-b, 1045-a, 1045-b, 1048-a, 1048-b, 1048-c, 1108-a, 1108-b, 1108-c, 1110-c, 1120-b, 1124-b, 1124-c, 1125-a, 1127-a, 1128-a, 1128-b, 1130-a, 1132-a, 1132-b, 1137-b, 1137-d, 1139-b, 1215-c, 1219-a, 1219-b, 1229-b, 1229-c, 1231-a, 1232-a, 1232-b, 1232-c, 1242-a, 1242-b, 1246-a, 1246-c, 1247-a, 1247-b, 1247-c, 1302-b, 1302-c, 1308-c, 1317-b, 1319-c, 1321-a, 1324-a, 1332-c, 1342-b, 1346-a, 1346-b, 1346-c, 1347-a, 1347-b, 1347-c, 1508-a, 1512-c, 1520-c, 1529-a, 1530-b, 1531-c, 1533-b, 1538-c, 1538-d, 1546-a, 1546-b, 1546-c, 1547-a, 1547-c, 1601-b, 1608-a, 1608-c, 1612-c, 1621-b, 1622-c, 1628-a, 1628-b, 1628-c, 1629-b, 1629-c, 1632-c, 1637-d, 1640-a, 1640-c, 1647-a, 1647-c, 1648-a, 1702-a, 1707-a, 1710-c, 1718-a, 1719-d, 1720-a, 1720-c, 1723-c, 1728-a, 1728-b, 1728-c, 1732-a, 1735-a, 1735-b, 1735-c, 1746-c

```
Maritime and Naval Studies 113-a, 113-b, 128-b, 311-c, 504-b, 540-a, 540-b, 713-b, 729-a, 739-a, 822-c, 1126-c, 1223-a, 1341-b, 1604-b, 1610-c, 1620-c
```

Medicine 107-a, 228-a, 228-b, 228-c, 243-c, 507-c, 528-a, 528-b, 528-c, 542-a, 542-b, 542-b, 542-c, 614-b, 628-a, 628-b, 628-c, 638-d, 637-c, 638-b, 642-a, 642-b, 642-c, 643-c, 728-a, 728-b, 728-c, 731-a, 731-b, 731-c, 742-a, 742-b, 742-c, 745-b, 803-b, 828-a, 828-b, 828-c, 842-a, 842-b, 842-c, 842-d, 1028-b, 1042-a, 1043-a, 1043-b, 1043-c, 1047-b, 1128-a, 1128-b, 1128-c, 1128-d, 1228-a, 1228-b, 1242-a, 1242-b, 1242-c, 1301-b, 1312-a, 1328-b, 1342-a, 1342-b, 1342-c, 1527-c, 1617-b, 1619-c, 1619-d, 1622-b, 1637-a, 1637-c, 1637-d, 1748-b

Medievalism and Antiquarianism 130-b, 139-b, 139-c, 147-c, 315-a, 330-b, 344-a, 344-b, 344-c, 508-c, 521-a, 526-b, 536-a, 536-b, 536-c, 544-b, 544-c, 632-a, 635-a, 635-b, 635-c, 636-a, 636-b, 636-c, 702-c, 736-a, 736-b, 736-c, 736-d, 744-a, 744-b, 836-a, 836-b, 836-c, 844-a, 844-b, 844-c, 1036-c, 1111-a, 1111-b, 1125-a, 1136-c, 1142-b, 1146-a, 1236-a, 1236-b, 1236-c, 1325-c, 1336-a, 1336-b, 1336-c, 1336-d, 1536-a, 1536-b, 1536-c, 1536-d, 1612-b, 1636-a, 1636-b, 1636-a, 1736-b, 1736-c, 1736-d, 1744-a, 1744-b, 1744-c

Mentalities 103-c, 114-c, 125-b, 130-a, 131-a, 131-b, 131-c, 131-d, 134-c, 204-c, 209-c, 212-a, 217-c, 220-a, 220-b, 225-a, 228-a, 236-a, 236-b, 238-a, 241-b, 242-a, 242-c, 246-a, 247-c, 304-a, 304-c, 306-a, 306-c, 316-b, 316-c, 323-a, 331-a, 333-b, 333-c, 336-c, 341-c, 342-a, 342-b, 508-a, 537-a, 537-c, 601-b, 607-a, 608-a, 614-c, 628-d, 648-a, 648-c, 704-b, 708-c, 718-b, 718-c, 720-c, 732-b, 737-c, 748-b, 802-a, 803-b, 804-c, 807-a, 807-b, 808-a, 808-b, 814-b, 822-a, 824-b, 827-c, 837-a, 1012-c, 1026-a, 1027-a, 1028-c, 1029-a, 1029-b, 1029-c, 1042-c, 1102-c, 1103-a, 1103-b, 1103-c, 1106-a, 1107-a, 1107-b, 1126-a, 1126-b, 1129-a, 1129-b, 1129-c, 1140-b, 1141-a, 1146-a, 1203-a, 1204-a, 1204-c, 1226-a, 1227-a, 1229-a, 1229-b, 1229-c, 1240-c, 1244-a, 1244-b, 1244-c, 1245-c, 1301-a, 1306-b, 1309-c, 1322-c, 1326-b, 1326-c, 1327-c, 1329-a, 1329-b, 1329-c, 1331-b, 1501-d, 1504-b, 1506-b, 1520-a, 1522-b, 1524-a, 1524-b, 1524-c, 1528-a, 1535-b, 1604-a, 1617-a, 1617-b, 1624-a, 1624-b, 1644-c, 1646-b, 1706-b, 1707-b, 1710-b, 1716-d, 1724-a, 1724-b, 1724-c, 1733-a, 1733-b, 1733-c, 1743-a, 1743-b, 1743-c

```
Military History 104-a, 104-b, 113-b,
204-a, 204-b, 216-a, 246-c, 304-a, 304-b,
304-c, 317-c, 340-a, 340-b, 340-c, 342-b,
348-c, 503-a, 504-a, 504-b, 504-c, 512-b,
516-a, 516-c, 533-c, 547-a, 547-b, 547-c,
604-b, 608-a, 614-c, 647-a, 647-b, 647-c,
716-a, 716-c, 731-a, 736-c, 736-d, 745-a,
747-a, 747-b, 747-c, 748-a, 748-b, 748-c,
815-a, 831-b, 847-a, 847-b, 847-c, 848-a,
848-b, 848-c, 1011-c, 1012-a, 1012-b,
1012-c, 1021-b, 1030-a, 1126-c, 1130-b,
1135-c, 1148-a, 1148-b, 1148-c, 1204-b,
1212-a, 1212-b, 1213-c, 1222-a, 1304-a,
1308-b, 1316-c, 1348-a, 1348-b, 1348-c,
1513-a, 1513-b, 1513-c, 1542-a, 1542-b,
1542-c, 1542-d, 1611-a, 1611-b, 1611-c,
1611-d, 1613-a, 1613-b, 1615-b, 1624-a,
1624-b, 1639-a, 1639-c, 1639-d, 1648-a,
1648-b, 1713-a, 1713-b, 1713-c, 1716-b
```

Monasticism 102-a, 102-b, 102-c, 105-a, 105-b, 105-c, 105-d, 120-b, 120-c, 123-b, 123-c, 125-a, 125-c, 127-a, 134-b, 138-d, 142-c, 202-a, 202-b, 202-c, 203-a, 203-b, 203-c, 205-a, 205-b, 217-a, 218-b, 221-a, 225-a, 225-b, 225-c, 234-c, 234-d, 235-c, 305-a, 305-b, 305-c, 321-b, 323-b, 327-d, 329-a, 329-b, 329-c, 334-b, 337-b, 348-a, 517-a, 517-b, 517-c, 528-b, 531-a, 531-b, 531-c, 532-a, 532-c, 534-b, 539-b, 612-a, 617-a, 621-c, 631-a, 631-b, 709-b, 721-c, 732-a, 738-a, 741-a, 807-c, 809-a, 809-b, 813-b, 814-b, 825-b, 833-a, 834-b, 834-c, 845-c, 1018-a, 1020-a, 1020-b, 1022-c, 1039-a, 1039-b, 1039-c, 1045-b, 1045-d, 1046-b, 1048-a, 1103-a, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1109-a, 1114-a, 1120-c, 1123-a, 1134-a, 1139-a, 1139-b, 1139-c, 1139-d, 1147-c, 1204-b, 1219-b, 1224-c, 1227-a, 1229-a, 1234-a, 1234-b, 1234-c, 1239-a, 1239-b, 1239-c, 1302-c, 1302-d, 1305-a, 1308-b, 1315-b, 1318-c, 1328-a, 1334-a, 1334-b, 1334-c, 1339-a, 1339-b, 1501-c, 1516-a, 1516-b, 1516-c, 1518-b, 1524-a, 1529-b, 1537-a, 1537-c, 1618-a, 1618-b, 1618-c, 1621-a, 1621-b, 1629-a, 1629-b, 1637-b, 1638-a, 1642-a, 1646-a, 1647-b, 1707-b, 1708-a, 1714-a, 1719-c, 1729-c, 1732-a, 1739-a, 1739-c

Music 201-b, 245-c, 346-a, 346-b, 532-c, 617-b, 617-c, 620-a, 717-a, 717-b, 717-c, 746-c, 748-b, 804-a, 806-b, 817-a, 833-a, 833-b, 839-c, 1114-c, 1314-c, 1507-a, 1528-b, 1735-c

Numismatics 348-b, 348-c, 1724-a, 1724-b

Onomastics 1137-b, 1221-c, 1514-a, 1514-b, 1514-c, 1614-a, 1701-a, 1701-b

Pagan Religions 133-a, 502-c, 602-c, 613-a, 620-c, 643-b, 704-a, 708-a, 802-a, 814-a, 1032-c, 1142-c, 1337-a, 1522-c, 1622-c, 1631-a, 1719-a, 1722-c

Performance Arts - Dance 801-b, 1025-c Performance Arts - Drama 245-c, 346-c, 520-c, 544-b, 729-c, 829-b, 843-a, 843-b, 843-c, 1227-c, 1507-a, 1507-b, 1642-a, 1642-b, 1642-c

Performance Arts - General 140-b, 245-c, 526-a, 533-b, 635-b, 825-b, 1642-a

Philosophy 146-b, 209-b, 227-a, 229-b, 243-a, 322-c, 522-b, 545-a, 545-c, 548-a, 609-a, 609-b, 613-a, 626-a, 626-b, 626-c, 703-b, 703-d, 709-a, 709-b, 726-a, 726-b, 726-c, 818-b, 826-a, 827-b, 1003-c, 1031-a, 1031-b, 1031-c, 1048-b, 1110-a, 1116-a, 1116-b, 1116-c, 1131-a, 1131-b, 1131-c, 1143-a, 1143-b, 1143-c, 1143-d, 1227-b, 1231-b, 1245-a, 1326-b, 1331-a, 1331-c, 1501-c, 1521-b, 1522-a, 1646-b, 1710-b, 1722-a, 1723-a

Political Thought 109-b, 129-b, 142-a, 142-b, 224-c, 238-a, 246-a, 246-c, 314-b, 511-b, 526-c, 533-a, 533-c, 535-a, 548-a, 548-c, 606-a, 606-b, 606-c, 607-c, 609-b, 612-c, 614-c, 615-b, 704-b, 708-b, 709-a, 714-b, 714-c, 740-a, 804-a, 808-c, 827-d, 840-b, 1013-a, 1013-c, 1030-b, 1030-c, 1037-b, 1047-a, 1107-a, 1107-b, 1110-a, 1112-c, 1113-a, 1113-b, 1113-c, 1116-a, 1122-b, 1130-b, 1206-a, 1213-a, 1213-b, 1214-b, 1228-b, 1240-a, 1245-d, 1309-a, 1309-b, 1313-a, 1337-b, 1508-b, 1512-b, 1517-a, 1522-c, 1607-b, 1615-c, 1617-a, 1617-c, 1641-c, 1644-b, 1647-c, 1717-b, 1729-b, 1737-c

Politics and Diplomacy 102-a, 118-a, 118-b, 121-a, 122-a, 122-b, 122-c, 123-a, 137-a, 138-a, 138-b, 138-c, 138-d, 204-a, 211-b, 213-b, 215-a, 215-b, 215-c, 219-a, 225-a, 230-c, 234-a, 234-b, 235-a, 238-b, 240-a, 247-b, 311-b, 311-c, 313-b, 313-c, 317-c, 324-b, 334-a, 335-a, 335-c, 338-c, 340-b, 340-c, 343-b, 343-c, 502-a, 503-a, 503-c, 511-a, 512-a, 512-b, 516-a, 516-b, 516-c, 518-c, 525-a, 525-b, 525-c, 533-a, 533-b, 533-c, 535-c, 544-a, 548-b, 601-c, 604-b, 611-a, 614-a, 614-c, 616-a, 616-b, 618-a, 618-b, 618-c, 625-a, 625-b, 625-c, 630-a, 630-b, 633-a, 633-b, 633-c, 639-c, 645-a, 704-b, 706-b, 706-c, 708-b, 715-a, 715-b, 716-b, 716-c, 718-a, 718-b, 719-a, 719-b, 719-c, 722-a, 725-a, 725-c, 729-a, 730-a, 730-b, 730-c, 733-a, 733-b, 733-c, 734-c, 806-c, 811-a, 812-b, 826-c, 830-a, 830-b, 830-c, 840-a, 840-b, 1010-a, 1010-b, 1013-a, 1013-b, 1013-c, 1014-a, 1015-b, 1021-a, 1021-b, 1021-c, 1030-a, 1035-a, 1035-b, 1035-c, 1037-c, 1038-a, 1039-b, 1046-c, 1111-c, 1112-c, 1113-a, 1113-b, 1113-c, 1121-a, 1121-b, 1122-a, 1122-b, 1122-c, 1123-b, 1130-a, 1130-b, 1135-a, 1135-b, 1135-c, 1203-a, 1203-b, 1212-a, 1212-b, 1212-c, 1213-b, 1213-c,

```
1215-a, 1218-a, 1221-b, 1222-c, 1235-a,
1235-b, 1235-c, 1238-c, 1240-b, 1304-b,
1313-a, 1313-c, 1314-a, 1314-b, 1319-a,
1319-b, 1335-b, 1335-c, 1337-a, 1343-b,
1343-c, 1343-d, 1344-a, 1344-b, 1348-c,
1505-a, 1505-b, 1505-c, 1508-b, 1510-a,
1510-b, 1510-c, 1517-b, 1517-c, 1520-a,
1520-b, 1524-b, 1525-b, 1534-a, 1534-b,
1539-a, 1539-b, 1542-a, 1542-b, 1542-c,
1542-d, 1604-a, 1605-b, 1605-c, 1609-b,
1610-a, 1610-b, 1610-c, 1610-d, 1611-b,
1612-a, 1620-a, 1620-b, 1620-c, 1624-a,
1624-b, 1625-a, 1625-b, 1631-c, 1638-b,
1639-a, 1639-b, 1645-a, 1648-b, 1701-c,
1704-a, 1705-a, 1705-b, 1709-c, 1712-b,
1716-b, 1716-d, 1717-a, 1717-c, 1718-b,
1718-d, 1724-a, 1724-b, 1724-c, 1725-a,
1725-b, 1737-c, 1738-a, 1739-b, 1742-a
```

Printing History 222-b, 243-c, 621-a, 632-b, 1120-b, 1243-c, 1546-a, 1546-b, 1546-c, 1702-a

Religious Life 102-a, 102-b, 102-c, 105-a, 105-b, 105-c, 105-d, 106-d, 112-c, 117-a, 121-a, 121-b, 121-c, 125-a, 131-a, 131-b, 131-c, 131-d, 132-b, 134-b, 134-c, 139-a, 139-b, 142-c, 143-a, 201-a, 203-a, 203-b, 203-c, 204-c, 205-b, 205-c, 209-a, 217-c, 219-b, 219-c, 219-d, 220-a, 220-b, 221-a, 221-b, 221-c, 225-b, 226-b, 228-a, 228-c, 234-b, 234-c, 234-d, 239-a, 239-b, 239-c, 241-c, 244-b, 303-a, 303-b, 303-c, 305-a, 305-b, 305-c, 311-a, 316-b, 316-c, 318-a, 319-b, 319-c, 320-a, 320-c, 321-a, 321-b, 321-c, 323-a, 327-c, 339-a, 339-b, 341-b, 343-a, 501-a, 508-a, 509-a, 509-c, 511-a, 517-b, 520-b, 521-b, 522-a, 529-a, 534-c, 535-b, 539-a, 543-a, 602-a, 602-b, 602-c, 603-a, 603-b, 603-c, 608-c, 613-b, 614-b, 621-a, 621-b, 621-c, 623-a, 629-a, 631-b, 634-a, 639-a, 639-b, 639-c, 645-a, 645-b, 703-a, 703-c, 707-a, 709-a, 709-b, 716-b, 718-a, 718-c, 720-c, 721-a, 721-b, 721-c, 730-c, 734-a, 739-a, 742-c, 743-c, 744-b, 802-b, 803-a, 803-c, 806-a, 806-b, 806-c, 807-b, 807-c, 808-b, 808-c, 814-b, 816-a, 816-b, 817-b, 818-a, 818-b, 818-c, 833-c, 841-c, 1003-a, 1003-b, 1011-a, 1011-b, 1020-a, 1020-b, 1020-c, 1023-a, 1025-c, 1026-b, 1027-c, 1029-a, 1029-b, 1029-c, 1039-a, 1039-b, 1039-c, 1044-a, 1045-c, 1103-a, 1103-b, 1103-c, 1109-a, 1111-c, 1114-c, 1116-a, 1120-a, 1120-b, 1122-c, 1129-a, 1129-b, 1129-c, 1136-b, 1139-a, 1139-b, 1139-c, 1139-d, 1144-a, 1144-b, 1145-a, 1145-b, 1145-c, 1147-c, 1203-b, 1203-c, 1203-d, 1208-c, 1209-a, 1209-c, 1226-b, 1226-c, 1227-a, 1227-b, 1227-c, 1229-a, 1229-c, 1234-a, 1234-b, 1234-c, 1237-b, 1238-b, 1242-c, 1243-c, 1245-b, 1304-a, 1307-b, 1308-c, 1312-b, 1321-b, 1326-a, 1326-c, 1328-a, 1329-a, 1329-c, 1332-b, 1334-a, 1334-b, 1334-c, 1338-b,

```
1338-c, 1512-a, 1516-a, 1516-b, 1516-c, 1518-b, 1521-a, 1521-b, 1521-c, 1522-b, 1524-a, 1524-c, 1529-c, 1539-c, 1541-a, 1541-b, 1541-c, 1617-d, 1618-b, 1621-a, 1621-b, 1621-c, 1622-b, 1635-c, 1641-a, 1641-b, 1641-c, 1707-b, 1707-c, 1708-a, 1710-a, 1714-a, 1721-a, 1721-b, 1721-c, 1722-a, 1722-b, 1732-c, 1733-d, 1735-a, 1735-c, 1739-a, 1741-c, 1742-b, 1745-a, 1745-c, 1746-a
```

Rhetoric 122-d, 229-a, 242-b, 309-a, 322-a, 322-b, 322-c, 513-a, 513-b, 527-b, 546-a, 546-b, 546-c, 604-c, 606-a, 606-c, 628-d, 646-a, 646-b, 646-c, 701-a, 708-a, 746-a, 746-b, 746-c, 846-a, 846-b, 1045-d, 1110-a, 1141-a, 1206-b, 1206-c, 1229-b, 1238-b, 1327-a, 1327-b, 1337-b, 1506-c, 1512-b, 1515-c, 1531-a, 1531-b, 1601-a, 1615-a, 1637-b, 1715-a, 1719-c, 1725-b, 1725-c, 1732-b

Science 137-c, 222-a, 228-b, 229-a, 237-a, 237-b, 243-c, 302-a, 302-b, 302-c, 321-a, 337-a, 337-c, 541-c, 542-b, 615-b, 626-a, 626-c, 629-b, 642-a, 726-a, 726-b, 726-c, 727-c, 731-a, 731-b, 803-b, 826-b, 826-c, 828-b, 842-b, 842-c, 1028-b, 1042-a, 1047-b, 1126-b, 1128-b, 1132-a, 1132-b, 1132-c, 1242-a, 1242-b, 1304-b, 1331-a, 1342-b, 1647-a, 1748-b

Sermons and Preaching 104-c, 120-a, 120-b, 121-a, 205-b, 221-b, 228-a, 232-a, 244-a, 322-a, 341-a, 531-c, 532-b, 604-c, 604-d, 613-b, 613-c, 645-b, 738-c, 810-a, 814-c, 818-a, 832-a, 832-b, 848-c, 1025-b, 1045-a, 1045-b, 1045-d, 1129-c, 1204-a, 1208-a, 1220-a, 1220-b, 1229-a, 1237-a, 1237-b, 1304-c, 1308-a, 1322-a, 1501-d, 1521-c, 1617-a, 1617-c, 1622-c, 1719-c, 1732-a, 1732-b, 1732-c

Sexuality 146-a, 212-b, 301-b, 344-a, 503-b, 544-a, 545-c, 607-c, 640-a, 648-b, 721-a, 807-b, 1007-a, 1007-b, 1007-c, 1208-a, 1225-a, 1225-b, 1308-a, 1327-b, 1342-c, 1507-b, 1507-c, 1512-c, 1521-a, 1607-a, 1607-b, 1607-c, 1626-c, 1707-a, 1707-b, 1707-c, 1725-c, 1745-b

Social History 109-b, 113-a, 113-d, 117-a, 117-b, 117-c, 118-a, 118-c, 124-a, 126-a, 126-b, 128-a, 128-b, 128-c, 135-b, 137-b, 137-c, 141-a, 141-b, 142-b, 144-a, 144-c, 203-a, 203-b, 203-c, 210-a, 210-b, 210-c, 216-a, 219-a, 219-b, 219-c, 219-d, 224-a, 224-b, 224-c, 233-a, 235-a, 235-b, 240-a, 240-b, 240-c, 246-a, 247-a, 303-a, 303-b, 303-c, 308-b, 309-a, 309-b, 313-a, 316-a, 318-b, 319-a, 319-b, 319-c, 322-c, 324-a, 324-b, 324-c, 325-b, 509-c, 510-a, 510-b, 510-c, 518-a, 518-b, 518-c, 519-a, 519-b, 519-c, 520-a, 524-a, 524-b, 524-c, 526-a, 526-c, 539-a, 541-a, 547-b, 548-c,

603-a, 603-b, 608-a, 610-b, 616-b, 618-a, 618-b, 618-c, 619-a, 624-a, 624-b, 624-c, 628-c, 633-a, 639-a, 640-c, 641-a, 641-b, 642-b, 643-a, 707-b, 707-c, 708-c, 710-a, 710-b, 710-c, 713-c, 715-a, 722-a, 722-b, 731-c, 734-c, 739-a, 739-b, 741-b, 747-c, 802-a, 804-b, 808-a, 810-a, 810-b, 810-c, 813-a, 813-c, 818-c, 821-b, 822-c, 824-a, 825-a, 827-d, 837-c, 841-a, 841-b, 841-c, 842-a, 844-a, 844-b, 844-c, 847-c, 1002-c, 1009-c, 1012-b, 1012-c, 1013-a, 1013-b, 1015-a, 1017-a, 1022-a, 1022-c, 1024-a, 1024-b, 1024-c, 1025-a, 1026-a, 1030-a, 1030-b, 1033-a, 1033-b, 1034-a, 1036-b, 1036-c, 1037-b, 1041-c, 1042-b, 1042-c, 1046-d, 1103-c, 1112-c, 1114-b, 1115-b, 1117-a, 1117-b, 1117-c, 1121-d, 1122-b, 1123-a, 1124-a, 1124-b, 1124-c, 1125-b, 1125-c, 1126-b, 1126-c, 1128-c, 1128-d, 1130-c, 1133-b, 1133-c, 1136-c, 1142-a, 1142-b, 1201-b, 1203-c, 1203-d, 1205-c, 1206-b, 1207-a, 1207-b, 1208-a, 1208-b, 1211-a, 1214-a, 1214-b, 1214-c, 1215-a, 1219-a, 1221-c, 1224-a, 1224-b, 1224-c, 1225-c, 1228-c, 1233-a, 1233-b, 1233-c, 1237-c, 1241-a, 1241-b, 1241-c, 1246-a, 1246-b, 1301-a, 1303-a, 1303-b, 1303-c, 1308-a, 1308-b, 1310-a, 1310-a, 1311-a, 1317-a, 1317-c, 1318-a, 1318-b, 1318-c, 1322-b, 1322-c, 1324-b, 1324-c, 1327-a, 1328-a, 1328-c, 1335-c, 1337-c, 1341-a, 1341-b, 1341-c, 1341-d, 1342-a, 1343-b, 1344-a, 1344-b, 1344-c, 1348-a, 1348-b, 1348-c, 1504-a, 1506-a, 1506-c, 1507-a, 1507-c, 1509-c, 1515-a, 1515-b, 1517-a, 1517-b, 1517-c, 1522-a, 1524-a, 1524-b, 1528-b, 1528-c, 1541-a, 1541-b, 1541-c, 1542-a, 1542-b, 1542-d, 1543-a, 1543-b, 1543-c, 1544-a, 1544-b, 1544-c, 1606-a, 1606-b, 1606-c, 1607-b, 1609-a, 1609-b, 1609-c, 1611-b, 1614-c, 1617-b, 1620-b, 1624-a, 1624-b, 1624-c, 1625-c, 1630-c, 1633-a, 1635-a, 1635-b, 1641-c, 1642-a, 1642-b, 1642-c, 1643-a, 1643-b, 1643-c, 1701-a, 1702-c, 1704-a, 1704-b, 1704-c, 1706-a, 1706-b, 1709-a, 1709-b, 1709-c, 1712-b, 1712-c, 1714-c, 1716-a, 1716-d, 1717-a, 1717-b, 1717-c, 1720-b, 1724-a, 1724-b, 1724-c, 1725-a, 1729-a, 1729-b, 1733-a, 1733-d, 1737-c, 1742-c, 1743-a, 1743-b, 1743-c, 1746-a, 1746-c

Teaching the Middle Ages 132-c, 140-c, 222-a, 222-b, 331-a, 514-a, 514-b, 514-c, 726-a, 726-b, 726-c, 818-a, 1243-d, 1607-c

Technology 132-c, 229-a, 229-c, 315-a, 506-a, 513-c, 515-c, 520-c, 541-c, 629-b, 635-b, 635-c, 647-a, 737-a, 747-c, 847-a, 847-b, 1011-b, 1011-c, 1026-c, 1036-c, 1133-a, 1233-c, 1314-c, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1523-c, 1530-a, 1623-c, 1744-c

Theology 104-a, 104-b, 104-c, 106-c, 109-c, 114-b, 120-a, 121-c, 125-c, 127-b, 140-b, 142-a, 143-a, 204-b, 206-a, 220-c, 221-a, 221-b, 226-a, 227-a, 301-b, 304-c, 318-a, 321-a, 321-b, 321-c, 325-b, 327-d, 345-a, 513-b, 526-c, 531-a, 531-b, 545-a, 545-b, 545-c, 604-a, 604-d, 605-a, 609-a, 613-c, 626-b, 645-b, 703-d, 709-c, 720-a, 721-a, 721-b, 821-a, 824-b, 827-d, 833-b, 842-b, 842-c, 1022-b, 1031-a, 1031-b, 1031-c, 1038-b, 1045-b, 1045-d, 1046-b, 1047-a, 1120-b, 1129-c, 1131-a, 1131-b, 1131-c, 1137-c, 1138-a, 1138-b, 1140-a, 1143-c, 1143-d, 1145-a, 1145-b, 1145-c, 1147-b, 1226-c, 1227-b, 1228-b, 1231-b, 1302-d, 1305-b, 1312-b, 1338-a, 1501-a, 1501-b, 1501-c, 1506-a, 1506-b, 1518-c, 1521-a, 1521-b, 1608-b, 1617-a, 1617-c, 1621-a, 1632-b, 1646-c, 1647-a, 1706-a, 1708-b, 1710-b, 1721-a, 1721-b, 1721-c, 1723-b, 1732-c, 1748-a

Women's Studies 105-a, 105-b, 105-c, 105-d, 107-a, 107-b, 110-a, 120-c, 121-b, 127-b, 129-a, 131-d, 140-b, 207-b, 207-c, 207-d, 216-c, 218-a, 218-c, 219-b, 221-a, 225-a, 242-b, 243-c, 302-b, 302-d, 307-a, 307-b, 321-b, 325-a, 325-b, 326-a, 338-c, 341-c, 342-a, 344-a, 503-b, 525-a, 525-b, 525-c, 542-a, 544-a, 601-a, 601-c, 603-b, 607-b, 610-a, 610-c, 625-a, 625-b, 625-c, 631-b, 640-c, 648-a, 715-a, 725-a, 725-b, 725-c, 725-d, 741-b, 807-c, 821-c, 825-a, 825-b, 830-b, 830-c, 837-b, 1006-a, 1006-b, 1006-c, 1011-a, 1018-a, 1018-b, 1021-a, 1021-b, 1021-c, 1025-a, 1033-b, 1033-c, 1105-a, 1105-b, 1105-c, 1109-a, 1112-b, 1118-c, 1121-a, 1121-b, 1121-c, 1136-a, 1136-b, 1136-c, 1140-b, 1140-c, 1207-b, 1207-c, 1218-c, 1221-a, 1221-b, 1221-c, 1228-a, 1238-c, 1307-a, 1307-c, 1313-b, 1321-a, 1321-b, 1321-c, 1325-a, 1325-b, 1325-c, 1327-a, 1333-a, 1333-c, 1344-c, 1524-c, 1525-a, 1525-b, 1607-a, 1618-b, 1625-a, 1625-b, 1625-c, 1701-b, 1701-c, 1703-b, 1725-a, 1725-b, 1725-c, 1727-a, 1727-c, 1741-a, 1741-b, 1748-a

```
Administration 108-a, 113-b, 113-c,
142-a, 142-b, 142-c, 208-b, 213-a, 215-a,
230-a, 230-b, 247-b, 308-a, 331-c, 334-b,
340-b, 340-c, 343-c, 348-c, 502-a, 502-c,
515-b, 524-a, 524-b, 538-b, 611-c, 618-b,
633-a, 633-b, 633-c, 706-a, 706-c, 708-b,
711-a, 711-b, 711-c, 715-b, 715-c, 719-a,
722-c, 730-b, 740-a, 740-b, 740-c, 741-a,
743-a, 811-a, 815-b, 1004-c, 1010-c,
1012-a, 1013-a, 1014-c, 1015-b, 1019-b,
1019-c, 1030-b, 1034-a, 1034-b, 1035-a,
1035-b, 1112-c, 1119-a, 1119-b, 1119-c,
1122-a, 1135-b, 1205-a, 1205-b, 1214-c,
1241-a, 1302-a, 1303-a, 1303-b, 1303-c,
1305-a, 1305-c, 1309-a, 1309-c, 1317-a,
1319-a, 1319-b, 1341-b, 1341-c, 1341-d,
1342-a, 1348-b, 1534-b, 1540-b, 1540-c,
1610-a, 1611-a, 1611-c, 1620-a, 1620-c,
1640-a, 1640-b, 1640-c, 1712-a, 1718-d,
1720-b
```

Anthropology 110-a, 133-a, 206-b, 302-c, 323-a, 330-a, 333-a, 518-b, 523-a, 523-c, 714-a, 714-c, 737-a, 743-b, 803-a, 803-b, 803-c, 813-a, 813-b, 813-c, 1015-a, 1015-c, 1024-a, 1024-b, 1109-c, 1126-c, 1141-b, 1146-b, 1224-a, 1224-b, 1301-b, 1301-c, 1324-b, 1324-c, 1504-a, 1504-c, 1509-a, 1509-b, 1604-a, 1606-a, 1609-c, 1723-a, 1724-c, 1744-b

Archaeology - Artefacts 111-a, 111-b, 115-b, 241-a, 323-a, 333-a, 339-a, 340-a, 506-a, 511-a, 526-a, 535-a, 547-c, 611-a, 611-b, 616-b, 616-c, 641-a, 647-a, 647-b, 647-c, 702-c, 711-b, 713-c, 714-c, 716-b, 743-b, 747-a, 747-b, 816-b, 1015-c, 1026-b, 1028-b, 1033-a, 1033-b, 1042-b, 1133-a, 1133-b, 1133-c, 1142-a, 1142-c, 1202-a, 1202-b, 1202-c, 1233-a, 1233-b, 1233-c, 1241-b, 1245-b, 1313-b, 1314-b, 1321-a, 1321-c, 1329-c, 1333-a, 1333-b, 1333-c, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1523-c, 1523-d, 1528-a, 1533-b, 1533-c, 1633-b, 1645-b, 1714-c, 1722-b, 1737-a, 1744-a, 1745-a, 1745-b, 1745-c

Archaeology - General 112-a, 113-c, 133-a, 133-b, 144-b, 247-a, 302-c, 311-b, 502-b, 543-a, 702-b, 702-d, 714-a, 802-b, 802-c, 1018-a, 1117-c, 1118-a, 1141-b, 1202-a, 1202-b, 1216-b, 1223-a, 1223-c, 1514-a, 1514-b, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1523-c, 1530-a, 1530-b, 1614-b, 1614-c, 1633-a, 1633-b, 1714-a, 1730-b, 1730-c, 1742-c, 1744-b

Archaeology - Sites 102-b, 102-c, 112-c, 133-b, 202-a, 202-b, 202-c, 223-b, 311-b, 341-b, 504-d, 508-c, 511-a, 518-b, 528-a, 528-b, 702-a, 712-b, 713-c, 811-b, 1002-a, 1002-b, 1002-c, 1023-b, 1023-c, 1102-b, 1102-c, 1115-b, 1202-a, 1202-b, 1202-c, 1209-b, 1223-b, 1330-a, 1330-b,

1330-c, 1343-c, 1530-c, 1533-a, 1611-d, 1614-b, 1633-a, 1633-b, 1714-b, 1719-a

Architecture - General 117-c, 145-a, 145-b, 245-b, 504-d, 544-c, 727-a, 1114-b, 1211-a, 1307-c, 1311-a, 1311-b, 1315-c, 1338-b, 1530-c, 1647-b, 1723-a, 1748-c

Architecture - Religious 102-b, 102-c, 112-c, 117-a, 134-a, 134-b, 145-a, 145-b, 145-c, 202-a, 217-a, 243-b, 245-a, 529-b, 529-c, 629-b, 629-c, 639-b, 729-c, 802-c, 829-b, 1011-a, 1015-a, 1026-b, 1044-a, 1044-b, 1044-b, 1201-a, 1201-b, 1201-c, 1202-a, 1202-c, 1211-b, 1211-c, 1230-a, 1230-b, 1230-c, 1239-a, 1239-b, 1239-c, 1330-c, 1338-a, 1338-c, 1529-b, 1533-a, 1533-c, 1545-c, 1629-a

Architecture - Secular 233-a, 245-b, 345-b, 702-a, 702-b, 1002-a, 1002-c, 1011-c, 1046-c, 1102-a, 1102-b, 1111-a, 1111-b, 1241-b, 1502-a, 1502-b, 1611-a 1611-d

Archives and Sources 110-b, 111-c, 123-b, 123-c, 132-c, 147-a, 147-d, 211-b, 211-c, 215-a, 223-a, 230-c, 315-b, 339-b, 526-b, 529-a, 529-b, 529-c, 538-b, 619-b, 619-c, 632-b, 704-a, 735-a, 735-b, 743-a, 743-c, 822-c, 835-a, 835-b, 835-c, 837-c, 841-a, 841-b, 841-c, 844-b, 1004-a, 1004-b, 1004-c, 1011-a, 1014-a, 1014-b, 1014-c, 1019-a, 1019-b, 1019-c, 1025-a, 1025-b, 1025-c, 1027-a, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1104-c, 1111-a, 1115-a, 1119-a, 1119-b, 1119-c, 1121-c, 1121-d, 1125-a, 1139-b, 1139-c, 1140-c, 1141-c, 1202-b, 1211-a, 1214-a, 1214-b, 1214-c, 1219-a, 1219-b, 1247-a, 1247-b, 1247-c, 1303-a, 1303-b, 1303-c, 1311-a, 1311-b, 1311-c, 1319-a, 1319-b, 1319-c, 1509-c, 1523-d, 1530-b, 1538-d, 1545-a, 1607-a, 1620-a, 1640-b, 1640-c, 1648-a, 1648-b, 1720-c, 1723-c, 1728-c

Art History - Decorative Arts 115-c, 124-c, 134-a, 148-a, 148-b, 229-c, 233-a, 233-b, 243-b, 245-a, 333-a, 339-c, 347-a, 506-a, 508-b, 647-c, 803-a, 1011-b, 1029-b, 1033-c, 1101-c, 1106-c, 1129-b, 1222-c, 1229-b, 1229-c, 1313-b, 1315-c, 1528-a, 1529-c, 1533-b, 1538-a, 1545-a, 1545-b, 1702-a, 1745-a, 1745-b, 1745-c

Art History - General 111-a, 111-b, 111-c, 115-a, 117-a, 117-c, 127-a, 129-c, 145-c, 147-b, 203-c, 211-b, 227-c, 229-b, 229-c, 233-b, 241-a, 243-b, 245-a, 245-b, 245-c, 303-b, 315-b, 327-a, 327-b, 329-a, 329-c, 333-b, 333-c, 341-c, 504-d, 521-b, 526-a, 529-a, 544-c, 547-a, 547-c, 611-a, 611-b, 629-a, 711-a, 711-b, 737-a, 745-a, 745-b, 745-c, 829-a, 829-c, 830-c, 839-b,

AAE, Embla 1234, 1334 ABALÉA, Gaëlle 1536 ABBOTT, Dominic 1521 ABBOUCHI, Mounawar 1446, 1627 ABD ALGHANI, Jalai 325 ABED, Sally Hany 1110

ABENZA SORIA, Verónica Carla 743

ABERCROMBIE, Emily 246 ABOU-ZIED, Sarah O. 207 ABRAHAM, Elizabeth 132

ACHI, Andrea 111, 211, 511, 711

ADAM, Ahmed Hussein Abdelrahman 1202

ADAMSKA, Anna 125, 322 ADDISON, David 517 ADIGÜZEL, Bilal 1615 AGAN, Cami 1336 AHERN, Eoghan 338 AHMAD, Bilal 1710 AHMADI, Mohammad 243

AHMED, Mohammed Ahmed Abdelmageed

1202 AHOKAS, Lari 1710

AILES, Marianne J. 1535, 1635, 1735

AKHAPKINA, Daria 520 AKSELEVICH OBIBOK, Anna 640 AKYURT, Songül 143 **ALAKAS, Brandon** 1020, 1120 ALBERS, Constanze 1045 ALBERT, Mechthild 607 ALCARO, Mary 1527

ALDAZABAL, Ana Inés 607 ALEKSIDZE, Nikoloz 106 ALEX, Jemsy Claries 346 ALEXIU, Andra-Nicoleta 120

ALFARANO, Mario 105 AL-FERZLY, Michelle 711 ALI, Hossameldin 143 ALI, Muntazir 445 ALI TORRICO, Illas 516 AL-KHAFAJI. Ali 1112

ALLEN, Meaghan Elizabeth 1527

ALLIGER, Andrew M. 736 ALPHEY, Tristan K. 1701

ALVAREZ LÓPEZ, Francisco José 1324 ALVES, João Pedro 1717

ALVESTAD, Karl Christian 324, 1123, 1243, 1426

AMARAL, Luís Carlos 1705 AMBLER, Sophie 1448 AMBÜHL, Rémy 1135 AMENDT-RADUEGE, Amy 1636

AMIRI, Jahangir 307 AMIRIAN, Tayebeh 307 AMITAI, Reuven 1610 AMMIRATI. Serena 1720 ANDAS, Margrete S. 1044 ANĐELOVIĆ, Aleksandar 522, 622

ANDENNA, Cristina 1219, 1319 ANDERLINI, Tina 333

ANDERSON, Henry 508, 608, 708, 808 ANDOLINA, Giuseppe 1211 ANDRADE, Amélia 1540 ANDRADE, Marcelo 1717

ANDREOU, Andria 248 ANDRÉS FERNÁNDEZ, David 617

Carvalho 718

Andres Porras, José 1624 ANDREWS, Tara L. 835, 1115 ANDRIOLLO, Luisa 1520, 1720

Anthony, Sean W. 210, 542

ANGERER, Michael Lysander 312 ANSTATT, Antonia 1320

ANDRADE. Maria Filomena Pimentel de

APGAR, Blair 1718

ARBLASTER, John 421, 531, 1521, 1621, 1721

ARÉVALO, Juan Manuel Rubio 736

ARICI, Mustakim 842 ARIIS, Lorena 1233 ARMSTRONG, Abby 538, 725 ARMSTRONG, Dan 634, 734 ARNDT, Sabine 237

ARNOLD, Jonathan 209 ARNOLD, Kate 1316 ARNOTT, Megan 1644

ASCHENBRENNER, Nathanael 606

ASP, Annika 1218 ASQUITH, Richard 1743 ASRYAN, Arpine 1315 ASTE, Paul 508 ASTELL. Róisín 1533 ATKINSON, Laura 1034 ATKINSON, Laurie 1731 Attali, Maureen 1719 Attari, Sadegh 228 AUDEBRAND, Justine 1321 AURELI, Maria Elena 1321

Austin, Greta 805, 1005, 1105, 1305 AVDOKHIN, Arkadiy 1230, 1330 AYENACHEW WOLDETSADIK, Deresse 511

Azad, Arezou 1511 BAALKE, Gabrielle 126

BABALOLA, Abidemi Babatunde 211, 311

BABICH, Nicholas 1501 BACHER, Maximilian 1319 BACKMAN, Agnieszka 147 BADDAR, Maha 1110 BADER, Katherine 1304 BAEZA GOMARIZ, Leonor 1324

BAILEY, Eleanor 624 **BAILEY, Jess** 745, 845 BAILEY, Laura 540 BAILEY, Lisa 209 BAILEY, Merridee 217 BAILEY, Michael 320, 420

BAILLIE, James 636, 936, 1015, 1115, 1215,

BAIN, Susannah 230, 1026, 1126

BAKER, Lane B. 841 BAKER, Matthew 709

BAKER-BRIAN, Nicholas 706, 1006 BAMBOZZI, Camilla 527, 627, 727, 827

BAMJI, Alex 1043

BANCILA, Maria Yvonne 325 **BANES, Rachael** 1230, 1330 BAR YAAKOV, Ran 1023

BARA, Péter 722 BARADEL, Valentina 1029 BÁRÁNY, Attila 1525 BARBACCIA, Holly 640 BARBER, Samuel 730 BARKER, Elton 835 BARKER, Katherine 1222 BARLOW, Victoria 533

BARRET, Sébastien 1219, 1319

BARTELT, Ashley 927 BARTON, Paulette 1302 BAS, Pierre-Henry 547 BASCHUNG, Adrian 747

BASSETT, Hayley 1539, 1639, 1739

BATEMAN, Luke 1126
BATT, Catherine J. 607, 927
BATTEN, Caroline R. 312
BATTISTA, Simonetta 1232
BATTISTELLI, Daniele 734

BAUMGARTNER, Jutta 347, 1114
BAWA, Kajal 439, 839
BEAL, Jane 927
BEATTIE, William 1220
BEAUCAMP, Ella Sophie 233
BEAUDET, Alexandre 737
BECK, Clemens 335
BECK, Lauren 129, 1201
BECKER, Ulrike 1526
BEDOGNI, Beatrice 620
BEECHY, Tiffany 1109
BEERS, Walter 837

BEILL, David 202, 1139

BELL, Jennifer 612, 712 BELLARBRE, Julien 223 BELOŠEVIĆ, Nikolina 1611

BEN YEHUDA, Nahum 743

BENBOW, Eliot 339 BENEŠ, Carrie 822

BENEVENTO JASPER, Kathryn 247

BENFEY, Thomas 1511

BENÍTEZ-INGLOTT Y BALLESTEROS, Eduardo 818

BENNETT, Katharine 533, 633
BENNETT, Matthew 504, 1624
BENNEWITZ, Ingrid 248, 1114
BENNISON, Amira K. 411
BEQUETTE, John 1045
BERARD, Christopher 1137

BERG, Sigrun Høgetveit 1334, 1544

BERGER, Simon 815

BERGMEIER, Armin 1028, 1245 BERLAND, Jeffrey P. A. 215 BERNHEIM, Rosalie 643 BERRY, Abigail 1429 BEUMER, Mark 528

BEYENE, Solomon Gebreyes 111, 311, 1443

BHALLA, Niamh 1217 BIAŁAS, Karolina 507 BIANCHI, Nunzio 513

BICKFORD BERZOCK, Kathleen 111

BIENIAK, Magdalena 545 BILDHAUER, Bettina 1626 BILLER, Pete 948 BILOTTA, Maria Alessandra 1629
BINTLEY, Michael 441, 540
BIRD, Jessalynn 104
BIRKETT, Helen 1322
BISHOP, Jonathan 1036
BISSON, Elisa 627
BJERKE, Jillian 633
BLANCHARD, Mary 624
BLANCO-TORREJÓN, Laura 341
BLAŠKOVIĆ, Marija 725
BLAŽEK, Pavel 545
BLAZEVIC, Tiana 1522

BLECHER, Joel 742, 942 **BLENNEMANN, Gordon** 1239, 1339

BLENNOW, Anna 1027 BLIER, Suzanne 611 BLOBEL, Mathias 641 BLÜMER, Beatrice 823 BLURTON, Heather 744 BOERS, Kay 109, 209, 309 BOGDAŃSKA, Katarzyna 1103 BÖHRINGER, Letha 320

BOLERAZKÁ, Zuzana 129, 1725 BOLINTINEANU. Alexandra 132

Bollig. Solveig 837

BOLTON, Brenda M. 1505, 1605 BOM, Myra Miranda 630, 1416 BOMBI, Barbara 1035, 1135, 1739

BONOMELLI, Gabriele 1035 BONSALL, Daisy 1133 BONSALL, Jane 1225, 1325

BOODTS, Shari 532, 832 BOOT, Eric 1001

BOOTH, Philip A. 139, 239, 339, 439, 739,

839

BORA, Fozia 143 BORG, Magnus G. 1027 BORIĆ, Laris 1111 BORISOVA, Svetlana 1327 BORRIELLO, Maria 327 BOSANQUET, Antonia 702, 802

Bosseman, Gaëlle 114 Boston, Hannah 224, 324, 524, 624, 724,

1724

BOTTICCHIO GIORGI, Stefania 1741 BOUGARD, François 1509, 1620

BOURNE, Caroline 512, 1537

BOXER, Carly B. 845

BOYARIN, Shamma 543, 1003

Božič, Anja 322

BRADLEY, Natasha 242, 442, 1532, 1632

BRADLEY, Samuel 547
BRADY, Lindy 1248, 1601
BRANCO, Maria João 1035, 1540
BRASINGTON, Bruce C. 805, 1205

BREITH, Astrid 114, 531
BRENNER, Elma 1733
BRETTHAUER, Isabelle 1219
BREVIGLIERI OLIVEIRA, Beatriz 548
BREWER, Keagan Joel 1045
BROOKES, Stewart J. 801, 945, 1447

Brooks Hedstrom, Darlene 613

BROTHERTON, Richard 1533 CARTWRIGHT, Charlotte 1742 BROWN, Daniel 1123, 1426 CARVAJAL, Ulrike 1546 **Brown**, **Rob** 1512 CARVAJAL CASTRO, Álvaro 1124, 1224 Brown, Sara 1236, 1736 CARVALHO DE SOUSA, José Vasco 1740 Brown, Thomas 1122, 1309 CARYTSIOTIS, Marie-Myriam 713 BROWN, Tonia R. 1702 CASSANYES ROIG, Albert 734 BRUCH, Julia 137, 337, 1207 CASSIDY-WELCH, Megan 1616 BRUGGER, Eveline 119, 219, 419 CASTALDI, Lucia 214 BRUHN, Stephan 328 CASTANHO, Gabriel 1040 BRUNNER, Melanie 142, 734, 1227 CASTELLA-MARTINEZ, Sergi 1231 BUCHANAN, Charles S. 1647 CASTEX, Dominique 1321 **Buck, Andrew David** 1616 CASTRO CORREA, Ainoa 1124, 1224 **BUCKINGHAM, James** 1622 CATALDI, Claudio 701 BURDEN, John 1005 CATARINO LOPES. Paulo Esmeraldo 718 BUREK, Jacqueline M. 130, 330, 1531, 1631, CAUDILL, Tamara Bentley 1246 1731 CAVELL. Megan 201, 301 BURGHARDT. Bettina 1231 CAYLEY, Emma 246, 1246, 1346 BURGTORF, Jochen 1539 CAYROL-BERNARDO, Laura 1228, 1328 BURKART, Eric 831 CEKEN. Muhittin 1502 **Burns, Rachel A.** 441, 1438 CELENTANO, Michele 327 BURRIDGE, Claire 528, 628, 728, 828 CELICO, Giuseppe 1718 BURT, Kathleen 331 CELIK, Siren 606 BURT, Sarah 1702 CERMANOVÁ, Pavlína 1506 BURTON, Simon 531 CERSOVSKY, Eva 506, 1310 Busch, Hannah 444 ÇETINKAYA, Berke 1222 Buttà, Licia 506 CHACON, Abner 605 **B**ÜTTNER, Marco 604 CHAKOVSKAYA, Lidia 1023 BYCHKOV, Pavel 1201 CHALES DE BEAULIEU, Maurice 245 BYLINKA, Kacper 603 CHAMBERS, Mark Campbell 1642 BYRNE, Philippa 1140, 1240, 1340, 1426, CHAMPAGNE, Marie-Thérèse 132 1531, 1631 CHAN, Antje Elisa 1020 CABRÉ I PAIRET, Montserrat 437, 1242, 1342, CHAN, Hiu Ki 1109 CHANDLER, Cullen 138 CACIUR, Dana-Silvia 1303 CHANDLER, Paul 205 CAI, Meghan 1528 CHANDRAMOHAN, Ramani 1631 CALABRESE, Michael A. 927 CHAPMAN, Adam 512, 712 CALCAGNO, Julian 1609 CHARZYŃSKA-WÓJCIK, Magdalena 1547 CALDER, Natalie 1332 CHATTERJEE, Paroma 1715 CAMPBELL, Emma 520 CHATZELIS, Georgios 1713 CAMPBELL, William 645 CHECHIK, Moishi 219 CAMPOPIANO, Michele 826, 1231 CHEN. Binavi 1227 CAMPOS, Matheus 812 CHEN, Edith X. 343 CANNON. Francesca 1121 CHEN. Jiamiao 839 CHENGANAKKATTIL, Muhamed Riyaz 311 CANONICO, Camilla 627 CANTARELLA, Glauco Maria 1505 CHERNIN, Michael 1530 CANTERA-MONTENEGRO, Enrique 1619 CHERRY, John 1645 CANTOR-ECHOLS. David 1638 CHETWOOD, James 1221 CAO, Canchen 1028 CHEUNG, Wai-leuk 1501 CAPPER. Morn D. T. 1602 CHIACCHIA. Bianca 1142 CAPPUCCILLI, Eleonora 131 CHIRCOP, Rebecca 636 CARANDINO, Martina 645 **Сно, Wonhee** 715, 915 CARBALLEIRA-DEBASA, Ana María 824 CHOLOGAURI, Lana 616 **CHOYKE, Alice** 741, 1041 CARDOSO, Paula 539 CARDWELL, Samuel 226, 326 **CHRIST, Georg** 1510, 1610 CARLEY-ANNEAR, Paul 134 CHU, Wei-cheng 807 CARLSON, Maria 1642 CHURCH, Jordan 326 CARLSTROM, Bert 818 CINATO, Franck 314 CARON, Ann Marie 225 CISZAK, Mariusz 714 CLARKE, Catherine A. M. 441, 635 CARREÑO, Sara 1029 **CARRIER, Gregory** 1637 CLARKE, Emily 1638 CARRILLO, Alan 1429 CLARKE, Isabella 1527, 1627, 1727 CARRUTHERS. Sarah 1637 **CLAUSS. Martin** 748, 848 CARTRON, Isabelle 1321 ${\bf CLAYTON,\ Matthew\ }1113$

CLEAR, Mathew T. A. 1132 CLEAVES, Wallace 342, 442 CLEMENTE-QUIJADA, Luís 317 CLERC-DEJOUR, Jade 333 CLESSE, Grégory 626, 726, 926 COELHO, Catarina 1740 COELHO, Helena 1640 COGBILL, James 1013 COHEN, Meredith 729, 1429 COLIN SAÏDANI, Clara 1736 COLMAN, William 1622 COLSON, Justin 1341 Comas VIA, Mireia 619, 1328, 1737 CONNELLY, Erin 228 CONFORTIN, Giacomo 1729 CONRAD. Heiko Jochen Christian 1215 Consagra, Piergiorgio 126 CONSTANTINOU, Stavroula 248, 306 CONTI, Aidan 232 CONWAY, Holly 1102 Соок, Adam 1612 COOK, Brian 1601 COOMANS, Janna 528 COOPER, Catriona 1602 COOPER, Kate 1021 COOPER, Mariah Luther 1037, 1140 COOPER, Tracey-Anne 1042 COOTE, Lesley 1036, 1136 CORREIA, Mário João 926, 1131 CORRIOL, Vincent 123 Cosijns, Lev 616 Cossio, Andoni 1236 COSTA, Paolo 708 COSTACHE-BABCINSCHI, Alexandra 1146 COSTAMBEYS, Marios 338 COSTANZA, Carmen 527, 727, 827 COTTEN-SPRECKELMEYER, Antha 1136 COTTO ANDINO, Maylene 107 COTTOM, Charmae 140 COTUNA, Vlad 636 COTZA. Alberto 1620 COUMERT, Magali 1239 COVERT. Audrey 525 COWEN, Beth 1212 COWLEY, Patrick 643 Cox, Bridget 1019 Cox. Eleanor 236, 336 CRANNY WALSH, Aoife 1703 CRESPO AMAT. Carlos 1517 **CRITTEN, Rory** 1526, 1626 **CROASDAILE, Caroline** 241 **CROCI, Cassidy** 135, 1435 **CROENEN, Godfried 315** CROSSLEY, Catherine Megan 523

COX, Bridget 1019
COX, Eleanor 236, 336
CRANNY WALSH, Aoife 1703
CRESPO AMAT, Carlos 1517
CRITTEN, Rory 1526, 1626
CROASDAILE, Caroline 241
CROCI, Cassidy 135, 1435
CROENEN, Godfried 315
CROSSLEY, Catherine Megan 523
CROSTINI, Barbara 1106
CUENCA, Esther Liberman 1241, 1441
CUI, Chen 1627
CUNHA, Cristina 1247
CUNNINGHAM, Sean 1119
CURTO PELLE, Ilia 1737
CUSHING, Kathleen 805, 1205
CUSHMAN, H. M. 544
CVETKOVIĆ, Carmen Angela 1009

Cziganj, Natalia 648 D'AGOSTINI, Chiara 1715 DAHM, Karl Heiner 608 D'ALCONZO, Nicolò 513 DALEWSKI, Tomasz 130 DALL'AGLIO, Francesco 503 DALSGAARD HANSEN, Clara 244 D'AMATO, Raffaele 1613 DAMM, Carina 103 Danford, Rachel 737 DANKA, Balázs 341 DARBY, Peter 1238 DAUVOIS, Nathalie 846 DAVIES. Helen 823 DAVIES, Josh 403 DAVIS. James 112, 310, 410 Davis, Jennifer R. 108 DAVIS, Lisa Fagin 147, 901, 1447 DAVIS. Liza 508 Davis, Matthew E. 710 DAVIS, Rachel Meredith 625 DAVISON, Tracey 1033, 1133, 1233, 1333 D'AVRAY, David L. 605 DAY, Kirsty 507 DE ANGELIS, Gianmarco 1509 DE CEVINS, Marie-Madeleine 414 DE FREITAS LYTH, Larissa 1706 DE GROOT, Terje 1144 **DE HAILES, Steve** 1535, 1635 DE LA MOTTE, Hayley 1724 DE LA PINTA RODRÍGUEZ, Pablo 1124 DE LAS HERAS. Amélie 1129 DE SÁ-NOGUEIRA, Bernardo 1640 DE TEMMERMAN, Koen 513 DE TORRES RODRÍGUEZ, Jorge 311 DE VALERIOLA, Sébastien 235, 335, 435, **DEACON, Jacob H.** 547, 847 **DEAN, Lucinda** 830, 930 DEAN, Rowanne 1645 **DECAIX. Véronique** 626 DEFLOU-LECA, Noëlle 123 DEICHSTETTER, Sarah 337 **DEKARLI, Martin** 703 **DEKKICHE**, **Malika** 1510, 1610 DEL MONACO, Gianluca 1629, 1729 DEL VAL VALES, Paula 1121, 1425 DELAISSÉ, Eric 1139 DELANCEY. Mark Dike 811 DELANEY, Katherine 1121 DELL ISOLA, Jonathan 719 DELL'ACQUA, Francesca 215

DEL VAL VALES, Paula 1121, 14
DELAISSÉ, Eric 1139
DELANCEY, Mark Dike 811
DELANCEY, Mark Dike 811
DELANEY, Katherine 1121
DELL ISOLA, Jonathan 719
DELL'ACQUA, Francesca 215
DELMAN, Rachel 1102
DELUCA, Laura 1607
DELVALLÉE, Ellen 746, 846
DEMARIA, Chiara 1329
DENSON, Ryan 1522, 1622, 172
DESBOIS-IENTILE, Adeline 746
DEVRIES Kelly 1148, 1448

DENSON, Ryan 1522, 1622, 1722 DESBOIS-IENTILE, Adeline 746 DEVRIES, Kelly 1148, 1448 DEWIÈRE, Rémi 1510 DI CLEMENTE, Valeria 1701 DI SILVESTRO. Emanuele 827

DIAS, Paulo Alexandre Mesquita 504

Díaz Martínez, Pablo C. 702 DIEM, Albrecht 509, 809, 1109

DIESEN, Rakel Igland 1144

DIESENBERGER, Maximilian 314, 1008, 1108

DIETL, Cora 843

DIJKDRENT, Mats 1748

DINÇER, Aysu 1017, 1117, 1441 DISCENZA, Nicole Guenther 1038

DITCHBURN, David 1010
DOHERTY, James 116
DONNELLY, Kiera 501
DONOVAN, Bethany 141
DOOLITILE, Jeffrey 828
DORNBUSCH, Aneke 721
DOROSZEWSKA, Julia 106

DOUDET, Estelle 546, 646, 746, 846

D'OVIDIO, Stefano 1529

Dows-MILLER, Sebastian 315, 444

DRESCHER, Veronika 232
DRIESHEN, Clarck 1020
DRIMMER, Sonja 1347
DROSSBACH, Gisela 1105
DRYBLAK, Anna 603
DRYBLIRGH, Paul R. 1119
DUBOURG, Ninon 1228, 1328

DUFFY, Paul 102 DUGAZ, Lucien 546, 646 DUGGAN, Anne J. 1605, 1705 DUJMOVIĆ, Danko 1611 DULSKA, Anna Katarzyna 631

DULSKY, Meghan 1741 DULUS. Mircea 513

DUMITRASCU, Alessandro Flavio 1303

DUMITRASCU, Andrei 534
DUMITRASCU, Andrei 534
DUMONT, Jonathan 1314
DUNCAN, Heather 1226
DUNCAN, James 808
DUNCKER, Dorthe 638
DUNN, Caroline 525
DÜRING, Marten 835, 935
DUSSART, Clément 1530
DUTTA, Parshati 1307

DUTURAEVA, Dilnoza 343 DWYER, Claire 625 DYMOND, Alex 524 DYSON, Gerald P. 1708 DYSON, Iain 1302 DZIEMSKI, Wiktor 1005 DZON, Mary 1226 EBER, Michael 1707 ECKART, Adina 1016 EDBURY, Peter 1739

EDGINGTON, Susan B. 1539 EDHOLM, Matthew Brian 1647 EGEDE-PEDERSEN, Brian 236, 944 EGETENMEYR, Veronika 334, 1122

EGGER, Christoph 332 EHRMANTRAUT, Brigid 1731

EICHBAUER, Melodie H. 1005, 1305 **EICHERT, Stefan** 935, 1223, 1523

EINBINDER, Susan 642 EISENBERG, Merle 1237

EISENHAUER, Monika Veronika 526

EIBING, Thomas 145 ELAGINA, Daria 1343 ELDEVIK, John 819 ELIAS, Yael 829 ÉLIÁS, János 525

ELIASSON, Emil Mård Vaadal 1243

ELICES OCÓN, Jorge 702

ELLIOTT, Andrew B. R. 635, 744, 844 ELLIS NILSSON, Sara 1644, 1744

ELLYTON, Pernille 1628 ELORTZA, Beñat 1704

EMBLETON MÁRQUEZ, Sergio 620

EMERY, Katherine 1320 EMLYN, Rhun 612

EMOND, Allison 1716

ENE DRAGHICI-VASILESCU, Elena 1737

ENLOW, Loraine 1137

EPURESCU-PASCOVICI, Ionut 1303

EREN, Özlem 445

ERIKSEN, Stefka G. 1044, 1144, 1244

ERMAN, Burak Veysel 842

ERNAZAROV, Kamil 246 ERNST, Marlene 234, 1114 ERNST, Rachel 120, 420

ERTL, Thomas 1214, 1543, 1643

ESCALONA, Julio 1024, 1124

ESCHER, Julia 830
ESDERS, Stefan 208
ESPOSITO, Laura 1043
ESPOSITO, Marco 1641
ESTRAFALLACES, Nicola 121
EVANS, Hannah S. 1333
EVANS, Michael 544, 844

EVANS, Nicholas J. B. 213, 1015, 1115,

1215, 1315

EVANS TANG. Harriet Jean 1244

EVES, WIII 1140 FAESEN, Rob 1721 FAFINSKI, Mateusz 334 FAIRFAX, Tom 135

FANCY, Nahyan 542, 642, 742, 842, 942

FARIA, Tiago Viúla de 718, 1141 FARKAS-HUSSEY, Noémi 1228 FARLEY, Janice 339 FATHY, Brandon H. 1633 FATONA, Buki 1331

FAULKNER, Amy 212, 1038, 1501

FAYMONVILLE, Louise 1628 FEARN, Alison 241 FEARON, Emma 807, 1507

FEITOSA DE AMORIM JUNIOR, Elias 829

FELETTI, Federico 208 FELIZIANI, Andrea 336 FENTON, Cassandra 1735 FENUCCI, Lisa 1745 FERA, Martin 629 FERENCZI, László 1714

FERNANDES, Hermenegildo 1540, 1640 FIASCHETTI, Francesca 515, 915 FIELD, Sean L. 125, 320, 420

FILZWIESER, Roland 1523 FINN-KELCEY, Sally 1010

FIRNHABER-BAKER, Justine 240, 533

FIRST, Grzegorz 1046 FIRTH, Matthew 1221 FISHER, Lydia 134 FLANNIGAN, Laura 1119 FLECHNER, Roy 348 FLEINER, Carey 601 FLETCHER, Adam 1302 FLOOD, Victoria 635 FLOWER, Richard 535 FLYNN, Caitlin 1626 FLYNN, William T. 346 FÖLDVÁRI, Sándor 225 FONTAINE-GASTAN, Marie 618 FONTES, João Luís 718 FORAN, Susan 946

FORBES, Alastair 1204, 1304 FORD, Abigail 241, 1026 FORD, Susan 140 FORD, Thomas 1037 FORDE, Jamie 1347

FORKE, Robert 420 FORNESS, Philip Michael 1147 FORREST. Stephanie 1015

FOURNIER, Eric 602 Fox. Madeline 827 Fox, Yaniv 309, 509, 1618 Foys, Martin 801, 945 FRANCE, John 104, 504 FRANCKAERTS, Nathalie 141 FRANKE, Daniel 116, 416, 1448 FRANKLIN-LYONS, Adam 1322

FREDERICK, Jill A. 801 FREDETTE, Anthony J. 1531

FREEDMAN, Marci 139, 239, 339, 439, 739

FREEMAN, Elizabeth 1139 FRENCH. Morvern 1412 FREUDENHAMMER, Thomas 237

FREY, Daniel 1014 FRIED, Alexandra 529 FRIEDIRCH, Jacek 1401 FRIEDMAN, Sarah 507

FRIEDRICH, Robert 105, 205, 305

FRIGHETTO, Vittorio 1229 FROJMOVIC, Eva 543 FROST, Michael 806 FRY, Sarah 139, 239 FÜHRER, Sonja 1114 FÜHRER, Veronika 347

Fulton, Helen 126, 226, 1535, 1703

FURIO, Antoni 310, 410 FURLAN, Elisa 832 GAENS, Tom 531, 1039 GAGARINA, Vera 814 GAITE, Pierre 1639 GALASSO, Serena 1016 GALLANT, Denva 329 GALLIMORE, Ellen 1025 GALLUZZI, Nicolò 1620 GALSTYAN, Anahit 1315 GAŁUSZKA, Tomasz 125 GALVIN, James 1541

GAMBERINI, Roberto 314

GAMBERT-JOUAN, Anabelle 1729

GAMBOLD, Teifion 608 GANGL, Gerlinde 248

GANTNER, Clemens 215, 302, 1609 GARCÍA MORALES, Julia María 127 GARCÍA PIÑAR, Pablo 1642

GARCÍA-VELASCO BERNAL, Rodrigo 940

GARDINER, Eileen 1635

GARNCZARSKA, Magdalena 1222 GARRIGUET-MATA, José Antonio 802

GASSMANN, Jürg 847 **GATEL, Robin** 225, 325

GAUL, Niels H. 1116, 1515, 1615

GAY, Louise 324 GEELHAAR, Tim 1504

GEIRSDÓTTIR. Jeanette 1142

GEIS, Lioba 208 GEITZ. Helena 705

GENCE, Ségolène 444, 1332 GENER-MORET, Marc 747 GENGNAGEL, Tessa 444 GENSICKE, Sebastian 1134, 1335

GEORGIEVA, Siyana 243 GEORGIEVOVÁ, Teodora 1741

GEREMIA. Johanna Katharina 1748 GERMANIDOU. Sophia 1117 GERTSMAN, Elina 901 GIARDINI, Marco 834 GIBSON, Kelly 1037

GIDOIN-BARALE, Élodie 333 GILI. Anna 1342, 1442

GILL, Miriam 529

GILLHAMMER. Cosima Clara 721, 820

GINS, Sven 1226, 1326 GINTHER, James R. 1501 GIORDANO, Maria Laura 1617 GIPPIUS, Alexei 1230

GIRONA BERENGUER, Marina 1519, 1619

GIRONA CALVÉ, Alicia 1129

GIVEN-WILSON, Chris 946, 1322, 1534

GLAUSER, Vanessa 846

GLIOZZI-WILKINS, Giulia Maria 527 GLUCHOWSKI, Carolin 521, 621 GNASSO, Alessandro 632, 832, 1232

GNECKOW, Daniel 136

GOBBITT, Thom 936, 1309, 1509, 1609 GODDARD, Richard M. 1117, 1241, 1341,

1441

GODLEWSKA, Patrycja 133 GOŁĄB, Dawid 1716 GOLAN, Nurit 640 GOLDBERG, Eric J. 1108 GOLDEN, Rachel 833 GOLDIE, Matthew Boyd 623

GOLDIN, Masha 1545, 1645 GOLDIN, Simha 1003

GÖLGESIZ-KARACA, Sevtap 1502 GÓMEZ, Miguel 204, 707

GONÇALVES, Fábio 1141 GONZALES, Mary Anne 1733 GONZALEZ, Linda 207

GONZÁLEZ GUTIÉRREZ, Carmen 802

GOODSON, Caroline 401 GOODWIN, Katherine 1120

GOPALAKRISHNAN, Pratima 711, 1137 HAMMOND, Matthew H. 135, 235, 335, 1435 GORBY, Alexis 115 HAMPSON, Louise A. 1633 GORINI GONZALEZ, Diego 221 HAN, Nan 233 GOULD, Ethan 1012 HANAGHAN, Michael 218 GOWER, Catherine 1130 HANE, J. R. 816 GRABOWSKI, Antoni 1538, 1638, 1738 HANNE. Eric J. 118 GRAMSCH-STEHFEST, Robert 1, 435 HANSEN, Anne Mette 638 GRANT, Lindy 733 HARDMAN, Elizabeth 510, 610 GRANT, Tom 344 HARIGA, Florina Rodica 1048 GRAVEL, Martin 1339 HARKES, Rachael 710, 1743 GREAVES, Abigail 1042 HARLAND, James M. 334 GREEN. Andrew 533 HARLAN-HAUGHEY, Sarah 1331 GREEN, David 1130 HARMON, Clare Louise 804 GREEN, Kathryn 725 HARR III, James B. 444 GREEN, Monica 542, 642, 742, 842, 942 HARRINGTON, Jesse 733 GREENE, Thomas A. E. 138 HARRIS, Joshua E. 1532 HARRIS. Nichola 437, 1128 GREER, Sarah 130, 230 GRÉGOR, Thierry 1730 HARRIS, Susanna 1133 GREULE, Anne 105, 1506 HARROWER, Scott 720 GRIFFIN, Sarah 1347 HÄRTEL, Stefan 516 GRIFONI, Cinzia 114, 214, 314 HARTMANN, Sieglinde 637 HARTRICH, Eliza 740, 1341, 1441 GRIGOLI, Leland Renato 1240 GRIGORYAN, Samvel 213 **HATCHETT, Ben** 643, 824 GRÖGER, Sven Michael 1145, 1732 HAUG. Brendan 1126 GRÖMER, Karina 1233 HAUG. Henrike 1245 GROSE, Becca 109, 209, 309 HAUGLID, Kjartan 1044 HAVERKAMP-ROTT, Eva 514 GROSS, Anthony 340 GROSSI, Joseph 1302 HAWKES, Jane 1338 GRUBER, Elisabeth 1203 HAWKINS, Alfred 1102 GRUNDMANN. Christina 221 HAY, Miriam 608 GRÜNWALD, Korbinian 1014 HAYES, Amy 1112 GRYPEOU. Emmanouela 206 HAYRAPETYAN, Piruza 227 Gu, Run 1116 **HEATH, Christopher** 1309, 1509, 1609 GUAL SILVA, Carolina 1105 HECKLER, Ron 636 GUARNERI, Cristiano 1211, 1311 HECKMAN, Christina M. 217 GUDELJ, Jasenka 1011, 1111, 1211, 1311 HEIDEMANN. Stefan 702 **GUEPET, Haley** 231 HEIL, Uta 114, 334 GUÉRIN, Sarah M. 611 HEILES, Marco 831 **GUERRA, Luiz Felipe Anchieta** 844 HELLA, Anni 1104 GUÉVILLE, Estelle 341, 444 HELLEMANS, Babette 431, 1227, 1327 Guido, Alessandra 522 HELVÉTIUS, Anne-Marie 509, 1239, 1339 GUILIANO, Zachary Morgan 832 HENDERSON-ROCHE, Emilia 1728 **GULCE, Munevver** 1240 HENLEY, Georgia 403 GÜLEÇYÜZ, Mehmet Emin 842 HENNEQUIN, M. Wendy 501, 601 GUMY. Chloé 646 HENRY-NOEL. Darren 704 GUNNLAUGSSON, Emil 1544 HEOR, Woo Ree 648 GÜNTHER. Sven 1306 HERMANN. Jonas 1621 GUTGARTS, Anna 1416 HERNÁNDEZ VERA, René 532, 632, 732, 832 GYÖNKI, Viktória 1036 HERRICK, Samantha Kahn 819 HERTOGH, Tim 628 GYÖRKÖS, Attila 1625 HABERFIELD, Catrin 444, 945 HESLOP, Kate 1032 HÄCHLER, Nikolas 1542 HEWETT. Mark 733 HEYDEN, Katharina 1127, 1719 HAGAN, Kieran 622 HAGEDORN, Suzanne C. 239 HEYNE, Jon Paul 539, 639 HÄGGLUND, Anna-Stina 1234, 1334 HEYWOOD, Susie 533 HICKS, Leonie V. 540, 1002, 1602 HAHN, Michael 1621 HAKANSSON, Julia 1644 HIGGINS, Andrew 944, 1236, 1336, 1536, HALEVI, Shai 1530 1636, 1736 HALL, Alaric 201, 301, 1701 HIGGS, Jasmin 236, 1042, 1142 HALLQUIST, Sommer L. 1229 HILLNER, Julia 1021 HALSTED, Chris 324 HILTMANN, Torsten 315 HALVADWALA, Sakina 339 HINZ-WIECZOREK, Lidia 1506 HAMILTON, Andrew William 141 HIRSCH, Hadas 1702

HIRTNER, Gerald 234 HÖCKELMANN, Michael 1615 HODER, Manuel 637 HODGKINSON, Jessica 1321, 1438 HODGMAN, Scott 1536 HODGSON, Natasha Ruth 1216, 1316, 1416, 1616 HOEL. Nikolas O. 534 HOFER, Katharina M. 137 HOFF, Renske 621 HOFFMAN, Dean A. 1136 HOFMANOVÁ, Zuzana 302 HÖHN, Maximilian 1542 HOIJINCK, Cathrien 817 HOLLICK, Bernhard 134, 1306 Hollis, Crystal 241 HOLM, Nicola 535, 613, 709, 808 HOLMES, Catherine 343, 813 HOLMQVIST, Karen Langsholt 1044 HÖLZLHAMMER, LIIII 1526 HOMMEDAL, Alf Tore 1144 HOOGERWERF, Cornelis 1147 HOORENMAN, Johanna 344 Hoosein, Nausheen 504 HOPE. Steffen 603 HOPE, Trevor 607 HOPE-JONES, Amelia 329 HOPWOOD, Natalie 643 HORDEN, Peregrine 528, 948, 1043 HORECZY, Anna 122, 222, 322 HORNBY, Emma C. 717 HORNÍČKOVÁ, Kateřina 203, 303 HORTON-INSCH, Millie 745, 845, 1033 Hoskin, Philippa 1034 HOUGHTON, Robert 536, 636, 736, 836, 936 HREINSSON, Haraldur 1632 HUBBERT, Jake 1015 HUGILL, Andrea 1312 Hui, Jonathan 344 Huig, Emma 1206 **HUMBLE, Geoffrey** 515, 615, 715, 815, 915 HUMPHRIES, Mark 535, 1709 HUNTER, David 206 Hug, Sabiha 307 Hurlock, Kathryn 139, 239, 439, 739, 839, HUSSAIN, Amina 107 Hussey, Matthew 403, 903 HYER, Maren Clegg 1231 HYLAND, William P. 531 IACOCCA, Vanessa K. 236 **IANNACE. Arturo Mariano** 836 IBOS-AUGÉ, Anne 346 IBRAHIM, Yasmin 1048 ICKS, Martijn 1206 IGNATOVA, Polina 1126 IHNAT, Kati 517, 617, 717, 817 ILIA. Marina 248 ILKO, Krisztina 211 IMMONEN, Teemu 1104 INGRAND-VARENNE, Estelle 1530, 1630, 1730 INSLEY, Charles 338, 1248

IONESCU, Ilinca-Simona 1146

IRANNEJAD, Shahrzad 542 IRELAND, Colin A. 1248 IRWIN, Dean A. 119 ISERIEF, Huib P. R. 1001, 1101 ISLAM, Sarah 1719 ISSAR, Lucky 1507 ITO, Marie D'Aguanno 310, 410 Ivić, Ines 1011, 1311 JACKEL, Christina 337 JACKSON, Claire Rachel 513 JACKSON, Sarah-Nelle 636, 903 JACOBOWITZ-EFRON, Leon 1137 JACOBS, Crescida 725 JACOBY, Leslie 1110 JAEKEN. Hanne 146 JAGOŠ, Anna 1525 JAKOBSEN, Johnny Grandjean Gøgsig 1234 JAMIESON, Callum A. 534, 634, 834 JAMROZIAK, Emilia 142, 203, 414, 714, 1039, 1516 JANEŠ, Andrej 1611 JANKAU, Jerzy 1301, 1401 JANOVSKÁ, Viktorie 1514 JANOVSKÝ, Martin 1514 JANSENS, Nicolas 1614 **JAQUET, Daniel** 1348 JARITZ, Gerhard 141, 341, 414, 1041, 1203 JÁUREGUI, Clara 1619 JEBE, Johanna 1732 JELINOWSKI, Jan 615 JENKINS, John 239, 339, 439 JENNINGS. Robyn 1707 JENSEN, Kurt Villads 104, 204, 304, 1027 JEŻ, Jan 1625 JEZIERSKI, Wojtek 1504, 1704 JOBSON, Adrian 625 JOHN, Alison 1709 JOHN, Caitlin 518 JOHNSON, Hannah Victoria 1727 JOHNSON, Ian R. 1646, 1746 JOHNSON, Tom 510, 710 JOHNSTON, Elva 1248 JOLLY, Karen L. 903 JONES, Bee 526, 943, 1026 JONES, Elle 1622 JONES, Grant 1204, 1304 JONES, Marcus 717 JONES, Nia Wyn 712, 812 JONES, Peter J. A. 204 JONES, Robert W. 847 JONES, Susan Frances 129 **JONES, Toby** 715, 915 Jong, Mayke de 308, 1337, 1508 JORDAN, Delila 1709 JORDAN, Erin L. 830 JØRGENSEN, Dolly 1326 JOTISCHKY, Andrew T. 439 Jouis, Thibault 1624 JOVANOVIĆ, Neven 1111 JUAREZ, Amy Danielle 1328 JUDSON, Andrew 1320 JUGĂNARU, Andra 1143 JÚLÍUSSON, Árni Daníel 1544

Jung, Elżbieta 726 KISOR, Yvette 1336 JUNGE RUHLAND, Johannes 1246, 1538 KJÆR, Lars 1504 Jurić, Matea 1611 KLAFTER, Einat 221, 421, 1621 JUSTO SÁNCHEZ, Daniel 1324 KLANICZAY, Gábor 414, 603 KAAL, Thomas Hendrik 818 KLAPPER, Robert 1042 **KLEINEKE**, **Hannes** 1019, 1119 KABALA, Jakub 247 KAEMPFER, Lucie 1627 KLINCK, Nathalie 602 KAFFENBERGER, Thomas 629 KLÍR, Tomáš 1514, 1614 KALFA-ATAKLI, Başak 1209 KNEUPPER, Frances Courtney 131 KALLA, Sebastian 328 KNIGHT, Fiona Lillian 437, 507, 1128, 1442 KNIGHT, Gwendolyne 124, 244, 804, 1710 KAMBOUR, Zoey 1048 KAMIEŃ, Joanna 1301, 1401 KNIGHT, Katrina 124 KAMMERER, Adrian 225 KNÖPGES, Antonia Pia 1542 KAMMERER, Lorenz 604 KNOWLES, Emma 126, 226, 326 KAMMERLANDER, Maria-Elena 305, 1235 KOBAYASHI, Asami 834 KANERVA. Kirsi 1244 Koczarski, Zdzisław 322 KANGAS, Sini 104, 304, 704 KOENDERS, Annelynn 146 KAPITAN, Katarzyna Anna 538, 638, 738, KOLDITZ, Sebastian 238, 1013 838, 945, 1447 KOŁODZIEJCZAK, Piotr 1334 KAPLAN, S. C. 532, 1246 KONARSKA-ZIMNICKA, Sylwia 803 KARDASZ, Cezary 610 Kong, Defangyu 1615 KARHU, Juuso 1004 KONG, Katherine 833 KARIKOME, Hitoshi 1516 Kong, Xurong 1528 KARKOVIĆ TAKALIĆ, Palma 1611 KOOH, Mitchell 1336 KASCHKE, Sören 108 KÖRNTGEN, Ludger 604, 705 KASKA, Katharina 332 KORTEN, Meghan 1333 KATZ, Dana 702 Koschiček-Krombholz, Bernhard 1623 KAUFMAN, Alexander L. 1136 Kovács, Lenke 843 KEDAR, Yael 626, 926 KRAMER, Rutger 809, 1022, 1618 KEE, John 713 KRAMMER, Herbert 1014 KEENE, Huw 839 KRAS, Paweł 125, 303, 948 KELLAS, Kim 1635 KRÄTSCHMER. Marco 216 KELLEY, Anna C. 1018, 1118, 1218, 1318 KRAWCZYK, Dariusz 546 KELLY, Adam 242, 342, 442 KREBS, Verena 511, 611, 699, 711, 811 KELLY, Michael J. 109 KREMER, Jan 736 KELLY, Sophie 1533 KRISTÓF, Ilona 122 KELLY, Stephen 1332 KROTZ, Elke 1128 KEMP, Ryan 524, 1524 KRUG, Ilana 1148, 1448, 1713 KENNAN, Claire 541 Kubartová, Eliška 843 KENNEDY, Hugh 210, 1511 KUBINA, Krystina 606 KENNEDY. Kathleen E. 1020 KUHN. Matthias 638 KULHA, Rahul 1314 KENNEDY, Scott 1116 KEPSHA. Andrii 1304 KULINICH, Alena 143 KERN-STÄHLER, Annette 1129 KUMAR, Avantika 845 KURELIĆ, Robert 1203 KERR, Sarah 1002 KERSEY, Harriet 525, 625, 725, 825 KURIAN, Erin 217, 541 KURTOĞLU, Ferhat Sezer 118 KERSH, Kara 1220 KESKIAHO, Jesse 609 KYPTA, Ulla 137, 1543, 1643 KESLING, Emily 1438 LABORANTI, Giulia 805 KESSELS, Geert 935 LACEY, Eric 212 KIKUCHI, Shigeto 308 LACEY, Helen 240, 340, 1534, 1712 KILCI, Gulsen 715 LACOMME, Thomas 510 KILLICK, Helen K. S. 240 LADEFOGED, Anne 1232 LAGARDE, Edith 1716 KILLILEA, Alison Elizabeth 441 KILTZANIDOU, Katerina 1307 LAGERGREN, Karin 806 KIMPTON, Frederick 1622, 1722 LAHEY. Stephanie J. 538 KINDER, Terryl N. 102, 202, 1139 LAHEY, Stephen 703 KING, Andy 340, 1012, 1112, 1212, 1312, LALA, Etleva 1203 **LAMBE, Simon** 530, 930 KING, Christopher 1241, 1441 LAMMINAHO, Jutta 628 KING, Vanessa Jane 1221 LAMY, Claire 1219 KIRCHHOFF. Chassica 647 LANG, Heinrich 1016

KIRSH, Ella 508, 608, 708, 808

LANGLEY, Amanda 121, 221, 321, 421, 1521, 1621 ŁAPTAŚ, Magdalena 803 LARA GRANERO, Alba 1242, 1442 LARANJINHA, Ana Sofia 537 LARIVIERE, Katie Jo 927 LARPI, Luca 124 LARSEN, Kristine 1236, 1636 LASAUSSE, Lysiane 1744 LATHAM, Chris 244, 1146 LATHAM, Jacob 1209 LATHAM-SPRINKLE, John 1115 LAU, Maximilian 411, 1313 LAVELLE, Rvan 624 LAWRENCE, Jonathan 1007 LAWSON, Helen 1136 LAWTON, Isaac 1712 LAYNESMITH, Joanna Louise 1701 LAYNESMITH, Mark David 720 LAZZARINI, Isabella 1135 LEBZELTER, Michael 1732 LEE, Kang Hahn 1604 LEE-NIINIOJA, Hee Sook 1723 LEES, Clare A. 101 LEES, David Iain 231, 331 LEGKIKH, Victoria 532 **LEHNERTZ, Andreas** 319, 419, 1310 LEIDHOLM, Nathan 1720 **LEIGHTON, Gregory J.** 323, 1639 LEITE, Mariana 1740 LEJA, Meg 628 LEJOSNE. Cassandre 1015 LEMKE, Benedikt 108 LEMMER. Jan 230 LENART, Mirosław 222 LENCART, Joana 1247 LENEGHAN, Francis 1038, 1138, 1438 LENZO, Antonio 701 LEÓN MUÑOZ, Alberto 802 **LEONARD, Fergal** 1212, 1412 LEONARD. Victoria 1308 LEONG, Amanda Caterina 1125 LEONTE, Florin 203 LEPINE, David 1541, 1741 **LEPPIN, Volker** 1047, 1145 **LESTER, Molly** 109, 517 L'ESTRANGE, Elizabeth 1346 LEUBE, Georg 606 LEUNG, Maybelle 146 LEV, Yaacov 118 LEWIS, Barry James 712 LEWIS, Chris 128, 529, 624, 724, 1524, 1624, 1724 LEWIS, Katherine J. 340, 536, 836, 936, 1312, 1534, 1712 LEWIS. Michael John 1745 LEYENDECKER, Dominik 308 LIDDY, Christian 740, 1743 LIENDO, Elizabeth 445 LIFSHITZ, Joseph Isaac 543, 1003

LIN, Sihong 213

LINDSTEDT, Samira 1547

LINDE, Cornelia 105, 205, 305, 1306

LING. Stephen Michael 1708 LIPPIATT, Gregory 411 LIPPOLD, Eva 1536 Lis, Kinga 621 LIS, Tomasz 714 LISIECKI, Marcin 714 Liss, Hanna 1137 LISTER, Iona 201 LISTON-KRAFT, Philip 637 LIU, Ming 1537 LIVINGSTON, Michael 1448 LIVINGSTONE, Amy 1742 LIZNERSKI, Lena-Mareike 1207 LJUNGAR, Wilhelm 323 Lo Piano, Michael 222, 322 LODONE. Michele 131 LOGEMANN, Cornelia 1245 Long, Micol 431, 1029, 1129, 1229, 1329 LONGO, Gaetano 1143 LOPEZ, Mariana 140, 536, 636, 736, 836, 936 LÓPEZ, Maria 1030 LÓPEZ GÓMEZ. José Carlos 602 LÓPEZ JUAN, Guillermo 1519 LÓPEZ MARTÍNEZ, Sergio 441 LÓPEZ PÉREZ, María Dolores 1317 LÓPEZ SÁNCHEZ. Fernando 516 LORDEN. Jennifer 101 Loré, Vito 1224 Loss, Edward Dettmam 1604 LOUD, Graham A. 216, 416 LOUVIOT, Elise 441 LOVE, Rosalind 1603 LUBELLO, Maria 708 LUBICH, Gerhard 330 LUCKHARDT, Courtney 819, 1022 **LUMMER, Felix** 244, 1146 LUND, Olov 1344 LUNGA, Peter 1243 LUNN-ROCKLIFFE, Sophie 106 LUTTER, Christina 203, 1014 LUTTON, Rob 1746 LYON. Jonathan 1013 LYSÉN, Karl 323 MACAULAY, Donal John Angus 530 MacCarron, Máirín 1132, 1238, 1435 MACDONALD, Alastair 1012, 1412 MACDONALD, Eve 516, 616, 1006, 1206 MACDONALD, Zack 541 MACHADO, Maria Eduarda 926, 1031 MACHALSKI, Michał 224 MACKENZIE, Hannah 1343 MACKS, Aaron 1447 MACWHIRTER, Liz 140 MADDALENA, Alicia 1032 MADDOCK, Susan 1241 MADORÉ, Sara 1635 MAGLI, Elena 1348 MAGNANI, Eliana 1040 MAGNANI, Roberta 1512 MAGNANTI, Elisabetta 1302, 1447 MAGOULA-BAMFORD, Olga 1313 MAHAFFY, Caitlin 648

MAHOOD, Harriet 1533, 1633 McHugh, Jennifer 224 Mai. Yinwen 1034 MCILWRATH HURST, Jennifer 544 MAJOROS-DUNNAHOE, Christie 1739 McKeagney, Sarah 510, 610, 710, 810, MAJOROSSY, Judit 203, 303 1325, 1507 MAKIN, Alexandra 1033, 1133, 1233, 1333 McKelvie, Gordon 1012, 1212, 1412 MAKLEFF, Ron 526 McKitterick, Rosamond 1008 MAKRYPOULIAS. Christos G. 113 McMahon, Lucas 739 MALANÍKOVÁ, Michaela Antonín 203, 303, McNair, Fraser 719 414 McNamee, Megan 329, 1347 MALASPINA, Matilde 632 McRAE, Joan E. 1346 MALESEVIC, Filip 1201 McRAE, Kelly 1112 McSHEFFREY, Shannon 841 MALOY, Rebecca 109, 517, 817 MAMMADOVA, Sama 810 McSweeney, Thomas 940, 1205, 1340 MANCIA, Lauren 1524 MEADES, Nathan 533, 633 MANCINI, Andrea 721 MEEDER, Sven 1237, 1748 MANIA. Judith 1127 MEEHAN. Edward 1508 MANIOTIS, Errikos 747 MEEK, Christine E. 741 MANOR, Hila 1545, 1645 MEENS, Rob 308, 1337 MANTOUVALOU, Panagiota 1737 MEIER, Joschka 1123 MANZANO MORENO, Eduardo 243, 1018, 1318 MELE, Valentina 627 MARCÉ SÁNCHEZ, Jaume 348, 519, 619 MELO DA SILVA, Gonçalo 317, 1717 MARCH. Ellie 134 MENDYK, Joanna 1204 MENMUIR, Rebecca 1531, 1631, 1731 MARCHIORI, Silvia Maria 1718 MENZE, Volker 502 MARCU, Claudia 1001 MARÍ BRULL, Gerard 1317 MEREMINSKIY, Stanislav 1232 MARIANI, Andrea 1309 MERENDEIRO, Cristina 630 MARINKOVIĆ, Ana 1011, 1311 MERLO, Brian James 544 MARSCHNER, Patrick 1008 MERRINGTON, John 508 MARSHALL, John 1010 MEŠKO. Marek 1148 MARTIN, Rachel 1225 MEYRICK, Nicola 1518 MARTIN, Silvina 202 Mezihoráková, Klára 303 MARTIN, Tim 1304 MIAO, Xiaojing 1527 MARTÍN RODRÍGUEZ, Alicia 1024 MICAL, Thomas 943 MARTÍN VISO, Iñaki 1024, 1124, 1224, 1324 Micci, Michael 725 MARTÍNEZ MARTÍNEZ, Teresa 117 MICHAILIDIS, George 238 MARTINS, Diana 718 MICHAUD, Marisa 732 MARX, Alexander 1045, 1216 MICHAUD, Noah 111 MARZELLA, Francesco 1603 MICHEL, Cédrik 709 MICHELLI, Peter Michael 318 Maselli, Matteo 827 MASSACCESI, Fabio 1529, 1629 MICHELUZZI, Gerd 229 MATHEOU, Nicholas 1115, 1215 MIDSON, Cheryl 733 MIERKE, Gesine 748, 848 MATHISEN, Ralph 348 MATIĆ, Tomislav 1611 MIGLIAZZO, Francesco 1718 MATIS. Hannah W. 631 MIKAELSDÓTTIR, Katrín Lísa L 1728 MATOS GOMES, Maria Joana 1110, 1740 MILENKOVIĆ, Dunja 522 MATTHEWS, Adam C. 1742 MILES, Laura Saetveit 221, 1020, 1120 MATTHEWS, Erik 1633 MILLÁN DA COSTA, Adelaide 317, 1717 MATTIELO, Andrea 1018 MILLER, James Drysdale 138 MAUDE, Kathryn 1007, 1446, 1512 MILLER, Peter Gerard 613 MAUNTEL, Christoph 623, 723 MILLER RENBERG, Lynneth 1025 MAURER, Thomas 1028 MILLS, Marisa 812 MAUREY, Yossi 819 MIMOUN, Alexander 119 MAVROMATIDIS, Savvas 1630 MINER, Jeffrey 822 MAWDSLEY, Harry 1208, 1308 MINIER, Solène 518 MAYER, Olivia 1235, 1335 MIQUEL MILIAN, Laura 420, 619 McCart, Jack W. 1733 MIRIANASHVILI, Lado 1115 McCLEERY, Iona 1343, 1443 MISCHKE, Britta 208 McDermott, Nicholas 1739 MISSAGIA, Andrea 1011 McDonagh. Patrick 1010 MISSONI. Ivan 1227 MITALAITÉ, Kristina 1608 McDonald, Grantley 1314 McGregor, Kate 1212 MITREA, Mihail 318 McGuinness. Shaun David 612 MITSIOU. Ekaterini 118, 313 McHale, James Edward 807 MIYAMOTO, Gabriella 847

MIYAMOTO, Mina 327
MOCCHI, Pietro 1035, 1135
MÖDLINGER, Marianne 629
MOENS, Robin 1134
MOFFAT, Ralph 647
MOFFETT, Louise 112

MOHAMMED, Sarmad Majeed 207

MOLINARI, Alessandra 147

MOLINS, Marta Cristina Oria de Rueda 1148

MOLONEY, Lucy 530

MOLVAREC, Stephen J. 531, 1039

MONTAUBIN, Pascal 1605 MONTEIRO, Pedro 537 MONTESANO, Marina 144 MONTPETIT, Mathilde 811 MONTROSO, Alan 1326 MOORE, Andrew 541 MOORE, Tony 310, 410

MORAL DE CALATRAVA, Paloma 1342

Morawska, Karolina 503 Moretti, Debora 144 Morgan, Geraint 1026, 1126 Morgan, Reed 133

MORGAN, Reed 133 MORIN, Thomas P. 1716 MORRÁS, María 1107

MORREALE, Laura K. 822, 935 MORRISSETTE, Katheryne 601 MORTON, James 1340 MORTON, Jonathan 826, 926

MORTON, Nicholas E. 1502, 1639

MÖSCH, Sophia 609
MOSCONE, Sara 1127
MOSSONG, Isabelle 1518

MOSTERT, Marco 548, 821, 1048, 1303 MOTIS DOLADER, Miguel Ángel 1619

MOURE LÓPEZ, Sara 248
MOUSNIER-LOMPRÉ, Jenne 1107

Mowry, Ruthann 336

1401, 1625 MučALO, Nataša 110 MÜLLER, Miriam 844 MULLETT, Margaret E. 1206

MULLEY, Clare 1727 MUNNERY, Rowan 1223 MUNT, Harry 210

MURAT, Zuleika 1029, 1129, 1229, 1329

MURAVIEV, Alexey 1147

Murray, Alan V. 116, 216, 316, 416, 1416

MURRAY, Jacqueline 1707 MUSARRA, Antonio 1705 MUSTO, Ronald 1735 MUTLOVÁ, Petra 122 MYERSON, Eleanor 1531

MYKING, Synnøve Midtbø 232, 332

MYRNE, Pernilla 1007 MYŚLIWIEC, Katarzyna 744 NAKAYA, So 510 NAPOLITANO, Frank M. 1642 NASR, Rafca 1216 NASSAN AGHA, Joud 502 NASSAR, Sari 1317 NATIS, Mercury 944 NATISHAN, Kate 944
NAVARRO-COSTA, Pol 519
NEAL, Kathleen 1135
NEIJMAN, Thomas 235
NEKHAENKO, Fedor 1710
NELIDOFF, Ludmila 618
NELSTROP, Louise 421, 1721
NETÍK, MÍKUIÁŠ 216
NEUBERT, Charlotte 1743
NEUENKIRCHEN, Paul 1719
NEUHAUSER, Arie 813
NEUPER, Wolfgang 234
NEVILLE. Jennifer 201, 301

NEWIS, Millicent-Rose 1039 NEYRA, Andrea Vanina 1041

NIBLAEUS, Erik G. 330, 620 NICHOLSON, Helen 1739

NICOLUSSI-KÖHLER, Stephan 1214

NICOSIA, Mara 1715 NICOVICH, Mark 1223

NIETO-ISABEL, **Delfi I.** 120, 220, 320, 420,

943

NIKAJ, Irena 1217 NIKIFOROVA, Sofya 218 NISA, João Rafael 317 NISSE, Ruth 543 NJASTAD, Magne 1544 NOBILI, Mauro 1343, 1443 NOLAN, Simon F. 305 NORRIS, Ophelia 821

NORTON, Alison 1002, 1102, 1502, 1602

Nourse, Ben 1347

Noutsou, Stamatia 120, 420, 526

NOVARA, Paola 506

NOVASIÓ, Stephanie 1118 NOVIKOFF, Alex 419 NOVOTNY, Therese 729 NOVOTNÝ, František 1706 NSIRI, Mohamed-Arbi 645 NÜLLEN, Hanna 740

Nur, Ahmed Tahir 842, 942

Nutt, Jessica 736

NYZELL, Stefan 1644, 1744
OANCA RUSET, Monica 246
OBERMEIER, Anita 107, 207, 307
O'DONNELL, Maeve Marta 148, 617
O'DONOVAN, Edmond 102

ODSTRČILÍK, Jan 738, 1447

O'Duffy, Grace Elizabeth 242, 342, 442

OGDEN, Jack 1545 OGILBY, Kirsten 1636 OĞUZ, Anil Yasin 515 OHNUKI, Toshio 631, 1516 OING, Michelle 526 OLAIA, Inês 630, 1425

OLDFIELD, Paul 822 OLGUN, Zeynep 113, 713

OLINSKI, Piotr 503, 614, 803, 1046, 1103 OLIVEIRA. António 547

OLIVEIRA DA SILVA, André Filipe 642, 942,

OLIVEIRA E SILVA, Maria João 1247 OLIVEIRA E SILVA, Paula 926, 1031, 1131

OLSEN. Karin 601 **OLSEN, Kenna L.** 648, 1327 OLSHANETSKY, Haggai 616 OMMUNDSEN, Åslaug 232, 332 OMRAN, Doaa 107, 207, 307, 1307 ÖNALAN, Hava 311 OPALIŃSKA. Monika Maria 1547 **OPSAHL, Erik** 806, 1344 O'REILLY, Ronan 304 ORTEGA, Isabelle 1216 ORTON, Brittany 1025, 1125, 1225, 1325 Osorio, Jose 1340 OSTACCHINI, Luisa 226 OSTI, Letizia 1106 OTTEWILL-SOULSBY, Sam 215 OUERFELLI, Mohamed 233, 1610 OUTHWAITE, Patrick 614, 703 OWADA, Sydney 1325 OWEN. Grace 128 OWEN-CROCKER, Gale 333, 743, 801 ØYSTESE, Martin 1243 Ozawa, Minoru 1699 Ozbas, Selena 1646 Özsoy, Nusret Burak 729 Pac. Grzegorz 603 PACHÁ, Paulo 109, 502, 802 PAGE, Daniel Bennett 129 PAJOR, Piotr 1046 PALMA, Giulia Maria 1109 PALMEIRA, Gonçalo 1130 PALMER, Áine 833 PALMER, Caroline 948 PALMER, James A. 1104 PALMER, James T. 828 PALMISANO, Abigail 321 PALOZZI, Luca 229 PAMER, Tobias 1214 PANARO, Luca Arruns 836 PANCINI, Marialaura 527 PANSE-BULCHWALTER, Melanie 136 PANUŠKOVÁ, Lenka 345 PANZRAM, Sabine 802 PAPACONSTANTINOU, Arietta S. 1318 PAPEŠ, Karla 1011 PARDON, Mireille Juliette 707, 1441 PARKHOUSE, James 1032 PARSONS, Katelin Marit 1628 PASCALE, Giuseppe 709 PASCUA ECHEGARAY, Esther 1617 PASTRNAK, Patrik 730, 930, 1525, 1625, 1725 PATAŁA, Agnieszka 127 PATT, Rachel Catherine 115 PATZOLD, Steffen 108, 1108 PATZUK-RUSSELL, Ryder C. 1234 PAUL. Marcel J. 1542 PAWLOWSKI, Mark 113 PEARCE, Jennifer Mary 804 PEDERSEN, Frederik 1305 PEDERSEN, Susann Anett 1544 PELAZ FLORES, Diana 1425 PEŁECH. Tomasz 230 PELOSI, Daniele 1111

PENNA. Daphne 1520 PENNIMAN, John 728 PEPE, Moss 1225 PEPPER, Gwendoline 1133 PERCZEL, István 1143 PEREA RODRÍGUEZ, Óscar 1617 PÉREZ VIDAL, Mercedes 532, 732 PERINO, Michela 214 PERIS BOLTA, Laura 610 Perisanidi. Maroula 1118 Pernigotti, Carlo 1520 Perreaux, Nicolas 1040 PERRY. Craig 711 PERRY, Megan Renz 1138 PERRY, Ryan 1332, 1746 PERSHYN, Yaroslav 1120 PETERS, Bart 604 PETERS, Chloe Anne 1326 PETERSEN, Leif Inge Ree 1613 PETERSON, Anna M. 437, 942, 1128, 1242, 1342, 1442 PETRIZZO, Francesca 640, 1043 PETRUKHINA, Tatiana 1305 PETTS, David 903 PEUKER, Miriam 105 PHILLIPS, Joanna 1043 PHILLIPS, Susan 1618 PICKARD, Charlotte 525, 625, 725, 825 PIETERSMA, Miente 731 PIGNOT, Matthieu 609, 1308 Pihko, Saku 220 PILSWORTH, Laura 930 PINE, Savannah 507 PINHO, Maria 807 PIÑOL-ALABART, Daniel 519 PINTO. Ana Catarina 1247 PINTO, Karen 723 PINTO-COSTA, Paula 104, 204 PIRES, Ana Elisabete 1141 PITTMAN, Josh 548 PJECHA, Martin 703 Podkoński, Robert 726 Pogăciaș, Andrei 614 POHL, Walter 302, 1108 POKORNY, Lea D. 1628, 1728 Polkowski, Marcin 521 Polloczek, Veronika 234 Polloni, Nicola 626, 926 POLONI, Camilla 214 Pölzl, Michaela 248 POMBERGER. Beate Maria 1233 POMBO RIAL, Alejandro 1224 Popović, Mihailo 1623, 1723 PORCIANI, Teresa 1338 PORTER, Dot 838, 1447 POTENZA. Francesca 1720 POTOČNJAK, Saša 632 POTTHOFF, Hannah 748 PÖTZSCH, Pauline 848 Powell, Alaric 804 Powell, Austin 539, 639 POWELL, Pam 1241, 1341, 1441 Power, Amanda 142, 217

POYNTON-SMITH, Claire 212, 312, 441

PRACY, Stuart 128, 737, 837

PRAJDA, Katalin 722 PRANKE, Piotr Paweł 714

PREISER-KAPELLER, Johannes 1, 199, 313,

699, 1199, 1523, 1699

PREIXENS VIDAL. Núria 1517

PRELIPCEANU, Raluca-Gabriela 1217

PRESCOTT, Andrew 240, 1019 PRESCOTT, Ryan Michael 1612

PRETZER, Christoph 1638

PRICE, Basil Arnould 1025, 1125, 1225,

1325

PRICE, Eleanor 228, 346

PRICE, Emily Christine 139

PRIDGEON, Ellie 529

PROKOPEK, Skarbimir 110

PRUS, Caleb 643

PUCHKOVA, Sofia 1147

PUGET, Baptiste 518

Purcell. Jake 209

Purkiss, Richard 224

Puth, Verena 321

Pysiak, Jerzy 614

QIU, Fangzhe 1248 RABAÇAL, Eduarda 537

RABAND. Ivo 245

RACANIELLO, Kristen 148

RADENOVIC, Bella 1315

RADL, Clemens 505

RADZIWILLOWICZ, Natalia 814

RAGACHEWSKAYA, Marina 307

RAINE, Hugo 618

RAMEAU. Baptiste 1040

RAMEY, Peter 201

RANDALL. Ian 713

RAPP, Claudia 113, 213, 313

RASCHI, Antonio 727

Rassi, Salam 542

RATHMANN-LUTZ, Ania S. 1245

RAUER, Christine 1438

RAVANČIĆ, Gordan 1041

RAZUM, Igor 639

RAZZAQ, Naila 711

READ, Lewis 522, 622

REANO, Daniele 708

REBALDE, João 1031, 1131

RECCHIA, Alessandro 1005

REHBERG, Andreas 122, 1004

REILLY, Diane J. 1209, 1647, 1702

REIMITZ. Helmut 314

REINERT, Jonathan 1145

REITZNER, Jan 1145

REMBOLD, Ingrid 1022, 1608

RENOU, Julie Morgane 1321

RENZI. Francesco 1505

RESNICK, Irven 319, 419

RÉTHORÉ, Florent 336

RETSÖ, Dag 1344

REVELL, Tom 212, 312

REYNDERS, Anne 146 REYNES, Benjamin 646

REYNOLDS, Amy 512, 612, 712, 812

REYNOLDS. Daniel K. 1118, 1218

REZAKHANI, Khodadad 132, 348

RHODES, Hilary 1607 RICCARDO, Katia 1606

RICE, Joshua 437, 1128

RICH-ABAD, Anna 1017, 1519, 1619

RICHARD DALSACE, Julie 823

RICHARDS, Nina 1523

RIDEAU-KIKUCHI, Catherine 518

RIEDEL, Dagmar Anne 147

RIEDLER-POHLERS, Astrid 514

RIEKERT, Jörg-Peter 145

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Jakob 334

RISBERG. Sara 1027

RISCO DE LA TORRE, Meritxell 1527, 1627,

RIST, Rebecca A. C. 534, 834

ROACH, Levi 719

ROACH, Shauna 810

ROBERTS, Edward 805

ROBERTSON, Kellie 826 ROBINSON, Emily 1612

ROBINSON, Olivia 1346

ROCCHI, Vania 1109

ROCHE, Jason T. 116, 416, 1216, 1316,

1416, 1716

ROCHE, Thomas 538

ROCKWELL, David 113

RODRIGUES, Ana Maria S. A. 1425

RODRIGUES, André Moutinho 734

RODRIGUES, Teresa 1037

RODRIGUES, Vera 1031

RODRÍGUEZ AVILA, Adrián Israel 620

RODRÍGUEZ VIEJO. Jesús 148

ROEBERT, Sebastian 1319 ROELOFSEN. Mathiis 1348

ROGER, Euan 1019, 1119

ROGERS, Bethany 641

ROGNONI, Cristina 1520, 1720

ROHMANN, Gregor 1543

ROJO CARRILLO, Raquel 617

ROLDÃO, Filipa 317, 1540, 1640, 1740

ROLKER, Christof 145, 505, 605, 1105, 1546

ROLLINGER, Christian 706

ROLSTON, Lisa 1213 ROMERO, Loreto 1107

Rosé, Isabelle 123, 435, 1435

ROSILLO-LUQUE, Araceli 105

ROSKILLY, Jack 722

Ross, James 1534

Rossi, Domiziana 516, 616, 716, 816, 1006

Rossi, Elena 507

Rossi, Maria Cristina 1520, 1720

Rosso, Chiara 214

ROUKOZ, Riwa 1007, 1446, 1512

ROUMIER. Julia 641

ROZANO-GARCÍA, Francisco J. 212, 441, 1038

ROZEIN, Matthias 1235

ROZENBERG, Lauren 745 ROZIER, Charlie 330, 1538

Rózsa, Márton 722

Rozza, Nicoletta 231, 331 RUBERTO, Silvio Lorenzo 1123

RUBIO SADIA, Juan Pablo 717 **SCHMIEDER**, **Felicitas** 131, 523, 623, 723, RUCHESI, Fernando 1030 **SCHMITT, Tori** 117, 1429 RUFFINI-RONZANI, Nicolas 335, 435, 1134, 1435 SCHMITZ, Erik 331 Ruiz Callejón, Encarnación 1003 SCHNEIDER, Philipp 315 Ruiz Domingo, Lledó 1425 SCHOLZ, Luca 1610 Ruíz Torres, Santiago 617 SCHONHARDT, Michael 136 RUNNER, Jacob Wayne 1501 SCHROER, Haley 117 RUSSELL, Angus 343, 411 SCHUERCH, Isabelle 731 RUSSELL, Georgia M. 1204 SCHUH, Maximilian 1643 RUSSELL, Paul 1603 SCHUIL, Karsten Johannes 1203 SCHULTZ-BALLUFF, Simone 831 Russell, Scott 548 RUTHERFORD, Ian 1330 SCHULZ, Felix 1335 RYIER, Yanina 704 SCHULZ, Vera-Simone 111 RYLEY, Hannah 538, 638 SCHÜNEMANN. Monia Katia 848 RYZHOVA, Ksenia 318 SCHUTTE, Valerie 830 SABATÉ CURULL, Flocel 1030, 1517 SCHWABAUER. Adeline 1245 SACKVILLE, Lucy 120 SCHWANDT, Silke 247 SAGASSER, Amélie 605 SCHWARTZ, Amichay 1023 **SAĞLAM, Hasan Sercan** 1530, 1630, 1730 SCHWARZKOPF, Maximilian 1235 SAID. Abdelrahman Ibrahim 1202 SCHWEITZER-MARTIN, Paul 137, 1643 SCIANCALEPORE, Antonella 826 SALEHI, Mina 132 SALES FAVA. Lluís 1017 SCINDENS. Bella 1042 SALIH. Ali Osman Mohamed 1202 SCOTT. Florence H. R. 1612 SALIHOVIĆ, Davor 835, 1606 SCOTT LINTOTT. Lili 1524 SALINAS, Caitlyn 1327 **Screen, Elina** 719, 1221 SALMÓN MUÑIZ, Fernando 1242, 1442 SEABRA, Ricardo 1640 SALONEN, Kirsi 1004, 1104, 1334 SEARS, Andrew 845 **SALTER, Ruth J.** 1537, 1637 **S**EBO, **E**rin 501 **SALTVEIT, Mark** 147, 1009 SEINITZER, Sarah 1047 SALVATI, Benedetta 746 ŞENOCAK, Neslihan 142 SAMPSON, Tyler D. 1608 ŠENOVSKÝ, Jakub 703 SANNINO, Antonella 726 SEQUEIRA, Joana Isabel 743 SANTING, Catrien 731 SERAFIM, Joana 1740 SERIN, Ufuk 1209 Santos, Joel 1223 SANTOS DINOA MEDEIROS, Juliana 106, 206, ŠEVČÍK. Pavel 122 SEVERIN, Dorothy S. 1107 SANTOS SILVA, Manuela 1425, 1540 SHADIS, Miriam 1425 SAQEE, Nabi 1511 SHADRINA, Elena 741 SARANTIDIS, Ioannis 1513 SHAFFER, Melanie 817 SARDINA, Patrizia 1035 Shahan, Lydia 121, 421, 1521 SARTI, Laury 812 SHAKIR, Murtaza 1307 SAUNDERSON, Kayleigh 1233 SHALEV-EYNI, Sarit 199 Saura-Nadal, Jordi 519, 619 SHANZER, Danuta 309 SAWICKI, Jakub 1714 SHARKEY, Benjamin 622 Scales, Len 1013, 1113, 1213, 1313 SHATZMILLER, Maya 110, 542 SHAW, David Gary 247, 1322 SCARDINA, Andrea 613 SCHACHTER, Hannah Teddy 219, 319 SHAW, Jan 126, 226, 326 SCHÄFER, Hanna 1310 SHAW, Robert L. J. 735, 835, 935, 1506, SCHÄR, Rahel 1719 1606, 1706 SCHENK, Dorothee 720 SHEA, Kayla 301 SCHENZLE, Ruben 1116 **SHEIK, Joy** 1335 SCHERMAN, Matthieu 1317 SHEPARD, Jonathan 1013, 1113 SCHIEWECK, Sandra 219 SHEVCHUK, Sofiya 1330 SCHIEWER, Hans-Jochen 1045 SHIELDS, Tara 112 SCHILD, Stefanie 1123 SHIELDS-MÁS, Chelsea 524 SCHILLING, Cassandra 501 SHIELS, Ian 101 SCHLIE. Heike 629 SHIPTON, Holly E. 112 SCHMID, Alexander 810 SHOKHIKYAN, Gregory 721 SCHMID KEELING, Regula 1348 SHORT, Ewan William Richard 1006, 1106, SCHMIDT, Gleb 738 1206 SHUKUROV, Rustam 313 SCHMIDT, Siegrid 234, 347 SHYOVITZ, David 1137

SIANO, Sibilla 231 SIDER, Ariana Mae 1733 SIDIROPOULOS, Dimitrios 1713 SIEBERICHS, Anne 1722

SIKK, Kaarel 1606 SILVA, Rafaela 537 SILVESTER, Tracey 1537

SILVESTRE, João Paulo 1740

SIMMONS, Adam 411, 1202, 1343, 1443

SIMON, Rainer 835 SIMOVA, Lucia 1641 SIMPSON, Mitchell 1703 SINGER, Marcel 316 SIOPIS, Ioannis 227

SKAMBRAKS, Tanja 1643 SŁABOSZOWSKA, Kalina 1707

SLAYTON, Kendra 121 SLOOTJES, Danielle 706

SMITH, Damian 1505, 1705 SMITH, Eleanor 326 SMITH, Innocent 205 SMITH, Isaac 138 SMITH, Katherine 127 SMITH, Kyle 312

SMITH, Marcus 1142 SMITS, Lieke Andrea 521, 1229 SOARES, Ana Catarina 1247 SOCRATES, Melanie 1637

SOGHAYROUN ELZEIN, Intisar 1202

SOLDI, Gioia 1522

SOLOPOVA, Elizabeth 820

SOMFAI, Anna 1 SONG, Ruoci 827

SOPHOULIS, Panos 1222, 1513 SOSNOWSKI, Milosz 1738 SOUKUPOVÁ, Věra 1725 SOUTHGATE, Audrey 820 SPACEY, Beth 1616

SPEER, Christian 740
SPENCE, Charlotte 1522, 1722
SPENCER, Andrew M. 1712
SPINGOU, Foteini 1515, 1715
SPODARYK, Adam 1046
SPYCHALA, Pauline 1040

ST NICKLAUS, Teal 1735 STABLER MILLER, Tanya 1733

STADNICHENKO, Yaroslav 1730 STAFFORD, Grace 1018

STATTEL, Jake A. 1240 STAUFENBIEL, Baylee 243 STAUNTON, Michael 946 STECKEL, Sita 305, 431

STANEK, Aleksandra 1401

STEER, Christian 1541, 1641 ŠTEFAN, Ivo 1614, 1714 STEFANESCU, Tudor 634

STEGMANN, Beeke 1728
STEINACHER, Roland 334, 1122

STEINER, Erica 124 STEININGER, Rowan 903 STEINMAN, Charles 633 STEPKEN, Raphael 748 STINCHCOMB, Jillian 211 STINSON, Eleanor 1724 STOCKER, David 133 STONE, Brian 1601

STONE, **Rachel** 218, 825

STORY, **Joanna** 1108, 1238, 1338, 1438

STOURAITIS, Yannis 1213 STOUT, Geraldine 202 STOUT, Matthew 202 STRACK, Georg 216 STRAHL, Harriet 1738 STREITER, Nava 115 STRENGA, Gustavs 103 STRIEDER, Miriam 637

STRONG, Sean 516, 616, 716, 816

STRUNJE, Petar 1311
STUBBLEFIELD, Jason 1646
STUCZYNSKI, Claude B. 1617
STUDBR-KARLEN, Manuela 1315

STURGEON, Justin 1648 STÜRZEBECHER, Maria 1645

STUTZMANN, Dominique 123, 223, 315, 738,

838, 1319 STYLER, Ian David 1537 SUGIYAMA, Yuki 1612 SULLA, Erin A. 1226 SULOVSKY, Vedran 1313

SULOVSKY, Vedran 1313 SUMMERFIELD, Bethany 1738

SUMMERLIN, Danica 505, 605, 840, 940,

1005, 1205, 1305 SUMOWSKI, Marcin 1103 SUN, Emily 1028 SUTHERLAND, Bobbi 707 SVOISKI, Yuri 1330 SWEENEY, Mickey 927 SWEETINBURGH, Sheila 1341 SWED, Jereny J. 613

SWIST, Jeremy J. 613 SYED, Mairaj 742, 942 SYRBE, Daniel 502, 602 SZADA, Marta 1518, 1618

SZAFRANOWSKI, Jerzy 1518, 1618

SZOLNOKI, Zoltán 1130 SZUGYICZKI, Zsuzsanna 321 TABOR, Dariusz 1046

TAHA, Waleed Ahmed Abdulsalam 207

TAKEDA, Kazuhisa 1516

TAKIRTAKOGLOU, Konstantinos 1513 TALIADOROS, Jason 840, 940, 1205

TALIB, Adam 642, 1446
TAMM, Alexander 616
TAN, Qiqing 1012
TANABE, Megumi 327
TANZI, Beatrice 1211
TARANU, Catalin 101
TARTAKOFF, Paola 219, 419
TAUBER, James 1736

TAYLOR, Alice 224, 724, 840, 940, 1412

TAYLOR, Claire 220, 943
TAYLOR, Craig D. 946, 1648
TAYLOR, Heather 241
TCHOUNIKINE, Anne 1216
TEBRUCK, Stefan 316, 416
TEDESCO, Vincenzo 144

TELLA, Sergi 1030

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS TELLE, Mandy 1545 UBL, Karl 108, 208, 308, 545 TER HORST, Judith 1132 UCHYTILOVÁ, Barbora 345 TERKLA, Dan 523, 623, 723, 823 ULRICH, Sonja 604 TESTER, Poppy 536 UPHAM, Tonicha 1125 THAKKAR, Mark 205 URBANIAK, Aleksandra 1607 THALER, Lienhard 1214 Uscinski, Kristin 437, 1128 THEISEN, Maria 345 USHERWOOD, Rebecca 535 THEISSEN, Paul 304 UTZ, Judith 629, 1029 THEOLOGOU, Anastasia 1143 VACCARO, Christopher 1336 THEOTOKIS, Georgios 1513, 1613, 1713 VACCARO, Maddalena 1529, 1629 THIES, Alexander 716 VALENTE, Maria João 1141 THOMAS, Maria S. 445 VÄLIMÄKI, Reima 220, 1004, 1606 THOMAS, Rebecca 338, 512, 1603 VAN BREE, Pim 735 THOMPSON, Nancy M. 229 VAN DEN BOSCH, Alice 602 THOMSON, Hannah 117, 1429 VAN DEN BOSCH. Mattie M. 1101 THORNTON, David E. 102 VAN DER LOOP, Janne 1546 VAN DER MEER. Matthieu 809 THURAISINGHAM, Arrun 1724 TICKLE, Jonathan 730 VAN DER MOLEN, Edmund 336, 1220, 1320 TIMMERMANN, Josh 609 VAN DEUSEN, Natalie 1632 TINTERRI, Daniele 1218 VAN DIJK, Teun 1237 TINTI. Francesca 401 VAN DOORNE, Taylor 1429 VAN DOREN, Jan 1237, 1337 TIROSH, Yoav 1228 VAN DUSSEN, Michael 703, 820, 1746 TISCHER, Roman 116 TJÄLLÉN, Biörn 1047 VAN GENT. Celeste 1026 To Figueras, Lluis 1017 VAN GERVEN OEI, Vincent W. J. 611, 1443 TOBIAS, Bendeguz 302 VAN HEES, Bart 1008 TOBIN, Michael 806 VAN KUIJK, Iris 1631 Tolfo, Thiago 317 VAN LIESHOUT, Pleun 1745 TOMASELLI, Courtney 329 VAN OPSTALL, Emilie 1526, 1626 VAN PELT. Julie 206 TOMEI. Paolo 1620 Tor, Deborah 210 VAN PETEGHEM, Julie 527 TORGERSON, Jesse W. 247 VAN REIJEN. Jip 1101 TORRIJOS-CASTRILLEJO, David 1131 VAN RENSWOUDE, Irene 628 VAN RHIJN, Carine 306, 528, 628, 728, 828, TOSTES, Rogerio R 1517 Toswell, Jane 1138, 1331, 1547 1508, 1708 VAN WELIE-VINK, Wendelien A. W. 1001, 1101 **Тотн. Ida** 1630 TOUGHER, Shaun 706, 1006, 1106 VANDEBURIE, Jan 720 TRACY, Larissa C. 946 VANDENBROUCKE, Michiel 1721 TRAMARIN, Davide 1329 Vanelli, Elena 136 TRANCHINA, Antonino 1529 VANNI, Flavia 1318 TRATTER, Aaron 347 VARGA, Imre Solt 525 TRAVES, Alex 1238 VARGHA, Mária 1514, 1614, 1714 TREHARNE, Elaine 801, 945 VARGOVÁ, Dorota 1623 TRENK, Christian S. 1536 VARLIK, Nükhet 742 TRESCHOW, Michael 838 VARRÓ, Orsolva 138 **TRIPPS, Johannes** 1623, 1723 VARSALLONA, Jessica 1118, 1218 TRISCHLER, Elisabeth 527, 627, 727 VARTSKY, Orit Klein 1312 TRIVETT, Emma 1312 VASCONCELOS VILAR, Hermínia Maria 1035 TRÖGER, Lena 1127 VASSELLE, Pauline 814 TROMBLEY, Justine 220 VÄTH, Isabell 1732 TSIAMI, Zoe 1209 VEIER-OLSEN, Martin 1243 TUDURI. Eneko 1201 VENEZIANI, Enrico 1505, 1605, 1705 TUERK-STONBERG, Jacquelyn 1528 Vér. Márton 515, 615, 715, 815, 915 TUFANO, Luigi 1641 VERARDI, Andrea Antonio 534 TUITE, Kevin 1215 VERKHOLANTSEV, Julia 122 TUREK, Jacqueline 841, 1207 VERONESE, Francesco 1239, 1339 TURNER, Victoria 325, 1626 VERRETH, Louis 606 TURNER, Wendy J. 228, 1228 VERRI. Giovanni 1728 TVEIT, Miriam 1244, 1504, 1704 VERSTEGEN, Ute 816

VERWEIJ, Mark 1748

VIDAL DOVAL, Rosa 818, 1617

VEY, Pierre 618

VIDON, Hugo 618

TWOMEY, Carolyn 728

Tyson, Rebecca 128, 540

TZOUMERKAS, Nikolaos 813

TZOURIADIS, Iason-Eleftherios 647, 747

VIELEERS, Philippine 1001 VIERMANN, Nadine 1122 VIHERVALLI, Ulriika 1208

VILLANO, Maria Aimé 1530, 1630, 1730

VINCENT, Sarah 837 VINHAGE, Paul 1531 VINOGRADOV, Andrey 1230 VIRÁG, Curie 1515 VIRÁGH, Ágnes 1725

VIRAGH, Ágnes 1725 VISA GUERRERO, Ireneu 148 VISINTINI, Eduard 821 VITALE, Angelo Maria 227 VOGT, Helle 840, 1234 VOIGTS, Michael 1139 VOLMENSKY, Catherine 829

VOLMERING, Nicole 538
VOLTI, Panayota 639

VON HARNIER, Henriette 821 VON HEUSINGER, Sabine 1543

VON MÖLLENDORFF, Nathalie-Josephine 145,

VON RUMMEL, Philipp 1122 VON WEISSENBERG, Marita 707 VRANEŠEVIĆ, Branka 1723 VREE. Monica 1429

VUKOVIĆ, Marijana 206 WAAG, Anaïs 1121

WAAGMEESTER, Bastiaan 328, 1508

WABNITZ, Sandra 302 WACHA, Heather Gaile 823 WÆRDAHL, Randi Bjørshol 1344

WAFFNER, Petra 131 WAGNER, Bettina 1546 WAGNER, Simone 1329

WAHLGREN-SMITH, Lena 1541, 1641, 1741

WALDRON, Byron 1213

WALDSCHÜTZ, Johannes 1123, 1426

WALKER, Jim 509 WALKER, Kyly 1034

WALLENBORN, Moritz 526, 943

WALLS, Janet 1637
WALRAYENS, Meia 1510
WALTHER, Sabine Heidi 1532
WALTON, Linda 1515, 1615
WAND, Benjamin 505, 645
WANG, Solveig Marie 103, 1125

Ward, Emily J. 431 Ward, Graeme 1022 Ward, Renée Michelle 1036 Ward-Perkins, Bryan 306 Wareham, Andrew 324, 1624 Warntjes, Immo 1132

WARNTJES, Immo 1132
WARREN, Thomas 247
WASSENAAR, Jelle 1337
WATSON, Callum 1602
WATSON, Tim 1535
WATTEAUX, Magali 223
WATTERSON, Tess 536

WANGERIN, Laura 1742

WATTS, Karen 547, 647, 847 WATZINGER, Alexander 935 WAWRZYNIAK, Natalia 546, 646

WCIÓRKA, Wojciech 545

WEBB, Lora 115, 829 WEBER, Matthias 1235 WEBSDALE, Nathan 813 WEBSTER, Elizabeth 1306

WEAVER, Abigail Hazel 1703

WEBSTER, Paul 1539, 1639, 1739

WEGNER, Joanna 1009 WEIGAND, Susanne 514

WEIKERT, Katherine 1426, 1602, 1742 WEILER, Björn 130, 230, 330, 1113, 1213,

Weiler, Bjull 130, 230, 330, 1 1538, 1638, 1738 Weissar, Tomáš 825 Weller, Verena 1207 Wells-De Vos, Michele 211 Wesseling, Matthias 841 West, Charles 401, 824, 1024 West, David Bond 1632

WESTWELL, Arthur 1508, 1608, 1708

WHATELY, Conor 716
WHEATON, Benjamin 218
WHEDBEE, Simon 1531
WHITE, Bryant 520
WHITE, Chad 342, 442
WHITE, Christopher 530
WHITE, Monica 814, 1117
WHITE, Sarah 1340

WESTVIK, S. R. 1736

WHITE, Tiffany Nicole 1532, 1632 WHITEHEAD, Guðrún D. 1744 WHITNAH, Lauren L. 819 WHITTEN, Sarah 1609 WICHER, Andrzej 1636 WIEDEMANN, Benedict 634 WIEDEMANN, Meike 323

WIEDL, Birgit 119, 319, 419 WIESER. Veronika 523

WIESINGER, Michaela 237, 337

WIHODA, Martin 316

WIJNENDAELE, Jeroen W. P. 1021

WIK, Sigrun Borgen 1704

WILK, Mateusz 238
WILKINSON, Louise J. 825, 1121

WILK-Woś. Zofia 803

WILLEMSEN, Annemarieke 1745 WILLIAMS, Connor 1712

WILLIAMS, Connor 1/12
WILLIARD, Hope 209, 1333
WILLS, Tarrin 1032
WILSON Connor 504

WILSON, Connor 504
WILSON, James 318, 704
WILSON, Rachel A. 1538
WILSON, Rowan 121
WINER, Rebecca Lynn 1519

WINGARD, Tim 810, 1507, 1607, 1707

WINKLER, Emily A. 724, 1524 WINKLER, Viola 1523

WINTER, Naemi 1134
WINTERHAGER, Philipp 328

Wiśniewski, Robert 106, 206, 306, 1009,

1208 WITTEN, Derek Joel 1646 WITTIG, Claudia 431, 633 WOLEVER, Eric 130

Wolf, Erik 103

WOLF, Sophia Philomena 1325 Wolff, Alicia 623 WOLSING, Ivo 1731 Wood, Charlotte 1033 Wood, Hannah Kirby 1733 WOOD, Ian N. 106, 1021, 1339, 1518 Wood, Jamie 517 Wood, Lauren E. 1727 WOODACRE, Elena 530, 630, 730, 830, 930, 1425, 1725 WOODLEY, Baylee 745 Woods, Clare 809 Woolgar, Chris 340 WOOLLEY, Meghan 1140, 1240, 1340 Woziński, Andrzej 1301, 1401 WOZNIAK, Thomas 623 WRIGHT, Alison 1545 Wuk, Michael 1208, 1308 WYETH, William 1002, 1602 XIE, Chen 215 Xu, Kun 222 YAMADA, Shintaro 135 YANG, Qiao 615, 915 YANKELEVICH, Kaila 523 YATSYK, Svetlana 838 YAVUZ, N. Kıvılcım 538, 638, 738, 838, 945, 1447, 1715 YE, Zhicheng 520 YEE, Pamela 242, 442 YIRGA, Felege-Selam Solomon 511, 611, 811, 1443 YORK, Kristen 1331 Young, Michela 1729 YUREK, Eyup Eren 945 ZAGKLAS, Nikolaos 213, 1106 ZAJIC, Andreas 1314 ZANETTI DOMINGUES, Lidia Luisa 940 **Z**APAŁA, **Adam** 122, 222, 322 ZATYKÓ, Csilla 1714 ZAVAGNO, Luca 713 ZBÍRAL, David 735, 835, 935, 1199, 1435, 1506, 1606, 1706 ZEČEVIĆ, Nada 414 ZECHER, Jonathan 528, 628 **Z**EIDLER, **Kamil** 1301, 1401 ZELLER, Bernhard 1509 ZEMLYAKOV. Mikhail 1138 ZENNARO, Nicolò 235 ZHENG, Ruisen 213 ZHIRNOVA, Alexandra 301 ZIEMANN, Daniel 414 ZINGG, Roland 705 ZNOROVSZKY, Andrea-Bianka 127, 227, 327, 1217 ZOETER, Matthijs 1709 **Z**ORZAN, **Giulia** 1628, 1728 ZOTOV, Sergei 1647 Zou, Ningning 729 ZUIJDERDUIJN, Jaco 410, 1328 ZUPKA. Dušan 503 **ZURAIKAT, Malek Jamai** 1204 Žůrek, Václav 730

Call for Papers: IMC 2024, 1-4 July

The IMC provides an interdisciplinary forum for the discussion of all aspects of Medieval Studies. Proposals on any topic related to the Middle Ages are welcome, while every year the IMC also chooses a special thematic focus. In 2024, this is 'Crisis'.



'Crisis' has long been used when writing about the Middle Ages - incorporating climate and environmental issues such as epidemics, famines, and floods, political issues such as the breakdowns of dynasties and popular revolts, and socio-cultural issues such as religious apocalypticism and the questioning of faith. Yet while crisis is a concept deeprooted in a wide range of scholarship, it has also recently been reconsidered. Rather than seeing whole periods as characterized by crisis conditions, medievalists now explicitly ask 'crisis for whom?' Medieval institutions and systems could be resilient, surviving challenges and pressures. Yet people simultaneously suffered hardships, even if not everyone suffered to an equal degree. Medievalists are also interested in how individuals and communities coped with crisis. Indeed, medieval societies had their own perception and understanding of risk and found ways to adapt. An important component of this was the construction of crisis narratives, sometimes informed by religious beliefs - stories that changed across time, place, and audience. Temporality is also fundamental to medievalists' understanding of crisis, offering important counter-perspectives to views of linear progress and modernization paradigms often seen in crisis historiography. While substantial crises could serve as short-term ruptures and turning points, crises also provoked more incremental changes within economies, institutions, and cultures over time. Some things stayed the same despite crises and, thus, continuity remains important.

A new language of resilience, vulnerability, and adaptation has become prominent within medieval studies in recent years: stimulating new kinds of questions and new approaches to old issues, as well as allowing medievalists to engage with other disciplines. However, to what extent are these old ideas just repackaged with new terms? How we can define, measure, and test these concepts?

IMC 2024 invites a plurality of viewpoints and critical engagement with these concepts. We hope to engage scholars working at a variety of geographical scales – from the global to the micro-community, and over a variety of timescales – from those linking the Middle Ages to Antiquity or the early modern period to those focusing on an individual year. The proportion of IMC sessions focused outside Europe continues to grow – a

trend we hope to see again in 2024. We welcome approaches from across medieval studies, including economic, political, social, cultural, demographic, linguistic, artistic and visual, religious-historical and intellectual, environmental, as well as those relating to landscape and material culture, and approaches that engage those working outside the disciplines of medieval studies per se, integrating relevant evidence from genetics, bio-archaeology, historical climatology, and much more!

Themes to be addressed may include, but are not limited to:

- Critical discussion of relevant terminology – crisis, collapse, adaptation, risk, resilience, transformation, vulnerability – and pathways forward
- The creation of crisis narratives and stories
- Who is to blame during crises? Scapegoating, hate, compassion, and cohesion
- Medieval crisis-related datasets, their application, pitfalls, and uses
- Inequalities, and the unequal impacts of crises
- Explicitly gendered approaches to crises
- Entangled scales, global pressures/ hazards played out at local or micro levels
- Early modern and modern representations of medieval crisis
- The interaction of religious and institutional responses to hazards
- Intersectional considerations in responses to crises
- Demographic approaches to hazards and disasters: deaths, births, marriages
- Material culture and conceptualizing crisis – objects and rituals

- Hazards, shocks, disasters, and their redistributive impact
- Textual representations of crisis and its impact on human agents – trauma, emotion, physical, and mental responses
- Concepts of longing for crisis the signs of apocalypses, revolutions, and renewals
- Methodological insights how to define, measure, and test medieval crisis 'outcomes'
- Medieval crises represented in visual culture, music culture, and the arts
- Medieval climate change and its interaction with socio-ecological context
- Crises occurring or conceptualized across borders
- Settlements: adaptation and continuity under stress
- Human-animal connections and their place within crisis contexts
- Medieval studies and the natural sciences: how can we help each other?
- Hazards, the managed environment, and the body politic
- Medieval religious and intellectual responses to crisis in the Middle Ages

Proposals should be submitted online at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk. Deadlines: Paper proposals: 31 August 2023; Session proposals: 30 September 2023

The IMC especially welcomes papers that bring perspectives from under-represented disciplines, regions, and theoretical and conceptual perspectives.

The organisers of the International Medieval Congress reserve the right to change the content of the programme, speakers, or venue, should the need arise.

During the course of the Congress, the organisers or an individual speaker may issue notes, examples, or other material which should be treated as confidential and the property of the party issuing it. Participants may not use such material or republish it in any way without first obtaining the specific consent of the party concerned. The IMC may use images and other digital recordings of delegates made at the IMC 2023 for promotional purposes.

The University of Leeds takes all reasonable precautions for the security of visitors and of their property. Participants are nevertheless advised to exercise due care to secure their property. No responsibility can be accepted for loss or damage however caused.

All participants of the IMC are required to register at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk. All speakers, chairs, and respondents listed in the IMC 2023 programme have agreed to attend the IMC 2023. Should a listed participant have to withdraw for whatever reason they are required to contact the IMC administration immediately. If we have not received a listed participant's registration within two weeks of the IMC 2023 we will automatically remove their name from the programme and list the participation as withdrawn. The IMC administration makes every effort to ensure the stability of the academic programme for the IMC, but cannot guarantee the participation of any listed individual and reserves the right to change the sessions should the need arise.

The International Medieval Congress is organised and administered by the Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds with the assistance of the IMC Programming Committee and the IMC Standing Committee.

Images and design in this programme are courtesy of the following: the Brotherton Library and the University of Leeds. Other images are either attributed individually under a Creative Commons licence, or in the public domain, to the best of our knowledge.

Address:

International Medieval Congress Institute for Medieval Studies Parkinson Building, Room 1.03 University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JT UK

Telephone: +44 (113) 343-3614 Fax: +44 (113) 343-3616

Email: imc@leeds.ac.uk https://www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/ facebook.com/LeedsIMC/ twitter.com/IMC_Leeds

Published online in Great Britain by the INSTITUTE FOR MEDIEVAL STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS June 2023

Retail price £5.00

NEW TITLES

BREPOLS









Public Opinion and Political Contest in Late Medieval Paris

The Parisian Bourgeois and his Community, 1400-1450

Luke Giraudet

ISBN 978-2-503-59386-9 Series: Studies in European Urban History (1100-1800), vol. 60

Multi-Disciplinary Approaches to Medieval Brittany

Connections and Disconnections
Caroline Brett, Paul Russell, Fiona Edmonds (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-60110-6 Series: Medieval Texts and Cultures of Northern Europe, vol. 36

Saint Roch

L'évêque, le chevalier, le pèlerin (VII^e-XV^e siècle)

Pierre Bolle

ISBN 978-2-503-59662-4 Série: Hagiologia, vol. 18 Saewulf, John of Würzburg, Theoderic

Three Pilgrimages to the Holy Land

Reginald Denys (Trans)

ISBN 978-2-503-59372-2 Series: Corpus Christianorum in Translation, vol. 41

Monastères, convergences, échanges et confrontations dans l'Ouest de l'Europe au Moyen Âge

Claude Lucette Evans, Kenneth Paul Evans (éd)

ISBN 978-2-503-59985-4 Série: Haut Moyen Âge, vol. 45

Crusading, Society, and Politics in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Age of King Peter I of Cyprus

Alexander Beihammer, Angel Nicolaou-Konnari (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-59856-7 Series: Mediterranean Nexus. vol. 10

'With Our Backs to the Ocean': Land, Lordship, Climate Change, and Environment in the North-West European Past

Essays in Memory of Alasdair Ross

Richard Oram (ed.)

ISBN 978-2-503-59699-0 Series: Environmental Histories of the North Atlantic World, vol. 5

Ideas of the World in Early Medieval English Literature

Mark Atherton, Kazutomo Karasawa, Francis Leneghan (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-59957-1 Series: Studies in Old English Literature, vol. 1

Circulating the Word of God in Medieval and Early Modern Europe

Catholic Preaching and Preachers across Manuscript and Print (c. 1450 to c. 1550)

Veronica O'Mara, Patricia Stoop (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-58515-4 Series: Sermo, vol. 17

Crafting Knowledge in the Early Medieval Book

Practices of Collecting and Concealing in the Latin West

Sinead -O'Sullivan, Ciaran Arthur (eds)

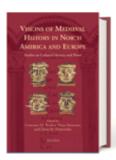
ISBN 978-2-503-60247-9 Series: Publications of the Journal of Medieval Latin, vol. 16

www.brepols.net-info@brepols.net





We're looking forward to seeing you again at the IMC Bookfair! Browse our newest titles, make the most of our conference discounts, discuss new book projects, and find out more about what we're doing.



Visions of Medieval History in North America and Europe

Studies on Cultural Identity and Power

Courtney M. Booker, Hans Hummer, Dana Polanichka (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-59628-0 Series: Cursor Mundi, vol. 41



Werewolves in Old Norse-Icelandic Literature

Between the Monster and the Man

Minjie Su

ISBN 978-2-503-59600-6 Series: Borders, Boundaries, Landscapes, vol. 3



Territoires, regions, royaumes

Le développement d'une cartographie locale et régionale dans l'Occident latin et le monde arabe

(X°-XV° siècle)

Nathalie Bouloux, Jean-Charles Ducène (éd

ISBN 978-2-503-59390-6 Series: Culture et société médiévales , vol. 40



A Survey of Manuscripts Illuminated in France

Frankish Manuscripts: The Seventh to the Tenth Century

Lawrence Nees

ISBN 978-1-872501-25-3 Series: A Survey of Manuscripts Illuminated in France, vol. 2

HARVEY MILLER



Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages

Poetry in Sagas of Icelanders

Margaret Clunies Ross, Kari Ellen Gade †, Tarrin Wills (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-51898-5 Series: Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages, vol. 5



Bringing the Holy Land Home

The Crusades, Chertsey Abbey, and the Reconstruction of a Medieval Masterpiece

Amanda Luyster (ed.)

ISBN 978-1-912554-94-2
Series: Studies in Medieval and Early
Renaissance Art History
HARVEY MILLER